This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

600032367R

~~Mrs. Dibb.~~

600032367R

~~Mrs. Dibble~~

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

Holy Bible:

TO WHICH IS ADDED,

A GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX,

WITH THE

CALENDAR AND TABLE OF LESSONS;

DESIGNED TO

ACCOMPANY ANY QUARTO EDITION OF THE BIBLE,

AND ADAPTED TO

THE MAPS AND NOTES OF THE FAMILY BIBLE,

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

EDITED BY

JAMES W. BELLAMY, M.A.

RECTOR OF THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. MARY ABCHURCH, AND ST. LAURENCE POUNTNEY,

AND PREBENDARY OF ST. PAUL'S.

London:

PRINTED FOR F. C. AND J. RIVINGTON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD.

1818.

1055. d. 3.

BIBLIOTHECA BODLEIANA

Printed by R. and R. Gilbert,
St. John's Square, London.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE object, which the Editor of the present publication proposed to himself, has been, to insert every word of importance, to afford an easy reference to all material passages of Scripture, whether doctrinal or practical, and to offer to the Public a Concordance to the Holy Bible of convenient size, and moderate expense. In addition to the Concordance, are given the Calendar, with the Table of daily Lessons for the Year, and of proper Lessons for Sundays and Holydays; a List of the Persons, and a Geographical List of the Places, mentioned in Scripture.

The reader should be apprized, that, in consulting the Concordance, he will find, under the leading word, every inflection of that word, whether it be Verb or Substantive. This arrangement is observed also with Participles, used substantively. As for example: under *Anoint*, are found *Anointed, anointing, the anointing;* and under *Adversary*, its plural *Adversaries*. The only variation allowed, is in the case of a single reference, when the word selected is made the leading one, as *Abusing*. It should be premised also, that the Psalms are those of the Bible Translation.

The Calendar, and Table of Lessons are reprinted from the Prayer Book, because, it is presumed, they will form an useful accompaniment to a Family Bible. They are not to be found in modern editions of the Bible, though generally prefixed to those of an earlier date. The course, prescribed by the Church for her Daily Service, has, by members of the Establishment, constantly been made the course also of their private reading and meditation.

The list of the Names of Persons has been compiled with care. None, it is hoped, either of importance, or of frequent recurrence, have been omitted.

The Geographical Index is added at the suggestion of a friend to the work. The Latitude and Longitude are calculated from the Maps, which are given in the Family Bible, published under the direction of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. And the Maps are referred to by the name, which they bear in that edition: viz.

WORLD	*World*, as known to the ancients.
WORLD, E.	*Garden of Eden*, inserted in the preceding Map.
MESOPOT.	*Mesopotamia*, adapted to the histories of Abraham, &c.
MESOPOT. C.	*Canaan*, inserted in the preceding Map.
ARABIA	*Journeyings* and *Encampments* of the Israelites.
CANAAN	*Canaan*, illustrating the books of Joshua and Judges.
JUDAH	*Judah* and *Israel*, illustrating the books of Kings.
DAVID	*David* and *Solomon*, dominions of.
PALESTINE	*Palestine*, illustrating the New Testament.
ACTS	*Acts* of the *Apostles*, illustrating St. Paul's travels.
JERUSALEM	*Jerusalem*, and the neighbouring country.

But, while the Geographical Index has been compiled more immediately for the Maps of the Family Bible, it is, of course, equally adapted to any other set of Scriptural Maps. In the references to Scripture, care has been taken to select such as have been thought by the Editors of the Family Bible to require some comment. Whenever more than one reference is given, the reader will find a separate note for each reference. The modern names, printed in italics under the ancient ones, are derived from the same source.

On this head it is necessary to obviate misconception. Of the difficulties, which attend the Geography of Scripture, the Editor is fully aware. Nor would he for a moment be thought to decide, where men of the first talents and most extensive learning have doubted. His object has simply been this: to provide an Index to the Maps, which accompany the Family Bible; and, as representing the same country, to any other Scriptural Maps.

Of a work of this nature, accuracy constitutes the chief merit. To render it, therefore, more worthy the acceptance of the Public, every text throughout has, with great care and labour, been verified with the original.

Upon the whole, it is hoped that the present publication will prove an acceptable book of reference to all, whose aim is instruction; an useful guide to those, who esteem it a duty and a pleasure to read and learn those sacred Scriptures, which set before them the way of life and the way of death, and which alone are able to make them wise unto salvation.

J. W. BELLAMY.

London,
Jan. 15, 1818.

PROPER LESSONS

To be read at Morning and Evening Prayer, on the Sundays, and other Holy-days throughout the Year.

LESSONS PROPER FOR SUNDAYS.

Sundays of Advent.	*Mattins.*	*Evensong.*
The first	Isaiah 1	Isaiah. 2
2	5	24
3	25	26
4	30	32
Sundays after Christmas.		
The first	37	38
2	41	43
Sundays after the Epiphany.		
The first	44	46
2	51	53
3	55	56
4	57	58
5	59	64
6	65	66
Septuages.	Genesis 1	Genesis 2
Sexagesima.	3	6

	Mattins.	*Evensong.*
Quinquages.	Gen. 9 to v. 20	Genesis 12
Lent.		
First Sunday.	19. to v. 30	22
2	27	34
3	39	42
4	43	45
5	Exodus 3	Exodus 5
6		
1 Lesson	9	10
2 Lesson	Matth. 26	Heb. 5. to (ver. 11)
Easter Day.		
1 Lesson	Exodus 12	Exodus 14
2 Lesson	Rom. 6	Acts 2. ver. (22)
Sundays after Easter.		
The first	Numb. 16	Num. 22
2	23, 24	25
3	Deut. 4	Deut. 5

Sundays after Easter.	*Mattins.*	*Evensong.*
4	Deut. 6	Deut. 7
5	8	9
Sunday after Ascens. Day.	12	13
Whit-Sunday.		
1 Lesson	16. to v. 18	Isaiah 11
2 Lesson	Acts 10. (ver. 34.)	Acts 19. to (ver. 21)
Trinity Sund.		
1 Lesson	Genesis 1	Genesis 18
2 Lesson	Matth. 3	1 John 5
Sundays after Trinity.		
The first	Joshua 10	Joshua 23
2	Judges 4	Judges 5
3	1 Sam. 2	1 Sam. 3
4	12	13
5	15	17

Sundays after Trinity.	*Mattins.*	*Evensong.*
6	2 Sam. 12	2 Sam. 19
7	21	24
8	1 Kings 13	1 Kings 17
9	18	19
10	21	22
11	2 Kings 5	2 Kings 9
12	10	18
13	19	23
14	Jerem. 5	Jerem. 22
15	35	36
16	Ezekiel 2	Ezekiel 13
17	14	18
18	20	24
19	Daniel 3	Daniel 6
20	Joel 2	Micah 6
21	Habbak. 2	Prov. 1
22	Prov. 2	3
23	11	12
24	13	14
25	15	16
26	17	19

LESSONS PROPER FOR HOLY DAYS.

	Mattins.	*Evensong.*
S. *Andrew.*	Prov. 20	Prov. 21
S. *Thomas the Apostle.*	23	24
Nativity of Christ.	(ver. 8)	(to v. 17)
1 Lesson	Isaiah 9. to	Isai. 7. v. 10
2 Lesson	Luke 2. to (ver. 15)	Titus 3. v. 4 (to ver. 8)
S. *Stephen.*		
1 Lesson	Prov. 28	Eccles. 4
2 Lesson	Acts 6. v. 8. and ch. 7. to ver. 30	Acts 7. v. 30 (to v. 55)
S. *John Evan.*		
1 Lesson	Eccles. 5	Eccles. 6
2 Lesson	Rev. 1	Rev. 22
Innoc. Day.	Jerem. 31 (to v. 18)	Wisd. 1 (ver. 12)
Circumcision		
1 Lesson	Genesis 17	Deut. 10
2 Lesson	Rom. 2	Coloss. 3
Epiphany.		
1 Lesson	Isaiah 60	Isaiah 49
2 Lesson	Luke 3. to (ver. 23)	John 2. to (ver. 12)
Conversion of S. Paul.		
1 Lesson	Wisd. 5	Wisd. 6
2 Lesson	Acts 22. to (ver. 22)	Acts 26

Purificat. of the Virgin Mary.	*Mattins.*	*Evensong.*
	Wisd. 9	Wisd. 12
S. *Matthias.*	19	Ecclus. 1
Annunciat. of our Lady.	Ecclus. 2	3
Wednesd. before Easter.		
1 Lesson	Hosea 13	Hosea 14
2 Lesson	John 11. (ver. 45)	
Thursday before Easter.		
1 Lesson	Daniel 9	Jerem. 31
2 Lesson	John 13	
Good Friday.	(to v. 20)	
1 Lesson	Genesis 22	Isaiah 53
2 Lesson	John 18	1 Peter 2
Easter Even.		
1 Lesson	Zech. 9	Exodus 13
2 Lesson	Luke 23. (ver. 50)	Heb. 4
Monday in Easter Week.		
1 Lesson	Exodus 16	Exodus 17
2 Lesson	Matth. 28	Acts 3
Tuesday in Easter Week.		
1 Lesson	Exodus 20	Exodus 32
2 Lesson	Luke 24. to (ver. 13)	1 Cor. 15

	Mattins.	*Evensong.*
S. *Mark.*	Ecclus. 4	Ecclus. 5
S. *Philip and S. James.*		
1 Lesson	7	9
2 Lesson	John 1. v. (43)	
Ascen. Day.		
1 Lesson	Deut. 10	2 Kings 2
2 Lesson	Luke 24 (ver. 44)	Ephes. 4. (to v. 17)
Monday in Whit. Week.	(ver. 10)	(16. to v. 30)
1 Lesson	Gen. 11. to	Num. 11. v.
2 Lesson	1 Cor. 12	1 Cor. 14. (to v. 26)
Tuesday in Whit. Week.	(ver. 18.	Deut. 30
1 Lesson	1 Sam. 19.	1 John 4
2 Lesson	1 Thess. 5 v. 12. to v. 24	(to v. 14)
S. *Barnabas.*		
1 Lesson	Ecclus. 10	Ecclus. 12
2 Lesson	Acts 14	Acts 15. to (ver. 36.)
S. *John Bapt.*		
1 Lesson	Malach. 3	Malach. 4
2 Lesson	Matth. 3	Matt. 14. to (ver. 13)

	Mattins	*Evensong.*
S. *Peter.*		
1 Lesson	Ecclus. 15	Ecclus. 19
2 Lesson	Acts 3	Acts 4
S. *James.*	Ecclus. 21	Ecclus. 22
S. *Bartholom.*	24	29
S. *Matthew.*	35	38
S. *Michael.*		
1 Lesson	Genesis 32	Dan. 10. v. 5
2 Lesson	Acts 12. to (ver. 20)	Jude ver. 6 (to v. 16)
S. *Luke.*	Ecclus. 51	Job 1
S. *Simon and S. Jude.*	Job 24, 25	42
All Saints.		
1 Lesson	Wisd. 3. to (ver. 10)	Wisd. 5. to (ver. 7)
2 Lesson	Heb. 11. v. 33. & ch. 12. to v. 7	Rev. 19. to (ver. 1[illegible])

*

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

JANUARY HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	A	*Circumcision.* —				
2	b	—	Gen. — 1	Matth. 1	Gen. — 2	Rom. — 1
3	c	—	— 3	— 2	— 4	— 2
4	d	—	— 5	— 3	— 6	— 3
5	e	—	— 7	— 4	— 8	— 4
6	f	*Epiphany.* —				
7	g	—	— 9	— 5	— 12	— 5
8	A	Lucian, P. & M.	— 13	— 6	— 14	— 6
9	b	—	— 15	— 7	— 16	— 7
10	c	—	— 17	— 8	— 18	— 8
11	d	—	— 19	— 9	— 20	— 9
12	e	—	— 21	— 10	— 22	— 10
13	f	Hilary, B. & C.	— 23	— 11	— 24	— 11
14	g	—	— 25	— 12	— 26	— 12
15	A	—	— 27	— 13	— 28	— 13
16	b	—	— 29	— 14	— 30	— 14
17	c	—	— 31	— 15	— 32	— 15
18	d	Prisca, V. & M.	— 33	— 16	— 34	— 16
19	e	—	— 35	— 17	— 37	1 Cor. — 1
20	f	Fabian, B. & M.	— 38	— 18	— 39	— 2
21	g	Agnes, V. & M.	— 40	— 19	— 41	— 3
22	A	Vincent, M. —	— 42	— 20	— 43	— 4
23	b	—	— 44	— 21	— 45	— 5
24	c	—	— 46	— 22	— 47	— 6
25	d	*Conversion of* S.				
26	e	— (*Paul.*	— 48	— 23	— 49	— 7
27	f	—	— 50	— 24	Exod. — 1	— 8
28	g	—	Exod. — 2	— 25	— 3	— 9
29	A	—	— 4	— 26	— 5	— 10
30	b	King *Charles,*	— † 6	— 27	— 7	— 11
31	c	— (Mart.	— 8	— 28	— 9	— 12

Note, that † Exodus 6. is to be read only to *ver.* 14.

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

FEBRUARY HATH XXVIII. DAYS.
And in every Leap-Year XXIX. Days.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	d	— Fast.	Exod. 10	Mark — 1	Exod. 11	1 Cor. 13
2	e	*Purific V. M.* —	—	— 2	—	— 14
3	f	Blasius, Bp. &	— 12	— 3	— 13	— 15
4	g	— (Mart.	— 14	— 4	— 15	— 16
5	A	Agatha, Virg. &	— 16	— 5	— 17	2 Cor. — 1
6	b	— (Mart.	— 18	— 6	— 19	— 2
7	c	—	— 20	— 7	— 21	— 3
8	d	—	— 22	— 8	— 23	— 4
9	e	—	— 24	— 9	— 32	— 5
10	f	—	— 33	— 10	— 34	— 6
11	g	—	Levit. 18	— 11	Levit. 19	— 7
12	A	—	— 20	— 12	— 26	— 8
13	b	—	Num. 11	— 13	Num. 12	— 9
14	c	Valentine, Bp. &	— 13	— 14	— 14	— 10
15	d	— (Mart.	— 16	— 15	— 17	— 11
16	e	—	— 20	— 16	— 21	— 12
17	f	—	— 22	Lu. 1 *to* 39	— 23	— 13
18	g	—	— 24	— 1. *v.* 39	— 25	Galat. — 1
19	A	—	— 27	— 2	— 30	— 2
20	b	—	— 31	— 3	— 32	— 3
21	c	—	— 35	— 4	— 36	— 4
22	d	—	Deut. — 1	— 5	Deut. — 2	— 5
23	e	— Fast.	— 5	— 6	— 4	— 6
24	f	*St. Matthias,* A.	—	— 7	—	Ephes. — 1
25	g	—	— 5	— 8	— 6	— 2
26	A	—	— 7	— 9	— 8	— 3
27	b	—	— 9	— 10	— 10	— 4
28	c	—	— 11	— 11	— 12	— 5
29	—	—	— 13	Matth. 7	— 14	Rom. — 12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

MARCH HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	d	David, Archb. —	Deut. 15	Luke — 12	Deut. — 16	Ephes. 6
2	e	Chad, Bp. of L.	— 17	— 13	— 18	Philip. 1
3	f	—	— 19	— 14	— 20	— 2
4	g	—	— 21	— 15	— 22	— 3
5	A	—	— 24	— 16	— 25	— 4
6	b	—	— 26	— 17	— 27	Coloss. 1
7	c	Perpetua, M. —	— 28	— 18	— 29	— 2
8	d	—	— 30	— 19	— 31	— 3
9	e	—	— 32	— 20	— 33	— 4
10	f	—	— 34	— 21	Joshua 1	1 Thes. 1
11	g	—	Joshua — 2	— 22	— 3	— 2
12	A	Gregory, M. —	— 4	— 23	— 5	— 3
13	b	—	— 6	— 24	— 7	— 4
14	c	—	— 8	John — 1	— 9	— 5
15	d	—	— 10	— 2	— 23	2 Thes. 1
16	e	—	— 24	— 3	Judges 1	— 2
17	f	—	Judges — 2	— 4	— 3	— 3
18	g	Ed. K. W. Sax.	— 4	— 5	— 5	1 Tim. 1
19	A	—	— 6	— 6	— 7	— 2, 3
20	b	—	— 8	— 7	— 9	— 4
21	c	Benedict, Ab. —	— 10	— 8	— 11	— 5
22	d	—	— 12	— 9	— 13	— 6
23	e	—	— 14	— 10	— 15	2 Tim. 1
24	f	— Fast.	— 16	— 11	— 17	— 2
25	g	*Annunciation of*	—	— 12	—	— 3
26	A	(*V. Mary.*	— 18	— 13	— 19	— 4
27	b	—	— 20	— 14	— 21	Titus — 1
28	c	—	Ruth — 1	— 15	Ruth — 2	— 2, 3
29	d	—	— 3	— 16	— 4	Philem.
30	e	—	1 Sam. — 1	— 17	1 Sam. 2	Hebr. — 1
31	f	—	— 3	— 18	— 4	— 2

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

APRIL HATH XXX. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	g	—	1 Sam. 5	John — 19	1 Sam. 6	Heb. — 3
2	A	—	— 7	— 20	— 8	— 4
3	b	Richard, Bp. —	— 9	— 21	— 10	— 5
4	c	S. Ambrose, B. —	— 11	Acts — 1	— 12	— 6
5	d	—	— 13	— 2	— 14	— 7
6	e	—	— 15	— 3	— 16	— 8
7	f	—	— 17	— 4	— 18	— 9
8	g	—	— 19	— 5	— 20	— 10
9	A	—	— 21	— 6	— 22	— 11
10	b	—	— 23	— 7	— 24	— 12
11	c	—	— 25	— 8	— 26	— 13
12	d	—	— 27	— 9	— 28	James 1
13	e	—	— 29	— 10	— 30	— 2
14	f	—	— 31	— 11	2 Sam. 1	— 3
15	g	—	2 Sam. 2	— 12	— 3	— 4
16	A	—	— 4	— 13	— 5	— 5
17	b	—	— 6	— 14	— 7	1 Peter 1
18	c	—	— 8	— 15	— 9	— 2
19	d	Alph. Archb. —	— 10	— 16	— 11	— 3
20	e	—	— 12	— 17	— 13	— 4
21	f	—	— 14	— 18	— 15	— 5
22	g	—	— 16	— 19	— 17	2 Peter 1
23	A	St. George, M. —	— 18	— 20	— 19	— 2
24	b	—	— 20	— 21	— 21	— 3
25	c	S. *Mark,* Ev. —		— 22	—	1 John 1
26	d	—	— 22	— 23	— 23	— 2
27	e	—	— 24	— 24	1 Kings 1	— 3
28	f	—	1 Kings 2	— 25	— 3	— 4
29	g	—	— 4	— 26	— 5	— 5
30	A	—	— 6	— 27	— 7	2, 3 John
—	—	—	—	—	—	—

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

MAY HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	b	*S. Philip* and *S.*				Jude
2	c	—(*James*, Ap.	1 Kings 8	Acts—28	1 Kings 9	Rom. —1
3	d	Invention of the	10	Matth. 1	11	2
4	e	Cross.	12	2	13	3
5	f		14	3	15	4
6	g	*S. John*, Evan.—	16	4	17	5
7	A		18	5	19	6
8	b		20	6	21	7
9	c		22	7	2 Kings 1	8
10	d		2 Kings 2	8	3	9
11	e		4	9	5	10
12	f		6	10	7	11
13	g		8	11	9	12
14	A		10	12	11	13
15	b		12	13	13	14
16	c		14	14	15	15
17	d		16	15	17	16
18	e		18	16	19	1 Cor.—1
19	f	Dunstan, A. B.	20	17	21	2
20	g		22	18	23	3
21	A		24	19	25	4
22	b		Ezra —1	20	Ezra —3	5
23	c		4	21	5	6
24	d		6	22	7	7
25	e		9	23	Neh. —1	8
26	f	Augustin, A. B.	Neh. —2	24	4	9
27	g	Ven. Bede, Pr.	5	25	6	10
28	A		8	26	9	11
29	b	*K. Charles* II. —	10	27	13	12
30	c	—(Nat. & R.	Esther 1	28	Esther 2	13
31	d		3	Mark —1	4	14

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

JUNE HATH XXX. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	e	Nicomede, M.—	Esther 5	Mark —2	Esther 6	1 Cor. 15
2	f		7	3	8	16
3	g		9	4	Job—1	2 Cor.—1
4	A		Job—2	5	3	2
5	b	Boniface, B. M.	4	6	5	3
6	c		6	7	7	4
7	d		8	8	9	5
8	e		10	9	11	6
9	f		12	10	13	7
10	g		14	11	15	8
11	A	*S. Barnabas*, A.				
12	b		16	12	17, 18	9
13	c		19	13	20	10
14	d		21	14	22	11
15	e		23	15	24, 25	12
16	f		26, 27	16	28	13
17	g	S. Alban, Mart.	29	Luke —1	30	Galat. -1
18	A		31	2	32	2
19	b		33	3	34	3
20	c	Tr. of Edw. King	35	4	36	4
21	d	(of West-Sax.	37	5	38	5
22	e		39	6	40	6
23	f	Fast.	41	7	42	Ephes. 1
24	g	*S. John Baptist.*				
25	A		Prov. —1	8	Prov. —2	2
26	b		3	9	4	3
27	c		5	10	6	4
28	d	Fast.	7	11	8	5
29	e	*S. Peter*, Apos.—				
30	f		9	12	10	6

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

JULY HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	g		Prov. 11	Luke—13	Prov. 12	Philip. 1
2	A	Visitat. of V. M.	13	14	14	2
3	b		15	15	16	3
4	c	Tr. of Mart. B.	17	16	18	4
5	d		19	17	20	Coloss. 1
6	e		21	18	22	2
7	f		23	19	24	3
8	g		25	20	26	4
9	A		27	21	28	1 Thes. 1
10	b		29	22	31	2
11	c		Eccles. 1	23	Eccles. 2	3
12	d		3	24	4	4
13	e		5	John —1	6	5
14	f		7	2	8	2 Thes 1
15	g	Swithun, B. Tr.	9	3	10	2
16	A		11	4	12	3
17	b		Jer.—1	5	Jer.—2	1 Tim. 1
18	c		3	6	4	2, 3
19	d		5	7	6	4
20	e	Marg. V. & M.	7	8	8	5
21	f		9	9	10	6
22	g	S. Mary Magd.	11	10	12	2 Tim. 1
23	A		13	11	14	2
24	b	Fast.	15	12	16	3
25	c	*S. James*, Apos		13		4
26	d	S. Anne	17	14	18	Titus —1
27	e		19	15	20	2, 3
28	f		21	16	22	Philem.
29	g		23	17	24	Hebr.—1
30	A		25	18	26	2
31	b		27	19	28	3

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

AUGUST HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			MORNING PRAYER.		EVENING PRAYER.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	c	Lammas-day.—	Jer. —29	John—20	Jer. —30	Hebr.—4
2	d		31	21	32	5
3	e		33	Acts —1	34	6
4	f		35	2	36	7
5	g		37	3	38	8
6	A	Transfigurat. —	39	4	40	9
7	b	Name of Jesus.—	41	5	42	10
8	c		43	6	44	11
9	d		45, 46	7	47	12
10	e	S. Lawrence, M.	48	8	49	13
11	f		50	9	51	James—1
12	g		52	10	Lam. —1	2
13	A		Lam. —2	11	3	3
14	b		4	12	5	4
15	c		Ezek.—2	13	Ezek.—3	5
16	d		6	14	7	1 Peter 1
17	e		13	15	14	2
18	f		18	16	33	3
19	g		34	17	Daniel 1	4
20	A		Daniel 2	18	3	5
21	b		4	19	5	2 Peter 1
22	c		6	20	7	2
23	d	Fast	8	21	9	3
24	e	*S. Bartholomew.*		22		1 John 1
25	f		10	23	11	2
26	g		12	24	Hosea—1	3
27	A		Hos. 2, 3	25	4	4
28	b	S. Augustin, B.	5, 6	26	7	5
29	c	S. John Baptist	8	27	9	2, 3 John
30	d	—(beheaded.	10	28	11	Jude
31	e		12	Matth 1	13	Rom. —1

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

SEPTEMBER HATH XXX. DAYS.

			Morning Prayer.		Evening Prayer.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	f	Giles, Ab. and C.	Hosea 14	Matth. 2	Joel —1	Rom. —2
2	g		Joel —2	3	3	3
3	A		Amos —1	4	Amos —2	4
4	b		3	5	4	5
5	c		5	6	6	6
6	d		7	7	8	7
7	e	Emerchus, B.	9	8	Obadiah	8
8	f	Nativity of V.	Jonah—1	9	Jon. 2, 3	9
9	g	(Mary.	4	10	Micah 1	10
10	A		Micah 2	11	3	11
11	b		4	12	5	12
12	c		6	13	7	13
13	d		Nahu. 1	14	Nahu. 2	14
14	e	Holy-Cross D.	3	15	Hab. —1	15
15	f		Hab. —2	16	3	16
16	g		Zeph. —1	17	Zeph. —2	1 Cor. —1
17	A	Lambert, B. M.	3	18	Haggai 1	2
18	b		Haggai 2	19	Zech. —1	3
19	c		Zec. 2, 3	20	4, 5	4
20	d	Fast.	6	21	7	5
21	e	*S. Matthew, A.*		22		6
22	f		8	23	9	7
23	g		10	24	11	8
24	A		12	25	13	9
25	b		14	26	Mal. —1	10
26	c	S. Cyprian, M.	Mal. —2	27	3	11
27	d		4	28	Tobit —1	12
28	e		Tobit —2	Mark—1	3	13
29	f	*S. Michael.*		2		14
30	g	S. Jerom, C. D.	4	3	6	15

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

OCTOBER HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			Morning Prayer.		Evening Prayer.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	A	Remigius, Bp.	Tobit —7	Mark —4	Tobit —8	1 Cor. 16
2	b		9	5	11	2 Cor. 1
3	c		11	6	12	2
4	d		13	7	14	3
5	e		Judith 1	8	Judith 2	4
6	f	Faith, V. and M.	3	9	4	5
7	g		5	10	6	6
8	A		7	11	8	7
9	b	S. Denys, B. M.	9	12	10	8
10	c		11	13	12	9
11	d		13	14	14	10
12	e		15	15	16	11
13	f	Transl. of King	Wisd. —1	16	Wisd. —2	12
14	g	(Edw. Conf	3	Lu. 1. to 39	4	13
15	A		5	1. v. 39	6	Galat. 1
16	b		7	2	8	2
17	c	Etheldreda, V.	9	3	10	3
18	d	*S. Luke, Evan.*		4		4
19	e		11	5	12	5
20	f		13	6	14	6
21	g		15	7	16	Ephes. 1
22	A		17	8	18	2
23	b		19	9	Ecclus. 1	3
24	c		Ecclus. 2	10	3	4
25	d	Crispin, Mart.	4	11	5	5
26	e		6	12	7	6
27	f	Fast.	8	13	9	Philip. 1
28	g	*S. Simon & Jude.*		14		2
29	A		10	15	11	3
30	b		12	16	13	4
31	c	Fast.	14	17	15	Coloss. 1

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

NOVEMBER HATH XXX DAYS.

			Morning Prayer.		Evening Prayer.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	d	*All Saints' Day.*				
2	e		Ecclus. 16	Luke 18	Ecclus. 17	Coloss. 2
3	f		18	19	19	3
4	g		20	20	21	4
5	A	*Papists' Conspi.*	22	21	25	1 Thes. 1
6	b	Leonard, Conf.	24	22	*25	2
7	c		27	23	28	3
8	d		29	24	†30	4
9	e		31	John —1	32	5
10	f		33	2	34	2 Thes. 1
11	g	S. Martin. Bp.	35	3	36	2
12	A		37	4	38	3
13	b	Britius, Bp.	39	5	40	1 Tim. 1
14	c		41	6	42	2, 3
15	d	Machutus, Bp.	43	7	44	4
16	e		45	8	‡46	5
17	f	Hugh, B. Linc.	47	9	48	6
18	g		49	10	50	2 Tim. 1
19	A		51	11	Baruch 1	2
20	b	Edm. K. & M.	Baruch 2	12	3	3
21	c		4	13	5	4
22	d	Cecilia, V. & M.	6	14	Hist. Sus.	Titus 1
23	e	S. Clement, B.	Bel & D.	15	Isaiah 1	2, 3
24	f		Isaiah 2	16	3	Philem.
25	g	Catherine, V.	4	17	5	Hebr. 1
26	A		6	18	7	2
27	b		8	19	9	3
28	c		10	20	11	4
29	d	Fast.	12	21	13	5
30	e	*S. Andrew, Ap.*		Acts — 1		6

Note, That * Ecclus. 25. is to be read only to *ver.* 13. and † Ecclus. 30. only to *ver.* 18. and ‡ Ecclus. 46. only to *ver.* 20.

THE CALENDAR,
WITH THE TABLE OF LESSONS.

DECEMBER HATH XXXI. DAYS.

			Morning Prayer.		Evening Prayer.	
			1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*	1 *Lesson.*	2 *Lesson.*
1	f		Isaiah 14	Acts— 2	Isaiah 15	Heb — 7
2	g		16	3	17	8
3	A		18	4	19	9
4	b		20, 21	5	22	10
5	c		23	6	24	11
6	d	Nicolas, Bp.	25	7 *to v.* 30	26	12
7	e		27	7. *v.* 30	28	13
8	f	Concept. of Vir.	29	8	30	James 1
9	g	(Mary.	31	9	32	2
10	A		33	10	34	3
11	b		35	11	36	4
12	c		37	12	38	5
13	d	Lucy, V. & M.	39	13	40	1 Peter 1
14	e		41	14	42	2
15	f		43	15	44	3
16	g	O Sapientia.	45	16	46	4
17	A		47	17	48	5
18	b		49	18	50	2 Peter 1
19	c		51	19	52	2
20	d	Fast.	53	20	54	3
21	e	*S. Thomas, Ap.*		21		1 John 1
22	f		55	22	56	2
23	g		57	23	58	3
24	A	Fast.	59	24	60	4
25	b	*Christmas Day.*				
26	c	*S. Stephen, M.*				
27	d	*S. John, Evan.*				
28	e	*Innocents' Day.*		25		5
29	f		61	26	62	2 John
30	g		63	27	64	3 John
31	A	Silvester, Bp.	65	28	66	Jude

A

Concordance to the Holy Bible.

ABASE.

DAN. 4. 37. that walk in pride, is able to *a.*
Mat. 23. 12. and whosoever shall exalt himself shall be *a.* | *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. have I committed an offence in *a.* myself
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be *a.* and how to abound

ABATED.

Deut. 34. 7. nor was Moses's natural force *a.*

ABBA.

Mark 14. 36. *a.* Father, all things are possible to thee
Rom. 8. 15. the Spirit, whereby we cry *a.* Father
Gal. 4. 6. sent Spirit into your hearts crying *a.* Father

ABHOR.

Job 42. 6. I *a.* myself and repent in dust and ashes
Lam. 2. 7. The Lord hath *a.* his sanctuary
Amos 6. 8. I *a.* the excellency of Jacob, hate his palaces
Rom. 2. 22. Thou that *a.* idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?
12. 9. *a.* that which is evil, cleave to good

ABHORRING.

Isa. 66. 24. and they shall be an *a.* to all flesh

ABIDE.

2 *Sam.* 16. 18. his will I be, and with him will I *a.*
Psal. 15. 1. Lord, who shall *a.* in thy tabernacle?
91. 1. shall *a.* under the shadow of the Almighty
Prov. 7. 11. she is loud, her feet *a.* not in her house
Joel 2. 11. the day is terrible, who can *a.* it?
Mal. 3. 2. but who may *a.* the day of his coming?
Mat. 10. 11. there *a.* till ye go thence. *Mark* 6. 10. *Luke* 9. 4.
Luke 24. 29. *a.* with us, for it is toward evening
John 12. 34. we have heard that Christ *a.* for ever
15. 4. *a.* in me and I in you, except ye *a.* in me, 7.
Acts 27. 31. except these *a.* in the ship, ye cannot be saved
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. if any man's work *a.* he shall receive
7. 8. it is good for them if they *a.* even as I do
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we believe not, yet he *a.* faithful
1 *John* 2. 6. he that saith he *a.* in him ought to walk
3. 6. whosoever *a.* in him sinneth not

ABIDING.

1 *Chron.* 29. 15. our days are as a shadow, there is none *a.*

ABJECTS.

Psal. 35. 15. the *a.* gathered together against me

ABILITY.

Mat. 25. 15. he gave to each according to his *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. let him do it as of the *a.* God giveth

ABLE.

Num. 13. 30. go up for we are well *a.* to overcome it
Mat. 9. 28. believe ye that I am *a.* to do this?
Mark 4. 33. spake he as they were *a.* to hear it
Luke 12. 26. If ye then be not *a.* to do that thing which is least
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. he is *a.* to keep that which I have committed

ABODE.

Isa. 37. 28. but I know thy *a.* 2 *Kings* 19. 27.
John 14. 23. we will come and make our *a.* with him

ABOLISH.

Eph. 2. 15. having *a.* in his flesh the enmity
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. Jesus Christ, who hath *a.* death

ABOMINABLE.

Job 15. 16. how much more *a.* and filthy is man
Psal. 14. 1. are corrupt, they have done *a.* works
Jer. 44. 4. O, do not this *a.* thing that I hate
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we walked in *a.* idolatries

ABOMINABLY.

1 *Kings* 21. 26. Ahab did very *a.* in following idols

ABOMINATION.

Deut. 20. 18. teach you not to do after all their *a.*
25. 16. all that do unrighteously are an *a.* to God
Prov. 3. 32. the froward is *a.* to the Lord
6. 16. yea, seven things are an *a.* to him
11. 1. a false balance is *a.* to the Lord
12. 22. lying lips are *a.* to the Lord
Isa. 1. 13. incense is an *a.* to me, the new-moons
44. 19. shall I make the residue thereof an *a.*?
Ezek. 18. 13. he hath done all these *a.* shall surely die
Mat. 24. 15. when you see *a.* of desolation, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. esteemed among men, is *a.* with God

ABOUND.

Rom. 5. 20. but where sin *a.* grace did much more *a.*
6. 1. Shall we continue in sin, that grace may *a.*?
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. always *a.* in the work of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as sufferings *a.* so consolation abounds
1 *Thess.* 3. 12. Lord make you to *a.* in love one
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. for if these things be in you and *a*

ABROAD.

Isa. 44. 24. that spreadeth *a.* the earth by myself
Lam. 1. 20. *a* the sword bereaveth, at home death
Rom. 5. 5. the love of God is shed *a.* in our hearts

ABSENT.

2 *Cor.* 5. 6. at home in body are *a.* from the Lord

ABSTAIN.

Acts 15. 20. that they *a.* from pollutions of idols
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. that ye should *a.* from fornication

ABUNDANCE.

1 *Kings* 18. 41. for there is a sound of *a.* of rain
Psal. 52. 7. but trusted in the *a.* of his riches
72. 7. in his days shall be *a.* of peace
Isa. 60. 5. the *a.* of the sea shall be converted to thee
Mat. 12. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart, *Luke* 6. 45.
Mark 12. 44. they cast in of their *a.* *Luke* 21. 4.
Luke 12. 15. man's life consisteth not in *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your *a.* a supply, their *a.* a supply for want
12. 7. be exalted thro' the *a.* of the revelations

ABUNDANT.

Exod. 34. 6. Lord God, *a.* in goodness and truth
Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this day, and much more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. on these we bestow more *a.* honour
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy hath begotten

ABUNDANTLY.

Isa. 55. 7. and to our God, for he will *a.* pardon
John 10. 10. that they might have life more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I laboured more *a.* than they all
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. tho' the more *a.* I love you, the less
Eph. 3. 20. to him that is able to do exceeding *a.*
Tit. 3. 6. which he shed on us *a.* thro' Jesus Christ

ABUSING.

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. and they that use this world as not *a.* it

ACCEPT.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou dost well, shalt thou not be *a.*?
2 *Sam.* 24. 23. Araunah said the L. thy God *a.* thee
Tob. 13. 6. turn, who can tell if he will *a.* you?
Luke 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the person of any
2 *Cor.* 8. 12. it is *a.* according to that a man hath
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person
Eph. 1. 6. he hath made us *a.* in the beloved

ACCEPTABLE.

Psal. 19. 14. let the meditation of my heart be *a.*
Prov. 21. 3. to do justice and judgment is more *a.*
Isa. 49. 8. in an *a.* time have I heard thee, 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.
Eccl. 15. 15. if thou wilt, to keep the commandments, and to perform *a.* faithfulness
Luke 4. 19. to preach the *a.* year of the Lord
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *a.* unto the Lord
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing to God
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. for that is good and *a.* before God

ACCEPTABLY.

Heb. 12. 28. whereby we may serve God *a.*

ACCEPTATION.

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. this is a saying worthy of all *a.* 4. 9.

ACCESS.

Rom. 5. 2. by whom also we have *a.* by faith
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have boldness and *a.* by faith

ACCOMPLISH.

Prov. 13. 19. the desire *a.* is sweet to the soul
Isa. 40. 2. cry unto her, that her warfare is *a.*
55. 11. but it shall *a.* that which I please
Jer. 25. 12. when seventy years are *a.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 9. 2.
Luke 2. 21. when eight days were *a.* for the circumcising

1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the same afflictions are *a.* in your brethren

ACCORD.

Acts 2. 1. they were all with one *a.* in one place
46. they continuing daily with one *a.* in temple
12. 10. the gate opened to them of his own *a.*
Phil. 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind

ACCOUNT. *S.*

Exod. 12. 4. shall make your *a.* for the lamb
Mat. 12. 36. give *a.* thereof in the day of judgment
18. 23. which would take *a.* of his servants
Luke 16. 2. give an *a.* of thy stewardship
Rom. 14. 12. every one shall give *a.* of himself to God

ACCOUNT. *V.*

Isa. 2. 22. for wherein is he to be *a.* of?
Gal. 3. 6. it was *a.* to him for righteousness
Heb. 12. 19. *a.* that God was able to raise him up

ACCURSED.

Deut. 11. 23. he that is hanged, is *a.* of God, *Gal.* 3. 13.
Josh. 7. 11. for they have even taken of the *a.* thing
Isa. 65. 20. the sinner an 100 years old shall be *a.*
Rom. 9. 3. for I could wish myself *a.* from Christ
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man by the Spirit, calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other gospel, let him be *a.* 9.

ACCUSATION.

Mat. 27. 37. set over his head his *a.* *Mark* 15. 26.
Luke 19. 8. if I have taken any thing by false *a.*
John 18. 29. what *a.* bring ye against this man?
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not railing *a.* against them
Jude 9. Michael durst not bring a railing *a.*

ACCUSE.

Prov. 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his master
Luke 3. 14. nor *a.* any falsly, and be content
John 5. 45. there is one that *a.* you, even Moses
Rom. 2. 15. their thoughts *a.* or excusing
Rev. 12. 10. accuser who *a.* them before our God

ACCUSERS.

John 8. 10. woman, where are those thine *a.*?
Acts 23. 35. I will hear thee when thine *a.* are come

ACKNOWLEDGE.

Psal. 32. 5. I *a.* my sin
Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways *a.* him, he shall direct
1 *John* 2. 23. he that *a.* the Son hath the Father

ACQUAINT.

Job 22. 21. *a.* thyself with him and be at peace
Eccl. 2. 3. yet *a.* my heart with wisdom
Isa. 53. 3. a man of sorrows, and *a.* with grief.

ACQUAINTANCE.

Psal. 55. 13. it was thou mine equal, and mine *a.*
Luke 2. 44. they sought him among their *a.*
23. 49. all his *a.* stood afar off, beholding things
Acts 24. 23. he should forbid none of his *a.* to come

ACQUIT.

Nah. 1. 3. the Lord will not at all *a.* the wicked

ACT.

Deut. 11. 7. your eyes have seen the great *a.* of the Lord
Psal. 106. 2. who can utter the mighty *a.* of the Lord?
John 8. 4. was taken in adultery in the very *a.*

ADD.

Deut. 4. 2. ye shall not *a.* to the word, 12. 32.
2 *Kings* 20. 6. I will *a.* to thy days 15 years, *Isa.* 38. 5.
Psal. 69. 27. *a.* iniquity to their iniquity
Isa. 30. 1. that they may *a.* sin to sin
Rev. 22. 18. if any *a.* God shall *a.* to him plagues

ADDER.

Psal. 58. 4. they are like the deaf *a.* that stops
140. 3. *a* poison is under their lips *Rom.* 3. 13.
Prov. 23. 32. wine at last stingeth like an *a.*

ADDICTED.

1 *Cor.* 16. 15. *a.* themselves to the ministry of saints

ADJURE.

Mat. 26. 63. I *a.* thee by the living God
Mark 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God thou torment me not
Acts 19. 13. saying, we *a.* you by Jesus whom Paul

ADMINISTRATION.

1 *Cor.* 12. 5. there are differences of *a.*

ADMIRATION.

Jude 16. having men's persons in *a.*

ADMONISH.

Rom. 15. 14. ye are able also to *a.* one another
Col. 3. 16. *a.* one another in psalms and hymns
1 *Thess.* 5. 12. that are over you in Lord, and *a.* you
2 *Thess.* 3. 15. not an enemy, but *a.* him as a brother

ADMONITION.

1 *Cor.* 10. 11 they are written for our *a.*

ADOPTION.

Rom. 8. 23. waiting for the *a.* the redemption of our body.
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *a.* and the glory
Eph. 1. 5. predestinated us to the *a.* of children.

ADORN.

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. whose *a.* let it not be that outward *a.*
5. women who trusted in God *a.* themselves

ADVANTAGE.

Rom. 3. 1. what *a.* then hath the Jew, or what
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan should get an *a.* of us

ADVERSARY.

Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thine adversaries
Num. 22. 22. the angel stood for an *a.* against Balaam
Josh. 5. 13. art thou for us, or for our *a.*?
Isa. 1. 24. saith the Lord, I will ease me of mine *a.*
59. 18. he will repay fury to his *a.*
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *a.* quickly, lest at any time the *a.* deliver thee to the judge
Luke 13. 17. all his *a.* were ashamed
18. 3. a widow, avenge me of mine *a.*
21. 15. all your *a.* shall not be able to gainsay
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a door is opened, and there are many *a.*
Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing terrified by your *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give none occasion to the *a.* to speak
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your *a.* the devil as a roaring lion

ADVERSITY.

Psal. 10. 6. he said in his heart I shall never be in *a.*
Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is born for *a.*
Eccl. 7. 14. but in the day of *a.* consider
Isa. 30. 20. tho' the Lord give you the bread of *a.*
Heb. 13. 3. remember them which suffer *a.*

ADVERTISE.

Num. 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee, what this people shall do

ADULTERER.

Job 24. 15. the eye of the *a.* waiteth for twilight
Psal. 50. 18. thou hast been partaker with *a.*
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against the *a.*
Jam. 4. 4. ye *a.* know ye not that the friendship

ADULTEROUS.

Mat. 12. 39. an *a.* generation seeketh a sign, 16. 4.
Mark 8. 38. whoso shall be ashamed in this *a.*

ADULTERY.

Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not commit *a.* *Deut.* 5. 18.
Mat. 5. 27. | 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Hos. 2. 2. put away her *a.* between her breasts
Mat. 5. 28. hath committed *a.* in his heart
32. whosoever shall marry her that is divorced committeth *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes full of *a.* not cease from sin

ADVOCATE.

1 *John* 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the Father, Jesus

AFFECTED.

Gal. 4. 18. it is good to be zealously *a.* in a good thing

AFFECTION.

Col. 3. 2. set your *a.* on things above, not on things

AFFECTIONED.

Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *a.* one to another

AFFIRM.

1 *Tim.* 1. 7. what they say, nor whereof they *a.*
Tit. 3. 8. these things I will that thou *a.* constantly

AFFLICT.

Gen. 15. 13. and they shall *a.* them 400 years
Lev. 16. 29. ye shall *a.* your souls
Psal. 44. 2. how thou didst *a.* the people and cast
90. 15. according to the days wherein thou hast *a.* us
119. 71. it is good for me that I have been *a.*
129. 1. many a time have they *a.* me.
Isa. 58. 5. a day for a man to *a.* his soul?
63. 9. in all their affliction he was *a.* and the angel.
Lam. 3. 33. for the Lord doth not *a.* willingly
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is for consolation
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have relieved the *a.*
Jam. 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn, and weep
5. 13. is any among you *a.*? let him pray

AFFLICTION.

Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the *a.* of my people, *Acts* 7. 34
Deut. 16. 3. thou shalt eat even the bread of *a.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. it may be the Lord will look on my *a.*
Job 36. 15. he delivereth the poor in his *a.*
Jer. 16. 19. O Lord, my refuge in the day of *a.*
Hos. 5. 15. in their *a.* they will seek me early
Eccl. 11. 25. in prosperity there is a forgetfulness of *a.* and in the day of *a.* there is no remembrance
Mark 4. 17. when *a.* ariseth for the word's sake
13. 19. for in those days shall be *a.* such as
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our light *a.* which is but for a moment
Phil. 1. 16. supposing to add *a.* to my bonds
Col. 1. 24. fill up what is behind of the *a.* of Christ
1 *Thess.* 3. 3. no man should be moved by these *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be partaker of the *a.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 32. ye endured a great fight of *a.*
11. 25. choosing rather to suffer *a.* with people
Jam. 5. 10. for an example of suffering *a.* and of patience

AFRAID.

Gen. 3. 10. I heard thy voice, and I was *a.*
2 *Kings* 1. 15. angel said, go down, be not *a.* of him
Psal. 77. 16. the waters saw thee, and they were *a.*
Isa. 41. 5. the ends of the earth were *a.* and came
51. 12. thou, that thou shouldest be *a.* of a man?
Ezek. 2. 6. and thou son of man be not *a.* of them.
Mat. 14. 27. it is I, be not *a.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 6. 20.
Mark 5. 36. he saith to the ruler, be not *a.* only believe
Acts 22. 9. they with me saw the light, and were *a.*
Rom. 13. 3. wilt thou then not be *a.* of the power? if thou do that which is evil, be *a.* 4.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. they are not *a.* to speak evil of dignities

AFRESH.

Heb. 6. 6. they crucify the Son of God *a.* and put him

AGE.

Job 5. 26. shalt come to thy grave in a full *a.*
Psal. 39. 5. mine *a.* is as nothing before thee
John 9. 21. he is of *a.* ask him, 23.
Eph. 2. 7. that in the *a.* to come he might shew

AGONY.

Luke 22. 44. being in an *a.* he prayed more earnestly

AGREE.

Mat. 18. 19. if two of you shall *a.* on earth, touching
Luke 5. 36. taken out of the new, *a.* not with old
Acts 5. 9. how is it that ye have *a.* to tempt
28. 25. when they *a.* not among themselves
1 *John* 5. 8. spirit, water, blood, these *a* in one

AGREEMENT.

Isa. 28. 15. ye have said, with hell are we at *a.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what *a.* hath the temple of God with

AIR.

Mat. 13. 32. the birds of the *a.* come and lodge in the branches thereof, *Mark* 4. 32. *Luke* 9. 58.
Acts 22. 23. and as they threw dust into the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so fight I, not as one that beateth the *a.*
Eph. 2. 2. the prince of the power of the *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 17. caught up to meet the Lord in the *a.*

ALARM.

Joel 2. 1. and sound an *a.* in my holy mountain

ALIEN.

Psal. 69. 8. I am an *a.* to my mother's children

ALIENATE.

Eph. 4. 18. *a.* from the life of God thro' ignorance
Col. 1. 21. and you that were sometimes *a.* enemies

ALIKE.

Eccl. 9. 2. all things come *a.* to all, one event
Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE.

Gen. 43. 7. asked us, saying, is your father yet *a.*?
Deut. 4. 4. are *a.* every one of you this day
32. 39. I kill, and I make *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 6.
Ezek. 18. 27. doth what is right, he shall save his soul *a.*
Dan. 5. 19. and whom he would, he kept *a.*
Luke 15. 24. for this my son was dead and is *a.* 32.
Acts 1. 3. he shewed himself *a.* after his passion
Rom. 6. 11. but *a.* to God through Christ our Lord
13. to God, as those that are *a.* from the dead
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. so in Christ shall all be made *a.*
Rev. 1. 18. and behold I am *a.* for evermore
2. 8. the first and last, which was dead, and is *a.*

ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24. which things are an *a.* for these are

ALLELUIA.

Rev. 19. 1. I heard a great voice, saying, *a.* 3, 4, 6.

ALMS.

Tob. 4. 10. because *a.* doth deliver from death. 12. 9.
Eccl. 3. 30. and *a.* maketh an atonement for sins.
Mat. 6. 1. that ye do not your *a.* before men.
Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of such things as you have
Acts 10. 4. thine *a.* are come up for a memorial 31.

ALMIGHTY.
Gen. 17. 1. I am the *a.* God, walk before me
43. 14. God *a.* give you mercy before the man
Job 11. 7. canst thou find out the *a.* to perfection?
21. 15. what is the *a.* that we should serve him?
Wisd. 18. 15. thine *a.* word leapt down from heaven
Rev. 4. 8. Lord God *a.* which was, and is, 11. 17.
15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true are thy ways, 16. 7.
ALONE.
Gen. 2. 18. it is not good that the man should be *a*
2 *Kings* 19. 15. thou art the God, even thou *a.* *Isa.* 37. 16. *Psal.* 86. 10.
Job 1. 15. I only am escaped *a.* to tell, 16, 17, 19.
9. 8. God who *a.* spreadeth out the heavens
Psal. 102. 7. I watch and am as a sparrow *a.* on house-top
Eccl. 4. 8. there is one *a.* and there is not a second
Mat. 18. 15. tell his fault between thee and him *a.*
Mark 15. 36. let *a.* let us see whether Elias will come.
John 8. 16. for I am not *a.* but I and the Father
17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.* but for them
Acts 5. 38. refrain from these men, let them *a.*
Heb. 9. 7. went the high-priest *a.* once every year
ALPHA.
Rev. 1. 8. I am *a.* and Omega, 11. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.
ALTAR.
1 *Kings* 13. 2. he cried against the *a.* O *a.* *a.*
2 *Kings* 18. 22. shall worship before this *a.* *Isa.* 36. 7.
Psal. 84. 3. even thine *a.* O Lord of hosts, my king
Hos. 8. 11. made *a.* to sin *a.* shall be to him to sin
Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring thy gift to the *a.*
23. 18. whose shall swear by the *a.* it is nothing
35. ye slew between the temple and *a.* *Luke* 11. 51.
Rom. 11. 3. Lord, they have digged down thine *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. wait at the *a.* partakers with *a.* 10. 18.
ALTER.
Psal. 89. 34. not *a.* the thing gone out of my lips
I AM, I AM *that* I AM.
Exod. 3. 14. *I am that I am* hath sent me to you
Isa. 44. 6. *I am* the first, *I am* the last, 48. 12.
John 8. 58. I say to you, before Abraham was *I am*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God *I am* what *I am*
AMAZEMENT.
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. and are not afraid with any *a.*
AMBASSADOR.
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. now then we are *a.* for Christ
Eph. 6. 20. for which I am an *a.* in bonds
AMEN.
1 *Chron.* 16. 36. people said *a.* and praised the Lord
Psal. 41. 13. from everlasting to everlasting, *a.* and *a.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. the room of the unlearned say *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. the promises in him are yea and *a.*
Rev. 3. 14. write; these things say the *a.* the faithful
22. 20. surely I come quickly, *a.* even so, come Lord
AMEND.
Jer. 7. 3. *a.* your ways and doings, 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.
AMIABLE.
Psal. 84. 1. how *a.* are thy tabernacles, O Lord.
AMISS.
Luke 23. 41. but this man hath done nothing *a.*
Jam. 4. 3. ask and receive not, because ye ask *a.*
ANATHEMA.
1 *Cor.* 16. 22. let him be *a.* Maran-atha
ANCHOR.
Heb. 6. 19. which hope we have as an *a.* of the soul
ANCIENT.
2 *Kings* 19. 25. of *a.* times that I formed it, *Isa.* 37. 26.
Job 12. 12. with the *a.* is wisdom, and in days
Dan. 7. 9. the *a.* of days did sit, whose garment
ANGEL.
Gen. 19. 1. there came two *a.* to Sodom at even
24. 7. he shall send his *a.* before thee, 40.
28. 12. *a.* of God ascend, and descend, *John* 1. 51.
Judg. 13. 19. and the *a.* did wonderously
Job 4. 18. and his *a.* he charged with folly
Psal. 91. 11. gave his *a.* charge, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.
8. 5. a little lower than the *a.* *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
104. 4. who maketh his *a.* spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.
Mat. 4. 11. *a.* came and ministered to him, *Mark* 1. 13.
13. 39. end of the world, the reapers are the *a.*
18. 10. their *a.* always behold the face of my Father
24. 36. no man, not the *a.* in heaven, *Mark* 13. 32.
25. 41. fire prepared for the devil and his *a.*
Mark 12. 25. nor marry, but are as the *a.* in heaven
John 5. 4. an *a.* went down at a certain season
12. 29. others said, an *a.* spake to him.
Acts 12. 15. Rhoda affirmed, then said they, it is his *a.*
23. 8. the Sadducees say, neither *a.* nor spirit
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. know ye not that we shall judge *a.*?
11. 10. to have power on her head, because of the *a.*
13. 1. though I speak with tongues of men and *a.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. Satan is transformed into an *a.* of light
Gal. 1. 8. though we or an *a.* from heaven preach
Heb. 1. 4. being made so much better than the *a.*
6. let all the *a.* of God worship him
2. 16. he took not on him the nature of *a.* but seed
13. 2. for some have entertained *a.* unawares
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things the *a.* desire to look into
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not the *a.* that sinned
Jude 6. the *a.* who kept not their first estate
ANGER.
Psal. 6. 1. Lord, rebuke me not in thy *a.* *Jer.* 10. 24.
Eccl. 7. 9. *a.* resteth in the bosom of fools
Isa. 5. 25. for all this his *a.* is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
Mark 3. 5. when he had looked on them with *a.*
Eph. 4. 31. let all *a.* be put away, *Col.* 3. 8.
ANGRY.
Gen. 18. 30. let not the Lord be *a.* I'll speak
Psal. 2. 12. kiss the Son, lest he be *a.* and ye perish
7. 11. God is *a.* with the wicked every day
Prov. 21. 19. dwell in wilderness than with an *a.* woman
22. 24. make no friendship with an *a.* man
Eph. 4. 26. be *a.* and sin not, let not the sun go down
ANGUISH.
Gen. 42. 21. guilty in that we saw the *a.* of his soul
Job 7. 11. I will speak in the *a.* of my spirit
John 16. 21. she remembereth no more her *a.* for joy
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and *a.* upon every soul of man
ANOINT.
1 *Sam.* 26. 9. stretch his hand against *L.* *a.* and be guiltless
Psal. 2. 2. against the Lord and against his *a.*
Isa. 61. 1. the Lord hath *a.* me to preach, *Luke* 4. 18.
Mark 14. 8. she is come to *a.* my body to the burying
Luke 7. 38. she kissed his feet, and *a.* them
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which hath *a.* us is God
Jam. 5. 14. *a.* him with oil in the name of the Lord
1 *John* 2, 27. but the *a.* which ye have received of him, as the same *a.* teacheth you all things
ANSWER, *S.*
Prov. 16. 1. the *a.* of the tongue is from the Lord
Mic. 3. 7. cover the lips, for there is no *a.* of God.
John 1. 22. that we may give *a.* to them that sent us
Rom. 11. 4. but what saith the *a.* of God to him?
1 *Cor.* 9. 3. mine *a.* to them that do examine is
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. at my first *a.* none stood with me
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. and be ready to give an *a.* to every man
21. but the *a.* of a good conscience towards God
ANSWER, *V.*
1 *Kings* 18. 24. let the God that *a.* by fire, be God
Job 31. 14. when he visiteth, what shall I *a.* him?
33. 12. I will *a.* thee, God is greater than man, 35. 4.
Psal. 86. 7. I will call on thee, for thou wilt *a.* me
143. 1. O Lord, in thy faithfulness *a.* me
Isa. 50. 2. when I called was there none to *a.*? 66. 4.
Mat. 22. 46. no man was able to *a.* him a word
26. 62. *a.* thou nothing? *Mark* 14. 60.
Mark 11. 30. was it from heaven or of men? *a.* me
John 18. 22. *a.* thou the high-priest so?
Col. 4. 6. may know how ye ought to *a.* every man
ANT.
Prov. 6. 6. go to the *a.* thou sluggard, consider
APOSTLE.
Acts 1. 26. he was numbered with the eleven *a.*
Rom. 11. 13. inasmuch as I am the *a.* of the gentiles
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. am I not an *a.*? am I not free? 2.
12. 29. are all *a.*?
15. 9. that am not meet to be called an *a.*
Eph. 4. 11. he gave some *a.* and some prophets
Heb. 3. 1. consider the *a.* and high priest of our prof.
Jude 17. the words spoken before of the *a.*
APOSTLESHIP.
Gal. 2. 8. wrought effectually in Peter to the *a.*
APOTHECARY.
Eccl. 10. 1. dead flies cause the ointment of the *a.*
APPARENTLY.
Num. 12. 8. with him will I speak even *a.* and not
APPAREL.
Isa. 63. 1. who is this that is glorious in his *a.*?
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn themselves in modest *a.*
Jam. 2. 2. if a man come in goodly *a.* and a poor
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not of wearing gold, or putting on *a.*
APPEAL.
Acts 25. 11. no man deliver me, I *a.* unto Cesar
APPEAR.
Heb. 11. 3. were not made of things which do *a.*
1 *John* 3. 2. it doth not yet *a.* what we shall be, but we know that when he shall *a.* we shall be like him
APPEARANCE.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. for man looketh on the outward *a.*
John 7. 24. judge not according to the *a.* but judge
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. which glory in *a.* and not in heart
10. 7. do ye look on things after the outward *a.*?
1 *Thess.* 5. 22. abstain from all *a.* of evil
APPEARING.
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. who shall judge the quick and dead at his *a.*
8. but to all them also that love his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13. looking for glorious *a.* of the great God
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. be found to praise at the *a.* of Jesus
APPLE.
Deut. 32. 10. he kept him as the *a.* of his eye
Psal. 17. 8. keep me as the *a.* of the eye, hide me
APPLY.
Psal. 90. 12. that we may *a.* our hearts to wisdom
Prov. 2. 2. and *a.* thine heart to understanding
APPOINT.
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* time to man on earth?
Dan. 5. 21. he *a.* over it whomsoever he will
8. 19. for at the time *a.* the end shall be
Luke 22. 29. I *a.* you a kingdom as my Father unto me
Acts 17. 31. he hath *a.* a day in which he will judge
1 *Thess.* 5. 9. for God hath not *a.* us to wrath, but to obtain
Heb. 9. 27. and as it is *a.* to men once to die, but after
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. disobedient, whereunto also they were *a.*
APPREHENDED.
Phil. 3. 13. brethren, I count not myself to have *a.* but
APPROACH.
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in the light no man can *a.* unto
Heb. 10. 25. and so much more as ye see the day *a.*
APPROVE.
Psal. 49. 13. yet their posterity *a.* their sayings
Acts 2. 22. Jesus, a man *a.* of God among you
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. but in all things *a.* ourselves as ministers
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may *a.* things that are excellent
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. study to shew thyself *a.* unto God
APRON.
Gen. 3. 7. they sewed fig-leaves together, and made *a.*
ARCHANGEL.
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. shall descend with the voice of the *a.*
Jude 9. Michael the *a.* when contending with devil
ARCHER.
Gen. 21. 20. Ishmael grew and became an *a.*
49. 23. the *a.* have sorely grieved him, and shot
Jer. 51. 3. against him that bendeth let *a.* bend bow
ARISE.
Psal. 68. 1. let God *a.* and let his enemies be scattered
Isa. 60. 1. *a.* shine, for thy light is come, and the glory
Mat. 9. 5. is it easier to say *a.* and walk? *Mark* 2. 9.
Mark 5. 41. damsel, I say to thee *a.* *Luke* 8. 54.
ARM. *S.*
Exod. 6. 6. I will redeem you with a stretched-out *a.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. behold the days come when I will cut off thy *a.* and the *a.* of thy father's house
Job 40. 9. hast thou an *a.* like God, or canst thunder
Psal. 89. 13. thou hast a mighty *a.* strong is thy hand
Isa. 33. 2. be thou their *a.* every morning, our salvation
51. 5. mine *a.* shall judge the people; the isles shall wait upon me, and on my *a.* shall they trust
63. 12. that led them with his glorious *a.*
Ezek. 13. 18. wo to them that sew pillows to *a.*-holes
Zech. 11. 17. sword be on his *a.* his *a.* be dried up
ARM, *V.*
Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *a.* keepeth his palace
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. *a.* yourselves with the same mind
ARMOUR.
Eph. 6. 11. put on the *a.* of God to stand against devil
ARROGANCY.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not *a.* come out of your mouth

ARROW.

Psal. 57. 4. sons of men, whose teeth are spears and *a.*
64. 3. bows to shoot their *a.* even bitter words
76. 3. there brake he the *a.* of the bow, the shield
91. 5. nor afraid for the *a.* that flieth by day

ASCEND.

Gen. 28. 12. the angels of God *a.* and descending
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. said, I saw gods *a.* out of the earth
Psal. 24. 3. who shall *a.* into the hill of the Lord, and shall stand in his holy place? *Rom.* 10. 6.
68. 18. thou hast *a.* up on high, thou hast led
John 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and descending on the son
6. 62. if ye shall see the Son of Man *a.* up
20. 17. I *a.* to my father, and your father, my God

ASHAMED.

Gen. 2. 25. naked the man and his wife and were not *a.*
Mark 8. 38. shall be *a* of me and my words, *Luke* 9. 26.
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *a.* of the gospel of Christ
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.* because the love of God is
6. 21. what fruit in things whereof ye are now *a.*?
9. 33. who believeth on him shall not be *a.* 10. 11.
Heb. 11. 16. God is not *a.* to be called their God
1 *John* 2. 28. not to be *a.* before him at his coming

ASHES.

Gen. 18. 27. to speak, which am but dust and *a.*
Psal. 102. 9. for I have eaten *a.* like bread, and mingled
Isa. 61. 3. to give them beauty for *a.* the oil of joy
Wisd. 15. 10. his heart is *a.* his hope more vile than earth
Eccl. 10. 9. why is earth and *a.* proud?
Mat. 11. 21. if works were done, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and *a.* *Luke* 10. 13.

ASK.

Psal. 2. 8. *a.* of me, and I will give thee the heathen
Isa. 7. 11. *a.* thee a sign of the Lord, *a.* it of the depth
Mat. 6. 8. what ye have need of, before ye *a.* him
7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given you, *Luke* 11. 9.
11. shall give good things to them that *a.* him
20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.* *Mark* 10. 38.
Luke 11. 13. give the holy Spirit to them that *a.* him
Rom. 10. 20. made manifest to them that *a.* not
Eph. 3. 20. to do above all that we can *a.* or think
Jam. 4. 2. yet ye have not, because ye *a.* not
1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we *a.* we receive of him
5. 14. if we *a.* any thing according to his will

ASLEEP.

Acts 7. 60. when Stephen had said this, he fell *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. part remain, but some are fallen *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 13. ignorant concerning them that are *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for since the fathers fell *a.* all things

ASP.

Isa. 11. 8. the child shall play on the hole of the *a.*
Rom. 3. 13. the poison of *a.* is under their lips

ASS.

Numb. 22. 30. the *a.* said to Balaam, am not I thine *a.*? 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.
Judg. 15. 16 with the jaw-bone of an *a.* heaps
Psal. 104. 11. the wild *a.* quench their thirst
Zech. 9. 9. thy king cometh lowly, riding on an *a.* and on a colt the fole of an *a.* *Mat.* 21. 5.
Luke 13. 15. doth not each loose his *a.* on sabbath?

ASSEMBLING.

Heb. 10. 25. forsake not the *a.* yourselves together

ASSEMBLY.

Gen. 49. 6. to their *a.* mine honour be not thou united
Isa. 1. 13. the calling of *a.* I cannot away with

ASSURANCE.

Isa. 32. 17. and the effect of righteousness *a.*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *a.* of hope to the end
10. 22. let us draw near in full *a.* of faith

ASSURE.

2 *Tim.* 3. 14. continue in things thou hast been *a.* of
1 *John* 3. 19. and shall *a.* our hearts before him

ASTONIED.

Ezra 9. 3. pluckt off the hair, and sat down *a.*
Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.* and rose in haste

ASTONISHED.

1 *Kings* 9. 8. every one that passeth by shall be *a.* *Jer.* 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13

ASTONISHMENT.

Deut. 28. 37. thou shalt become an *a.* and a proverb
Psal. 60. 3. hast made us to drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 51. 37. Babylon shall become heaps and an *a.*

ATONEMENT.

Exod. 30. 15. make an *a.* for your souls *Lev.* 17. 11.
Numb. 16. 46. go quickly, make *a.* for wrath is gone out
Rom. 5. 11. by whom we have now received the *a.*

ATTAIN.

Psal. 139. 6. it is high, I cannot *a.* unto it.
Phil. 3. 12. not as though I had already *a.* or perfect

ATTENDANCE.

Heb. 7. 13. of which no man gave *a.* at the altar

AVAILETH.

Esth. 5. 13. yet all this *a.* me nothing so long as I see

AVENGE.

Luke 18. 8. I tell you that he will *a.* them speedily
Rom. 12. 19. beloved, *a.* not yourselves, but give
Rev. 6. 10. how long dost thou not *a.* our blood?

AVENGER.

Psal. 8. 2. thou mightest still the enemy and *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 6. because the Lord is the *a.* of all such

AUSTERE.

Luke 19. 21. I feared, because thou art an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

Heb. 5. 9. he became the *a.* of eternal salvation
12. 2. looking to Jesus the *a.* and finisher of faith

AUTHORITY.

Prov. 29. 2. when righteous are in *a.* people rejoice
John 5. 27. hath given him *a.* to execute judgment
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. supplication for kings and all in *a.*

AWAKE.

Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter a song, arise
Psal. 57. 8. *a.* my glory, I myself will *a.* early, 108. 2.
Isa. 29. 8. he *a.* and his soul is empty, *a.* and is faint
51. 9. *a. a.* put on strength, O arm of the Lord, *a.* as in the ancient days, 52. 1.
Dan. 12. 2. many that sleep in the dust shall *a.*
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *a.* out of sleep
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righteousness, and sin not
Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest, and arise from dead

AWE.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in *a.* and sin not, commune with
33. 8. inhabitants of the world stand in *a.* of him

AX.

Isa. 10. 15. shall the *a.* boast itself against him
Mat. 3. 10. the *a.* is laid to root of trees, *Luke* 3. 9.

B.

BABE.

Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *b.* *Mat.* 21. 16.
Isa. 3. 4. their princes and *b.* shall rule over them
Mat. 11. 25. and hast revealed them to *b.* *Luke* 10. 21.
Luke 1. 41. heard Mary, the *b.* leaped in her womb
2. 12. ye shall find *b.* wrapped in swaddling clothes
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as to carnal, even as unto *b.* in Christ
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in the word, for he is a *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* desire the sincere milk of

BABBLER.

Acts 17. 18. and some said, what will this *b.* say?

BABBLING.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding profane and vain *b.*

BACK.

Psal. 129. 3. the plowers plowed on my *b.* and made long furrows
Isa. 50. 6. I gave my *b.* to the smiters, and my cheeks

BACKBITERS.

Rom. 1. 30. *b.* haters of God, despiteful, proud

BACKBITE.

Psal. 15. 3. he that *b.* not with his tongue
Prov. 25. 23. so an angry countenance, a *b.* tongue

BACKSLIDER.

Prov. 14. 14. *b.* in heart be filled with his ways

BACKSLIDING.

Jer. 14. 7. for our *b.* are many, we sinned against thee
Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth back, as a *b.* heifer

BAG.

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. smooth stones, and put them in a *b.*
Mic. 6. 11. and with the *b.* of deceitful weights
Hag. 1. 6. he earneth wages to put in a *b.* with holes
John 12 6. because he was a thief, and had the *b.*

BAKER.

Gen. 40. 1. the butler and *b.* had offended the king
1 *Sam.* 8 13. he will take your daughters to be *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. gave Jeremiah bread out of *b.* street
Hos. 7. 4. they are as an oven heated by the *b.*

BAKETH.

Isa. 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea he maketh a god

BALD.

2 *Kings* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go up thou *b.* head
Mic. 1. 16. make thee *b.* and poll thee for children

BALDNESS.

Isa. 3. 24. and instead of well-set hair, *b.*
Ezek. 7. 18. and *b.* on all their heads, *Amos* 8. 10.

BALANCE.

Job 31. 6. let me be weighed in an even *b.*
Prov. 16. 11. a just weight and *b.* are the Lord's
Isa. 40. 12. who weighed the hills in a *b.*?
15. nations counted as the small dust of the *b.*
46. 6. lavish gold, and weigh silver in the *b.*
Dan. 5. 27. thou art weighed in the *b.* and wanting
Mic. 6. 11. shall I count them pure with wicked *b.*?
Rev. 6. 5. he that sat on them had a pair of *b.*

BALANCINGS.

Job 37. 16. dost thou know the *b.* of the clouds?

BALM.

Gen. 43. 11. take in your vessels a little *b.* and honey
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead, is there no physic?

BAND.

Judg. 15. 14. and his *b.* loosed from off his hands
Job 38. 31. canst bind the Pleiades or loose the *b.* of Orion?
Psal. 2. 3. let us break their *b.* asunder, and cast away
73. 4. there no *b.* in their death
119. 61. the *b.* of the wicked have robbed me
Ezek. 3. 25. son of man, they shall put *b.* on thee
Dan. 4. 15. even with a *b.* of iron and brass, 23.
Hos. 11 4. I drew them with *b.* of love, and I was
Zech. 11. 7. I took me two staves, beauty and *b.*
John 18. 3. Judas having received a *b.* of men
Acts 10. 1. a centurion of the *b.* called the Italian *b.*

BANDED.

Acts 23. 12. certain of the Jews *b.* together

BANK.

Dan. 8. 16. I heard a man's voice between the *b.*
12. 5. one on this side of the *b.* of the river, the other on that side of the *b.* of the river

BANNER.

Psal. 20. 5. in the name of our God we set up our *b.*
Isa. 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.* on the high mountain

BANISHMENT.

Ezra 7. 26. whether it be to death or to *b.*

BAPTISM.

Mat. 3. 7. when he saw the Pharisees come to his *b.*
20. 22. and to be baptized with the *b.* *Mark* 10. 38.
21. 25. the *b.* of John whence was it, from heaven or of men? *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.
Mark 1. 4. John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 12. 50. I have a *b.* to be baptized with, and how am
Acts 19. 3. were ye baptized, they said, unto John's *b.*
4. John baptized with the *b.* of repentance
Eph. 4. 5. there is one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Col. 2. 12. buried with him in *b.* ye are risen with
Heb. 6. 2. of doctrine of *b.* and laying on of hands
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the like figure whereunto, even *b.* doth

BAPTIST.

Mat. 11. 11. among them born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the *b.* *Luke* 7. 28.
16. 14. some say thou art John the *b.* *Mark* 8. 28.

BAPTIZE.

Mat. 3. 11. I *b.* you with water, he shall *b.* you with the H. Ghost, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26.
14. I have need to be *b.* of thee, and comest thou
16. Jesus, when he was *b.* went up out of water
28. 19. go ye and teach all nations, *b.* them
Mark 10. 39. the baptism I am *b.* withal, shall ye be *b.*
16. 16. he that believeth and is *b.* shall be saved
John 1. 33. he that sent me to *b.* said unto me
4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more disciples than John
2. though Jesus himself *b.* not, but his disciples
Acts 1. 5. for John truly *b.* with water, but ye shall be *b.* with the Holy Ghost, 11. 16.
2. 38. repent, be *b.* every one of you in name of Jesus
8. 12. they were *b.* both men and women
36. here is water, what doth hinder me to be *b.*?
10. 47. can any forbid that these should not be *b.*?
16. 33. jailer was *b.* and all his straightway

Acts 22. 16. arise and be *b.* and wash away thy sins
Rom. 6. 3. were *b.* into Jesus, were *b.* into his death
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. were ye *b.* in the name of Paul?
10. 2. and were all *b.* to Moses in the cloud
12. 13. for by one spirit are we all *b.* into one body
15. 29. else what shall they do who are *b.* for the dead, why are they *b.* for the dead?
Gal. 3. 27. as many as have been *b.* into Christ

BARBARIAN.

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. I shall be to him a *b.* and he a *b.* to me

BARBER.

Ezek. 5. 1. son of man, take thee a *b.* razor

BARE.

Isa. 52. 10. the Lord hath made *b.* his holy arm
Joel 1. 7. my fig-tree, he hath made it clean *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. not that body that shall be, but *b.* grain

BARLEY.

Exod. 9. 31. the *b.* was smitten, for *b.* was in the ear
Judg. 7. 13. lo a cake of *b.* bread tumbled into the
John 6. 9. a lad here which hath five *b.* loaves
Rev. 6. 6. a voice say, 3 measures of *b.* for a penny

BARN.

Mat. 6. 26. the fowls sow not, nor gather into *b.*
13. 30. but gather the wheat into my *b.*
Luke 12. 18. I will pull down my *b.* and build

BARREN.

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. so that the *b.* hath born seven
Psal. 113. 9. he maketh the *b.* woman to keep house
Prov. 30. 16. the grave and *b.* womb not satisfied
Isa. 54. 1. sing O *b.* thou that didst not bear
Luke 23. 29. they shall say, blessed are the *b.* and wombs
Gal. 4. 27. for it is written, rejoice thou *b.*

BARRENNESS.

Psal. 107. 34. he turneth a fruitful land into *b.*

BASKET.

Gen. 40. 16. I had three white *b.* on my head
2 *Kings* 10. 7. slew 70, and put their heads in *b.*
Mat. 14. 20. and they took up twelve *b.* full
Acts 9. 25. the disciples took Saul, and let him down by the wall in a *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

BASON.

Exod. 12. 22. dip it in the blood that is in the *b.*
John 13. 5. after that he poureth water into a *b.*

BASTARD.

Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without chastisement, then are *b.*

BATH.

Isa. 5. 10 yea, ten acres of vineyard shall yield one *b.*

BATTLE.

1 *Sam.* 17. 47. for the *b.* is the Lord's. 2 *Chron.* 20. 15.
Job 39. 25. and he smelleth the *b.* afar off
Psal. 18. 39. thou hast girded me with strength to *b.*
24. 8. the king of glory, the Lord mighty in *b.*
76. 3. he brake the shield, the sword, and the *b.*
Isa. 9. 5. every *b.* of the warrior is with noise
22. 2. thy slain men are not dead in *b.*
Jer. 8. 6. turned as the horse rusheth into the *b.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prepare himself to the *b?*

BAY.

Psal. 37. 35. wicked spreading like a green *b.*-tree

BEACON.

Isa. 30. 17. be left as a *b.* on the top of a mountain

BEAM.

1 *Sam.* 17. 7. and the staff of his spear was like a weaver's *b.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.
2 *Kings* 6. 2. let us go to Jordan and take thence a *b.*
5. as one was felling a *b.* ax-head fell into water
Hab. 2. 11. the *b.* out of the timber shall answer
Mat. 7. 3. but considerest not the *b.* *Luke* 6. 41, 42.

BEAR.

Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is greater than I can *b.*
17. 17. and shall Sarah that is 90 years old *b.*?
Judg. 13. 3. but thou shalt conceive and *b.* a son
1 *Kings* 3. 21. behold it was not my son that I did *b.*
Job 34. 31. to be said to God, I have *b.* chastisement
Psal. 55. 12. it was not an enemy, then I could have *b.*
Isa. 53. 4. surely he hath *b.* our griefs, carried sorrows
12. he *b.* the sin of many, made intercession
Ezek. 18. 19. why, doth not son *b.* iniquity of father?
Mat. 8. 17. saying, himself *b.* our sicknesses
Luke 7. 14. and they that *b.* him stood still
John 16. 12. many things, but ye cannot *b.* them now
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. hitherto ye were not able to *b.* it, nor
10. 13. a way to escape, that ye may be able to *b.* it
Gal. 6. 2. *b.* one another's burdens and so fulfil
Heb. 9. 28. so Christ was once offered to *b.* sin
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his own self *b.* our sins on the tree
Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not *b.* them that are evil

BEARS.

2 *Kings* 2. 24. there came forth two she *b.* and tare

BEARD.

2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry at Jericho till your *b.* be grown and then return, 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
Psal. 133. 2. ran down on the *b.* even Aaron's *b.*

BEAST.

Neh. 2. 12. nor any *b.* save the *b.* I rode on
Job 12. 7. asks the *b.* and they shall teach thee
Psal. 49. 12. man is like the *b.* that perish, 20.
Prov. 12. 10. a righteous man regards life of his *b.*
Eccl. 3. 19. a man hath no pre-eminence above a *b.*
Acts 28 5. Paul shook off the *b.* into the fire.
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. if I have fought with *b.* at Ephesus
Jude 10. but what they know naturally as brute *b.*
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes before and behind, first *b.* like a lion, second *b.* third *b.* 7

BEAT.

Jonah 4. 8. the sun *b.* on the head of Jonah
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.* into the ship, it was now full
Luke 12. 45. and shall begin to *b.* the men-servants

BEAUTY.

1 *Chron.* 16. 29. worship the Lord in the *b.* of holiness, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
Psal. 39. 11. thou makest his *b.* to consume away
Prov. 20. 29. the *b.* of old men is the gray-head
31. 30. favour is deceitful and *b.* is vain
Isa. 44. 13. he maketh it according to the *b.* of a man
53. 2. there is no *b.* that we should desire him

BEAUTIFUL.

Isa. 52, 7. how *b.* the feet of him that bringeth *Rom.* 10. 15.
Acts 3. 2. at the gate of the temple called *b.* 10.

BED.

Gen. 47. 31. bowed himself on the *b.* 1 *Kings* 1. 47.
Job 17. 13. I have made my *b.* in the darkness
Psal. 4. 4. commune with your own heart on your *b.*
41. 3. thou wilt make all his *b.* in his sickness
63. 6. when I remember thee upon my *b.* and
Isa. 28. 20. the *b.* is shorter than a man can stretch
Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that work evil on their *b.*
Mat. 9. 6. Jesus saith, take up thy *b.* and *Mark* 2. 9, 11. *John* 5. 11, 12.
Mark 4. 21. a candle to be put under a *b.* *Luke* 8. 16.

BEDSTEAD.

Deut. 3. 11. king of Bashan, his *b.* was a *b.* of iron

BEES.

Judg. 14. 8. a swarm of *b.* in the carcase of the lion
Psal. 118. 12. they compassed me about like *b.*

BEGET.

Job 38. 28. or who hath *b.* the drops of dew?
Psal. 2. 7. thou art my Son this day have I *b.* thee *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. | 5. 5.
Prov. 17. 21. he that *b.* a fool, doth it to his sorrow
23. 24. he that *b.* a wise child, shall have joy
John 1. 14. the glory as of the only *b.* of the Father
3. 16. God so loved, that he gave his only *b.* Son
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. for I have *b.* you thro' the gospel
Heb. 1. 6. when he bringeth in first *b.* into world
Jam. 1. 18. of his own will *b.* he us with the word
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who hath *b.* us again to a lively hope
Rev. 1. 5. from Jesus who is the first *b.* of the dead

BEG.

Psal. 37. 25. I have not seen his seed *b.* bread
Mat. 27. 58. and *b.* the body of Jesus. *Luke* 23. 52.
Luke 16. 3. I cannot dig, to *b.* I am ashamed
John 9. 8. is not this he that sat and *b.*?

BEGGAR.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he lifteth up the *b.* from the dunghill

BEGGARLY.

Gal. 4. 9. how turn ye again to the *b.* elements

BEGINNING.

Gen. 1. 1. in the *b.* God created the heaven and earth
Job 42. 12. blessed the latter end of Job more than *b.*
Psal. 111. 10. fear of Lord *b.* of wisdom, *Prov.* 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end of a thing than the *b.*
2 *Esd.* 16. 18. the *b.* of sorrows and great mournings the *b.* of famine and great dearth, the *b.* of wars, the *b.* of evils, what shall I do?
Mat. 24. 8. all these are the *b.* of sorrows, *Mark* 13. 8.
John 1. 1. in the *b.* was the Word, Word was with God
2. the same was in the *b.* with God.
2. 11. this *b.* of miracles did Jesus in Cana
15. 27. because ye have been with me from the *b.*
Col. 1. 18. who is the *b.* the first-born from dead
Heb. 3. 14. if we hold the *b.* of our confidence
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is worse than the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8. I am the *b.* and the ending, 21. 6. | 22. 13.

BEGUILE.

Gen. 3. 13. woman said, serpent *b.* me, and I did eat
Num. 25. 18. they have *b.* you in the matter of Peor
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. but I fear lest as the serpent *b.* Eve
Col. 2. 18. let no man *b.* you of your reward

BEHEMOTH.

Job 40. 15. behold now *b.* which I made with thee

BEHOLD.

Isa. 40. 9. say to the cities of Judah, *b.* your God
John 19. 5. Pilate saith unto them, *b.* the man
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as dying and *b.* we live, as chastened
1 *John* 3. 1. *b.* what manner of love the Father

BEHOLD, *V.*

Num. 24. 17. see him but not now, shall *b.* him but not nigh
Job 20. 9. nor shall his place any more *b.* him
Psal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.* his eye-lids try the children
102. 19. from heaven did the Lord *b.* the earth

BEHOVED.

Luke 24. 46. and thus it *b.* Christ to suffer and rise
Heb. 2. 17. *b.* him to be made like to his brethren

BEING.

Psal. 104. 33. I will sing praise to my God while I have my *b.* 146. 2.
Acts 17. 28. in him we live, move, and have our *b.*

BELIEF.

2 *Thess.* 2. 13. sanctification of Spirit and *b.* of truth

BELIEVE.

2 *Chron.* 20. 20. *b.* in the Lord God, *b.* his Prophets
Psal. 116. 10. I *b.* therefore have I spoken, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Isa. 53. 1. who hath *b.* our report, to whom arm of the Lord revealed? *John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16.
Mat. 21. 22. ask in prayer, *b.* ye shall receive
24. 23. lo, here is Christ, *b.* it not, 26. *Mark* 13. 21.
27. 42. let him come down and we will *b.* him
Mark 1. 15. repent ye, and *b.* the gospel
9 23. if thou canst *b.* all things are possible
16. 16. he that *b.* and is baptized shall be saved, but he that *b.* not shall be damned
Luke 8. 12. devil taketh away the word, lest they *b.*
22. 67. he said, if I tell you, ye will not *b.*
24. 25. O fools, and slow of heart to *b.* all that
John 1. 7. that all men thro' him might *b.*
4. 48. except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not *b.*
50. the man *b.* the word that Jesus had spoken
5. 38. for whom he hath sent, him ye *b.* not
46. had ye *b.* Moses, ye would have *b.* me
6. 29. work of God, that ye *b.* on him he hath sent
7. 48. have any of rulers or Pharisees *b.* on him?
8. 24. if ye *b.* not that I am he, ye shall die in your sins
9. 35. dost thou *b.* on the Son of God?
10. 26. ye *b.* not, because ye are not of my sheep
11. 15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *b.*
26. *b.* in me, never die, *b.* thou this?
48. if we let him alone, all men will *b.* on him
12. 44. he that *b.* on me, *b.* not on me, but on him
14. 1. not troubled, ye *b.* in God, *b.* also in me
10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father?
16. 9. reprove of sin, because they *b.* not on me
20. 25. thrust my hand into his side, I will not *b.*
29. thou hast *b.* have not seen and yet have *b.*
Acts 4. 4. many of them which heard the word *b.*
8. 37. if thou *b.* with all thine heart, thou
10. 43. who *b.* in him receive remission of sins
13. 48. as many as were ordained to eternal life *b.*
16. 31. *b.* on the Lord Jesus, thou shalt be saved
19. 2. received ye the holy Ghost since ye *b.*?
22. 19. I beat in every synagogue them that *b.*
26. 27. *b.* thou the Prophets? I know thou *b.*
28. 24 some *b.* the things spoken, and some *b.* not
Rom. 1. 16. it is the power of God to every one that *b.*
3. 3. what if some did not *b.* shall unbelief?
4. 5. but to him that worketh not, but *b.* on him
11. he might be father of all them that *b.*
18. who against hope *b.* in hope might
6. 8. if dead we *b.* that we shall also live with him

Rom. 9. 33. whoso *b.* on him shall not be ashamed, 10. 11.
10. 10. for with the heart man *b.* to righteousness
14. how shall they *b.* in him of whom not heard
13. 11. our salvation is nearer than when we *b.*
15. 13 fill you with all joy and peace in *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by preaching to save them that *b.*
15. 2. ye are saved, unless ye have *b.* in vain
Gal. 2. 16. even we have *b.* in Jesus Christ that we
Eph. 1. 13. in whom after ye *b.* ye were sealed
Phil. 1. 29. to you it is given not only to *b.* on him
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. word which effectually worketh in you that *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. Saviour of all men, specially of those that *b.*
6. 2. they that have *b.* masters, not despise
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for I know whom I have *b.* he is able
Tit. 3. 8. they which have *b.* in God, be careful to
Heb. 4. 3. we which have *b.* do enter into rest
11. 6. he that cometh to God must *b.* that he is
Jam. 2. 19. thou *b.* that there is one God, thou dost
1 *John* 4. 16. we have *b.* the love of God to us
5. 5. who is he that overcometh, but he that *b.*
10. he that *b.* on the Son of God; he that *b.* not God, because he *b.* not the record that God gave

BELIEVERS.

Acts 5. 14. *b.* were the more added to the Lord
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. but be thou an example of the *b.*

BELLY.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* shalt thou go, and dust eat
Psal. 17. 14. whose *b.* thou fillest with thy hid treas.
22. 10. thou art my God from my mother's *b.*
Jonah 1. 17. Jonah was in *b.* of the fish, *Mat.* 12. 40.
2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I, and thou heardst
Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the *b.* and is cast out, *Mark* 7. 19.
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* shall flow rivers of water
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *b.* and glory in shame

BELOVED.

Isa. 5. 1. a song of my *b.* touching his vineyard
Mat. 3. 17. this is my *b.* Son, 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. | 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22. | 9. 35. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
Luke 20. 13. I will send my *b.* Son, it may be they
Rom. 1. 7. to all that are in Rome, *b.* of God
Eph. 1. 6. he hath made us accepted in the *b.*
Philem. 16. but above a servant, a brother *b.*
Rev. 20. 9. and they compassed the *b.* city

BENEFACTORS.

Luke 22. 25. they that exercise authority, are called *b.*

BENEFIT.

Psal. 68. 19. Lord, who daily loadeth us with *b.*
116. 12. what shall I render to Lord for all his *b.*?
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. faithful and beloved, partakers of the *b.*

BENEVOLENCE.

1 *Cor.* 7. 3. let the husband render to the wife due *b.*

BEREAVE.

Gen. 42. 36. Jacob said, me ye have *b.* of my children
43. 14. if I be *b.* of my children, I am *b.*
Jer. 15. 7. I will *b.* them of children, 18. 21.

BESEECH.

Psal. 118. 25. save I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee send prosperity
Mal. 1. 9. *b.* God, that he will be gracious to us
Rom. 12. 1. I *b.* you by the mercies of God
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. as tho' God did *b.* you by us, we pray you

BESET.

Heb. 12. 1. lay aside sin which doth so easily *b.* us

BESOM.

Isa. 14. 23. I will sweep it with the *b.* of destruction

BESIDE.

Mark 3. 21. his friends said, he is *b.* himself
Acts 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyself, learning

BEST.

1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take the *b.* of your vineyards
2 *Sam.* 18. 4. what seemeth you *b.* I will do
Psal. 39. 5. every man at his *b.* state is vanity
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but covet earnestly the *b.* gifts

BESTEAD.

Isa. 8. 21. they shall pass thro' it hardly *b.* and hungry

BETRAY.

Mat. 26. 16. from that time he sought opportunity to *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 11. *Luke* 22. 6.
24. wo to that man by whom the Son of Man is *b.* *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
Mat. 26. 48. he that *b.* gave them a sign, *Mark* 14. 44.
27. 4. I have sinned in that I *b.* innocent blood
Mark 13. 12. brother shall *b.* brother to death
John 6. 64. Jesus knew who should *b.* him, 13. 11.
13. 2. the devil put into the heart of Judas to *b.* him
18. 2. Judas which *b.* him knew the place
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same night he was *b.* he took bread

BETRAYERS.

Acts 7. 52. just One, of whom ye have been the *b.*

BETROTH.

Hos. 2. 19. I will *b.* thee to me for ever in righteous.

BETTERED.

Mark 5. 26. she was nothing *b.* but rather grew worse

BEWAIL.

Luke 23. 27. of women also who *b.* and lamented him
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. that I shall *b.* many who have sinned

BEWARE.

Exod. 23. 21. *b.* of him and obey his voice
Deut. 6. 12. then *b.* lest thou forget the Lord, 8. 11.
15. 9. *b.* there be not a thought in thy wicked heart
Prov. 19. 25. smite a scorner and the simple will *b.*
Mark 12. 38. *b.* of the scribes, *Luke* 20. 46.
Luke 12. 15. take heed and *b.* of covetousness
Phil. 3. 2. *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers. *b.* of concision

BEWITCHED.

Gal. 3. 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath *b.* you?

BEWRAY.

Isa. 16. 3. hide the outcasts, *b.* not him that wandreth
Mat. 26. 73. thou art one of them, thy speech *b.* thee

BID.

2 *Kings* 5. 13. if the prophet had *b.* thee do a great thing
Jonah 3. 2. preach to it the preaching that I *b.* thee
Mat. 14. 28. *b.* me come to thee on the water
22. 3. and sent to call them that were *b.* to wedding
23. 3. what they *b.* you observe, that observe and do

BIND.

Gen. 44. 30. his life is *b.* up in the lad's life
Judg. 15. 10. to *b.* Samson are we come up
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck, write them
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony, seal the law
61. 1. he hath sent me to *b.* up the broken-hearted
Dan. 3. 21. *b.* in their coats
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *b.* on earth. 18. 18.
John 11. 44. *b.* hand and foot, his face was *b.*
Acts 9. 14. authority to *b.* all that call on thy name
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. but the word of God is not *b.*

BIRD.

Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* of every sort went into the ark
Job 41. 5. wilt thou play with him as with a *b*?
Psal. 11. 1. to my soul flee as a *b.* to your mountain
104. 17. where the *b.* make their nests
124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.* out of the snare
Prov. 1. 17. in vain the net is spread in sight of any *b.*
Eccl. 10. 20. a *b.* of the air shall tell the matter
Cant. 2. 12. the time of the singing *b.* is come
Mat. 8. 20. the *b.* of the air have nests, *Luke* 9. 58.
13. 32. the *b.* lodge in the branches thereof

BIRTH.

Gen. 25. 31. Jacob said, sell me this day thy *b.* right
2 *Kings* 19. 3. children are come to the *b.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Psal. 58. 8. let them pass like the untimely *b.*
Isa. 66. 9. shall I bring to the *b.* not cause to bring
Mat. 1. 18. the *b.* of Jesus Christ was on this wise
14. 6. when Herod's *b.* day was kept. *Mark* 6. 21.
Luke 1. 14. and many shall rejoice at his *b.*
John 9. 1. he saw a man who was blind from his *b.*

BISHOP.

1 *Tim.* 3. 1. if a man desire the office of a *b.* *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now returned to the *b.* of your souls

BISHOPRICK.

Acts 1. 20. and his *b.* let another take

BITTEN.

Num. 21. 8. every one that is *b.* when he looks upon

BITTER.

Gen. 27. 34. Esau cried with an exceeding *b.* cry
Exod. 1. 14. the Egyptians made their lives *b.*
12. 8. with *b.* herbs shall they eat it, *Num.* 9. 11.
2 *Kings* 14. 26. Lord saw affliction of Israel that it was *b.*
Job. 13. 26. thou writest *b.* things against me
Isa. 5. 20. that put *b.* for sweet, and sweet for *b.*
Jer. 31. 15. a voice was heard in Ramah, *b.* weeping
Amos 8. 10 and the end thereof as a *b.* day
Col. 3. 19. love your wives, be not *b.* against them
Jam. 3. 11. doth a fountain send sweet water and *b.*?
14. if ye have *b.* envying and strife

BITTERLY.

Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *b.* the inhabitants thereof
Ruth 1. 20. the Almighty hath dealt *b.* with me
Mat. 26. 75. Peter went out, wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.

BITTERN.

Isa. 14. 23. make it a possession for the *b.* 34. 11.

BITTERNESS.

1 *Sam.* 15. 32. Surely the *b.* of death is past
Prov. 14. 10. the heart knoweth his own *b.*
Isa. 38. 15. go softly all my years in *b.* of soul
Acts 8. 23. I perceive thou art in the gall of *b.*
Eph. 4. 31. let all *b.* be put away from you

BLACK.

Job 30. 30. my skin is *b.* upon me, my bones burnt
Lam. 5. 10. our skin was *b.* like an oven
Zech. 6. 2. in the second chariot *b.* horses
2 *Esd.* 7. 55. our faces shall be *b.* than darkness
Mat. 5. 36. canst not make one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. and I beheld, and lo a *b.* horse

BLACKNESS.

Isa. 50. 3. I clothe the heavens with *b.*
Jude 13. to whom is reserved *b.* of darkness

BLAINS.

Exod. 9. 9. a boil breaking forth with *b.* 10.

BLAME.

Gen. 43. 9. then let me bear the *b.* for ever, 44. 32.

BLAMED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 3. no offence, that the ministry be not *b.*
Gal. 2. 11. withstood him, because he was to be *b.*

BLAMELESS.

Mat. 12. 5. the priests profane sabbath, and are *b.*
Luke 1. 6. walking in ordinances of the Lord *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. that ye may be *b.* in the day of our Lord
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *b.* and harmless
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. spirit, soul and body be preserved *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. if any be *b.* the husband of one wife
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye may be found without spot and *b.*

BLASPHEME.

2 *Sam.* 12. 14. occasion the enemies of the Lord to *b.*
1 *Kings* 21. 10. thou didst *b.* God and the king, 13.
Psal. 74. 10. shall the enemy *b.* thy name for ever?
Isa. 52. 5. my name continually every day is *b.*
Mat. 9. 3. certain of the scribes said, this man *b.*
Mark 3. 28. wherewith soever they shall *b.*
Acts 26. 11. and I compelled them to *b.*
Rom. 2. 24. for the name of God is *b.* through you
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. that they may learn not to *b.*
6. 1. name of God and his doctrine be not *b.* *Tit.* 2. 5.
Jam. 2. 7. do not they *b.* that worthy name
Rev. 13. 6. to *b.* his name and his tabernacle

BLASPHEMERS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 2. in the last days men shall be *b.*

BLASPHEMY.

Mat. 12. 31. all manner of *b.* shall be forgiven, but *b.* against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven
26. 65. he hath spoken *b.* behold, now ye have heard his *b.* *Mark* 14. 64.
Mark 7. 22. out of the heart of men proceed *b.*
John 10. 33. we stone thee not, but for *b.*
Rev. 13. 5. was a mouth given him speaking *b.*

BLASPHEMOUS.

Acts 6. 11. we have heard him speak *b.* words

BLASPHEMOUSLY.

Luke 22. 65. many other things *b.* spake they

BLAST.

2 *Sam.* 22. 16. at rebuking of the Lord, at the *b.* of the breath of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 15.

BLAZE.

Mark 1. 45. he began to *b.* abroad the matter

BLEATING.

1 *Sam.* 15. 14. what meaneth this *b.* of the sheep?

BLEMISH.

Exod. 12. 5. your lamb shall be without *b.* a male of first year
Eph. 5. 27. that it should be holy and without *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.* and spot
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. spots they are and *b.* sporting

BLESS.

Gen. 2. 3. and God *b.* the seventh day, *Exod.* 20. 11.
Gen. 12. 3. in thee shall all families be *b.* 18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8.

Gen. 22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee, *Heb.* 6. 14.
27. 4. my soul may *b.* thee before I die. 25.
32. 26. I will not let thee go, except thou *b.* me
Num. 22. 6. I wot that he whom thou blessest is *b.*
Deut. 8. 10. art full, then thou shalt *b.* the Lord
27. 12. these shall stand on Mount Gerizim to *b.*
Psal. 62. 4. they *b.* with their mouth, but curse
67. 1. God, even our God shall *b.* us. 6, 7.
103. 1. *b.* the Lord, O my soul, 2. 22. | 104. 1. 35.
109. 28. let them curse, but *b.* thou
115. 12. the Lord will *b.* us, he will *b.* the house of Israel, he will *b.* the house of Aaron
118. 26. *b.* he that cometh in name of the Lord, we have *b.* you out of the house of the Lord. *Mat.* 21. 9. | 23. 39. *Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35.
Mat. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor in spirit, see ver. 4. 5. &c.
14. 19. he *b.* and brake and gave the loaves, *Mark* 6. 41. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16.
25. 34. come ye *b.* of my Father, inherit kingdom
Mark 10. 16. took them up in his arms, and *b.* them
14. 61. art thou the Christ, the Son of the *b.*?
Luke 1. 28. *b.* art thou among women, 42.
14. 14. thou shalt be *b.* they cannot recompense
John 12. 13. *b.* is the King of Israel that cometh
Acts 20. 35. it is more *b.* to give than to receive
Rom. 1. 25. than the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
9. 5. Christ, who is over all, God *b.* for ever
12. 14. *b.* those persecute you, *b.* and curse not
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the cup of blessing, which we *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. is *b.* for evermore, knoweth I lye not
Ephes. 1. 3. who hath *b.* us with spiritual blessings
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. who is the *b.* and only potentate
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that *b.* hope and appearing
Heb. 7. 1. Melchisedec met Abraham and *b.* him, 6.
Jam. 1. 25. this man shall be *b.* in his deed
3. 9. therewith *b.* we God even the Father
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die in the Lord
22. 14. *b.* are they that do his commandments

BLESSING.

Gen. 27. 38. Esau said, hast thou but one *b.* my father?
28. 4. God give thee the *b.* of Abraham
49. 25. Almighty who shall bless thee with *b.* of heaven above, *b.* of the deep, *b.* of the breasts
2 *Kings* 5. 15. I pray thee take a *b.* of thy servant
Neh. 9. 5. which is exalted above all *b.* and praise
13. 2. our God turned the curse into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. the *b.* of him that was ready to perish
Psal. 21. 3. for thou preventest him with the *b.*
109. 17. as he delighted not in *b.* let it be far
Prov. 28. 20. a faithful man shall abound with *b.*
Jam. 3. 10. of the same mouth proceeds *b.* and cursing
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. but contrariwise *b.* knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye should inherit a *b.*

BLIND.

Deut. 27. 18. cursed that maketh the *b.* to wander
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.* feet to the lame
Isa. 56. 10. his watchmen are *b.* they are all ignorant
Mat. 11. 5. the *b.* receive their sight, 12. 22. *Luke* 7. 22.
15. 14. they be *b.* leaders of the *b.* if the *b.* lead the *b.* both fall into the ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.
23. 16. wo to you, ye *b.* guides, which say
Luke 4. 18. to preach recovering of sight to the *b.*
Acts 13. 11. thou shalt be *b.* not seeing the sun
Rom. 2. 19. art confident thou art a guide of the *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that lacketh these things is *b.*

BLIND, *V.*

Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *b.* the eyes of the wise
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *b.*
4. 4. in whom God of this world hath *b.* the minds
1 *John* 2. 11. because darkness hath *b.* his eyes

BLINDNESS.

Gen. 19. 11. smote the men at the door with *b.*
Rom. 11. 25. *b.* in part is happened to Israel
Eph. 4. 18. because of the *b.* of their heart

BLOOD.

Gen. 9. 6. whoso sheddeth man's *b.* by man his *b.* be shed.
37. 31. they killed a kid, and dipped the coat in the *b.*
Exod. 12. 13. the *b.* shall be for a token, when I see *b.*
Levit. 17. 11. for it is the *b.* that maketh atonement.
Psal. 9. 12. when he maketh inquisition for *b.*
51. 14. deliver me from *b.* guiltiness, O God
Psal. 68. 23. foot may be dipped in the *b.* of thine enemies
Psal. 72. 14. precious shall their *b.* be in his sight
Prov. 1. 11. they say, come let us lay wait for *b.* 18.
Ezek. 3. 18. shall die in his iniquity, but his *b.* will I require at thy hand, 20. | 33. 4. 6. 8.
Joel 2. 30. *b.* fire, and pillars of smoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
Hab. 2. 12. wo to him that buildeth a town with *b.*
Mat. 16. 17. flesh and *b.* hath not revealed it to thee
26. 28. my *b.* of the new testament, *Mark* 14. 24.
27. 6. not to put into treasury, because it is price of *b.*
25. his *b.* be on us and our children
Luke 22. 44. his sweat was as great drops of *b.* falling
John 1. 13. which were born not of *b.* nor of flesh
6. 54. who eateth my flesh and drinketh my *b.* 56.
19. 34. forthwith came thereout *b.* and water
Rom. 3. 25. a propitiation thro' faith in his *b.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not communion of the *b.* of Christ?
11. 27. guilty of the body and *b.* of the Lord
15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Gal. 1. 16. immediately I conferred not with *b.*
Eph. 1. 7. we have redemption thro' his *b.* *Col.* 1. 14.
2. 13. were far off, are made nigh by *b.* of Christ
Col. 1. 20. having made peace thro' *b.* of his cross
Heb. 2. 14. the children are partakers of flesh and *b.*
9. 12. but by his own *b.* he entered in once
14. how much more shall *b.* of Christ purge?
22. without shedding of *b.* is no remission
10. 29. hath counted *b.* of Covenant an unholy thing
13. 20. thro' the *b.* of the everlasting covenant
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. but with precious *b.* of Christ as of a lamb
Rev. 1. 5. and washed us from our sins in his *b.*
7. 14. made them white in the *b.* of the lamb
19. 13. he was clothed with a vesture dipt in *b.*

BLOODY.

Exod. 4. 25. surely a *b.* husband art thou to me. 26.

BLOT.

Exod. 32. 32. and if not *b.* me out of thy book
Neh. 4. 5. let not their sin be *b.* out from thee.
Isa. 43. 25. I am he that *b.* out thy transgressions
Jer. 18. 23. neither *b.* out their sin from thy sight
Acts 3. 19. repent that your sins may be *b.* out
Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the hand writing of ordinances
Rev. 3. 5. I will not *b.* his name out of the book of life

BLUENESS.

Prov. 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanseth away evil

BOAST, *S.*

Psal. 34. 2. my soul shall make her *b.* in the Lord
Rom. 2. 17. art a jew and makest thy *b.* of God

BOAST, *V.*

Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not against branches if thou *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. for though I should *b.* somewhat more
Eph. 2. 9. not of works lest any man should *b.*
Jam. 3. 5. tongue a little member, and *b.* great things

BOASTING.

Rom. 3. 27. where is *b.* then? it is excluded
Jam. 4. 16. but now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BODY.

Psal. 132. 11. fruit of thy *b.* will I set on thy throne
Isa. 10. 18. and shall consume both soul and *b.*
26. 19. with my dead *b.* shall they arise
Mic. 6. 7. shall I give fruit of my *b.* for sin of my soul?
Mat. 5. 29. that thy whole *b.* be cast into hell, 30.
6. 25. take no thought for your *b.* *Luke* 12. 22.
10. 28. fear not them that kill the *b.* *Luke* 12. 4.
26. 26. Jesus took bread and said, take, eat, this is my *b.* *Mark* 14. 22. *Luke* 22. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
27. 58. Joseph of Arimathea went to Pilate, and begged the *b.* of Jesus, *Mark* 15. 43. *Luke* 23. 52.
Luke 17. 37. where the *b.* is, thither the eagles
24. 3. they found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
Rom. 6. 6. that the *b.* of sin might be destroyed
12. let not sin reign in your mortal *b.*
7. 24. who shall deliver me from the *b.* of this death?
8. 10. Christ in you, the *b.* is dead because of sin
12. 4. as we have many members in one *b.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. now the *b.* is not for fornication, but for the Lord, and the Lord for the *b.*
16. he that is joined to an harlot is one *b.*
7. 4. the wife hath not power of her own *b.*
9. 27. but I keep under my *b.* and bring it to subj.
10. 16. the communion of the *b.* of Christ
15. 35. and with what *b.* do the dead come?
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. willing rather to be absent from the *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. may receive the things done in his *b.*
Eph. 1. 23. which is his *b.* fulness of him that fills
2. 16. he might reconcile both to God in one *b.*
5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile *b.* that it may
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the *b.* the church
Heb. 10. 5. but a *b.* hast thou prepared me
Jam. 3. 2. and is able also to bridle the whole *b.*
Jude 9. Michael disputed about the *b.* of Moses

BODILY.

Luke 3. 22. the holy Ghost descended in a *b.* shape
Col. 2. 9. in him all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*

BOLDLY.

Eph. 6. 20. that I may speak *b.* as I ought to speak
Heb. 4. 16. let us come *b.* to the throne of grace
13. 6. that we may *b.* say the Lord is my helper

BOLDNESS.

Heb. 10. 19. having *b.* to enter into the holiest
1 *John* 4. 17. that we may have *b.* in judgment

BOLLED.

Exod. 9. 31. barley was in the ear, and the flax *b.*

BOND, *S.*

Acts 26. 29. altogether such as I am, except these *b.*
Eph. 4. 3. the unity of the spirit in the *b.* of peace
6. 20. for which I am an ambassador in *b.*
Col. 3. 14. put on charity the *b.* of perfectness
Heb. 13. 3. remember them that are in *b.* as bound

BOND.

1 *Cor.* 12. 13. baptized into one body, *b.* or free

BONDAGE.

Exod. 13. 3. day in which ye came out of the house of *b.*
John 8. 33. we were never in *b.* to any man
Rom. 8. 15. ye have not received the spirit of *b.*
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled again with the yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their life subject to *b.*

BONE.

Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my *b.* and flesh of my flesh
50. 25. ye shall carry up my *b.* *Exod.* 13. 19.
1 *Kings* 13. 31. when I am dead, lay my *b.* beside his *b.*
Job 10. 11. thou hast fenced me with *b.* and sinews
20. 11. his *b.* are full of the sin of his youth
Psal. 22. 14. all my *b.* are out of joint
38. 3. neither is there any rest in my *b.*
51. 8. the *b.* thou hast broken may rejoice
Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh the *b.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the *b.* do grow in the womb
Ezek. 37. 7. the *b.* came together, *b.* to his *b.*
John 19. 36. a *b.* of him shall not be broken
Heb. 11. 22. and gave command concerning his *b.*

BOOK.

Exod. 32. 32. if wilt not forgive, blot me out of thy *b.*
2 *Kings* 22. 8. I have found *b.* of the law in the house
Neh. 8. 8. so they read in the *b.* of the law distinctly
Job 19. 23. oh that they were printed in a *b.*
31. 35. that mine adversary had written a *b.*
Psal. 69. 28. let them be blotted out of *b.* of the living
139. 16. in thy *b.* all my members were written
Isa. 29. 11. as the words of a *b.* that is sealed
Dan. 7. 10. and the *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12.
12. 1. every one found written in the *b.*
Mal. 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance was written
Mark 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* of Moses?
Luke 4. 17. there was delivered to Jesus the *b.* of the prophet Esaias, and when he had opened the *b.*
20. 42. in the *b.* of the Psalms, *Acts* 1. 20.
John 21. 25. the world could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19. 19. many brought their *b.* and burned them
Gal. 3. 10. that are written in *b.* of law to do them
Phil. 4. 3. whose names are in the *b.* of life
Heb. 9. 19. he sprinkled the *b.* and the people
Rev. 1. 11. what thou seest, write in a *b.*
20. 12. dead judged out of things written in *b.*

BOOTH.

Lev. 23. 42. ye shall dwell in *b.* seven days
Jonah 4. 5. Jonah went and made him a *b.*

BORE.

Exod. 21. 6. his master shall *b.* his ear through

BORN.

Job 14. 1. man that is *b.* of a woman is of few days
15. 7. art thou the first man that was *b.*?
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to be *b.*
Isa. 9. 6. for unto us a child is *b.* to us a son is given
Mat. 2. 2. where is he that is *b.* king of the Jews?
26. 24. good if he had not been *b.* *Mark* 14. 21.

Luke 2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city of David
John 1. 13. which were *b.* not of blood, but of God
3. 5. except a man be *b.* of water and of the Spirit
9. 34. wast altogether *b.* in sins, and dost teach us
16. 21. for joy that a man is *b.* into the world
18. 37. to this end was I *b.* and for this cause
Acts 2. 8. hear in our own tongue wherein we were *b.*
Rom. 9. 11. for the children being not yet *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. being *b.* again not of corruptible seed
1 *John* 3. 9. *b.* of G. doth not commit sin, because *b.*
5. 4. whatsoever is *b.* of God overcometh the world

BORROW.

Mat. 5. 42. him that would *b.* of thee, turn not away

BORROWER.

Prov. 22. 7. and the *b.* is servant to the lender

BOSOM.

Deut. 13. 6. if the wife of thy *b.* entice thee secretly
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. drank of his cup, and lay in his *b.*
1 *Kings* 3. 20. she arose and took my son, and laid it in her *b.* and laid her dead child in my *b.*
Isa. 40. 11. he shall carry the lambs in his *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep from her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 16. 22. was carried by the angels into Abraham's *b.*
John 1. 18. which is in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23. now there was leaning on Jesus *b.* a disciple

BOTTLE.

Gen. 21. 14. took a *b.* of water and gave it Hagar
Judg. 4. 19. she opened a *b.* of milk and covered him
Psal. 56. 8. put thou my tears into thy *b.* are they not in
119. 83. I am become like a *b.* in the smoke
Mat. 9. 17. neither do men put new wine into old *b.* else the *b.* break, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37, 38.

BOTTOMLESS.

Rev. 9. 1. to him was given the key of the *b.* pit
20. 3. and cast him into the *b.* pit, and shut him up

BOUND.

Psal. 104. 9. to waters set a *b.* that they may not pass

BOUNTIFUL.

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *b.* eye shall be blessed

BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 *Cor.* 9. 11. being enriched in every thing to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he which soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW, *S.*

Gen. 9. 13. I do set my *b.* in the cloud for a token
Psal. 44. 6. I will not trust in my *b.* nor sword
Isa. 41. 2. he gave them as stubble to his *b.*
Ezek. 1. 28. as the appearance of the *b.* in the cloud
Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them by *b.* nor by sword

BOW, *V.*

Exod. 20. 5. shalt not *b.* down thyself to them, *Deut.* 5. 9.
Josh. 23. 7. neither make mention, nor serve, nor *b.* yourselves to their gods, 2 *Kings* 17. 35.
Judg. 5. 27. at her feet he *b.* where he *b.* he fell
7. 5. every one that *b.* on his knees to drink
Psal. 22. 29. all that go down to the dust, shall *b.*
72. 9. that dwell in wilderness, shall *b.* before him
144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord, and come down
Isa. 2. 9. the mean man *b.* 11.
45. 23. to me every knee shall *b.* *Rom.* 14. 11.
Mic. 6. 6. and *b.* myself before the high God?
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.* his ways everlast.
Mat. 27. 29. *b.* the knee before him, and mocked
Luke 13. 11. a spirit of infirmity, and was *b.*
John 19. 30. Jesus *b.* his head, and gave up the ghost
Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I *b.* my knees to Father
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of Jesus every knee should *b.*

BOWELS.

Job 30. 27. my *b.* boiled, and rested not
Psal. 109. 18. let it come into his *b.* like water
Isa. 16. 11. my *b.* shall sound like an harp
Jer. 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.* I am pained at my heart
Acts 1. 18. Judas burst, and all his *b.* gushed out
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ye are straitened in your own *b.*
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the *b.* of Christ
2. 1. if consol. in Christ, if there be any *b.* and mercies
Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies, kindness, meekness
Philem. 7. the *b.* of the saints are refreshed by thee
1 *John* 3. 17. and shutteth up his *b.* of compassion

BOWL.

Judg. 6. 38. and wringed the dew, a *b.* full of water
Eccl. 12. 6. or ever the golden *b.* be broken

BOX.

2 *Kings* 9. 1. take this *b.* of oil in thine hand, 3.

BOYS.

Zech. 8. 5. streets shall be full of *b.* and girls playing

BRAMBLE.

Judg. 9. 14. then said all the trees to the *b.*
Luke 6. 44. nor of a *b.*-bush gather they grapes

BRANCH.

Psal. 80. 15. the *b.* thou madest strong for thyself
Prov. 11. 28. the righteous shall flourish as a *b.*
Isa. 4. 2. in that day shall *b.* of the Lord be beautiful
11. 1. and a *b.* shall grow out of his roots
Jer. 23. 5. I will raise to David a righteous *b.*
Dan. 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots shall one stand
Zech. 6. 12. behold the man whose name is the *b.*
Mat. 13. 32. the birds lodge in the *b.* *Luke* 13. 19.
24. 32. when his *b.* is yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28.
John 15. 2. every *b.* that beareth not, *b.* that beareth
5. I am the vine, ye are the *b.*
Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holy, so are the *b.*

BRAND.

Zech. 3. 2. is not this a *b.* pluckt out of the fire?

BRASS.

Num. 21. 9. made a serpent of *b.* and put it on a pole, when he beheld the serpent of *b.* he lived
Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills thou mayest dig *b.*
Job 6. 12. the strength of stones, or is my flesh *b.*
Psal. 107. 16. he hath broken the gates of *b.*
Isa. 60. 17. for wood I will bring *b.* for *b.* gold
Dan. 2. 32. his belly and his thighs were of *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. will make thine horn iron, and hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. the mountains were mountains of *b.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as sounding *b.* or cymbal
Rev. 1. 15. and his feet like to fine *b.* 2. 18.

BRAVERY.

Isa. 3. 18. the Lord will take away the *b.*

BRAWLER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop must be no *b.* | *Tit.* 3. 2. to be no *b.*

BRAWLING.

Prov. 25. 24. with *b.* woman in wide house

BRAY.

Job 6. 5. doth the wild ass *b.* when he hath grass?
Prov. 27. 22. tho' thou shouldest *b.* a fool in a mortar

BREACH.

Gen. 38. 29. the midwife said, this *b.* be upon thee
Lev. 24. 20. *b.* for *b.* eye for eye, tooth for tooth
Num. 14. 34. ye shall know my *b.* of promise
Judg. 5. 17. Asher continued and abode in his *b.*
Job 16. 14. he breaketh me with *b.* upon *b.*
Psal. 106. 23. had not Moses stood in the *b.*
Prov. 15. 4. but perverseness is a *b.* in the spirit
Isa. 58. 12. thou shalt be called the repairer of the *b.*

BREAD.

Gen. 41. 54. in the land of Egypt there was *b.*
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain *b.* from heaven for you
Deut. 8. 3. that he might make thee know that man doth not live by *b.* only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. shall come and crouch to him for a morsel of *b.*
1 *Kings* 17. 6. ravens brought *b.* and flesh in evening
21. 5. why thy spirit so sad, that thou eatest no *b.*?
Psal. 78. 20. can he give *b.*!
80. 5. thou feedest them with the *b.* of tears
104. 15. and *b.* which strengtheneth man's heart
Eccl. 11. 1. cast thy *b.* upon waters, for shalt find it
Isa. 55. 2. why spend money for that which is not *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. to give Jeremiah daily a piece of *b.*
Mat. 6. 11. give us this day our daily *b.*
7. 9. if his son ask *b.* will he give him a stone?
15. 26. not meet to take the children's *b.* *Mark* 7. 27.
26. 26. Jesus took *b.* and blessed it, *Mark* 14. 22.
Luke 15. 17. servants of my father's have *b.* enough
24. 35. how he was known of them in breaking *b.*
John 6. 35. Jesus said to them, I am the *b.* of life, 48.
Acts 2. 42. they continued in breaking of *b.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* we break, is it not the communion?
11. 26. for as often as we eat this *b.* and drink
2 *Thess.* 3. 8. did we eat any man's *b.* for nought?

BREAK.

Exod. 23. 24. quite *b.* down their images, *Deut.* 7. 5
1 *Sam.* 25. 10. *b.* away every man from his master
Ezra 9. 14. should we again *b.* thy commandments
Psal. 10. 15. *b.* thou the arm of the wicked
34. 18. the Lord is nigh unto them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17.
89. 34. my covenant will I not *b.* nor alter
Prov. 15. 13. but by sorrow of the heart the spirit is *b.*
Isa. 14. 7. they *b.* forth into singing, 44. 23. | 49. 13.
36. 6. lo, thou trustest in the staff of this *b.* reed
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out *b.* cisterns, that hold no water
4. 3. *b.* up your fallow ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to weep and to *b.* my heart?
Gal. 4. 27. *b.* forth and cry, thou that travailest not

BREAKER.

Mic. 2. 13. *b.* is come up
Rom. 2. 25. if a *b.* of the law

BREAST.

Gen. 49. 25. bless with blessings of the *b.* and womb
Job 24. 9. they pluck the fatherless from the *b.*
Psal. 22. 9. make me hope when I was on mother's *b.*
Isa. 66. 11. be satisfied with the *b.* of her consolations
Hos. 2. 2. put away her adulteries from between her *b.*
Luke 18. 13. the publican smote upon his *b.* saying
23. 48. the people smote their *b.* and returned
John 13. 25. he then lying on Jesus' *b.* saith, 21. 20.

BREAST-PLATE.

Exod. 28. 29. Aaron shall bear the names of Israel in *b.*
Wisd. 5. 18. he shall put on righteousness as a *b.*
Eccl. 43. 20. it clotheth the water as with a *b.*
Eph. 6. 14. having on the *b.* of righteousness
1 *Thess.* 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love

BREATH.

Gen. 2. 7. God breathed into his nostrils the *b.* of life
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of the world discovered at the blast of the *b.* of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 15.
Job 33. 4. the *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life
41. 21. his *b.* kindleth coals, and a flame goeth
Psal. 150. 6. let every thing that hath *b.* praise the Lord
Isa. 2. 22. cease from man, whose *b.* is in his nostrils
30. 28. and his *b.* as an overflowing stream reach
Lam. 4. 20. the *b.* of our nostrils, the anointed of Lord
Dan. 5. 23. the God in whose hand thy *b.* is
Hab. 2. 19. there is no *b.* at all in midst of the image
Acts 17. 25. seeing he giveth to all life and *b.*

BREATHE.

Josh. 10. 40. but utterly destroyed all that *b.*
Ezek. 37. 9. come, O breath, and *b.* on these slain
John 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and saith, receive ye
Acts 9. 1. Saul yet *b.* out threatenings and slaughter

BRIBE.

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. of whose hand have I received any *b.*?
Psal. 26. 10. and their right hand is full of *b.*

BRIBERY.

Job 15. 34. fire shall consume the tabernacles of *b.*

BRICK.

Gen. 11. 3. let us make *b.* they had *b.* for stone
Exod. 5. 8. the tale of *b.* you shall lay upon them
Isa. 9. 10. the *b.* are fallen down, but we will build

BRIDE.

Jer. 2. 32. or can a *b.* forget her attire?
Joel 2. 16. and let the *b.* go out of her closet
Rev. 22. 17. and the spirit and the *b.* say, come

BRIDEGROOM.

Psal. 19. 5. as a *b.* coming out of his chamber
Isa. 62. 5. as *b.* rejoiceth over bride, so God over thee
Mat. 9. 15. can children of bride-chamber mourn, while *b.* is with them? *Mark* 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34.
25. 1. ten virgins went forth to meet the *b.*
John 2. 9. the governor of the feast called the *b.*

BRIDLE.

2 *Kings* 19. 28. I will put my *b.* in thy lips, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Psal. 39. 1. I will keep my mouth with a *b.*
Prov. 26. 3. a *b.* for the ass, a rod for the fool's back

BRIER.

Isa. 5. 6. there shall come up *b.* and thorns
55. 13. instead of the *b.* come up the myrtle-tree
Ezek. 2. 6. son of man, though *b.* and thorns be with thee
Mic. 7. 4. the best of them is a *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth thorns and *b.* is rejected

BRIGHTNESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 13. through the *b.* before him were coals of fire kindled, *Psal.* 18. 12.
Job 31. 26. or beheld the moon walking in *b.*
Isa. 59. 9. we wait for *b.* but we walk in darkness

Isa. 60. 3. and kings shall come to the *b.* of thy rising
Dan. 2. 31. this great image, whose *b.* was excellent
12. 3. the wise shall shine as the *b.* of the firmament
Amos 5. 20. day of Lord shall be very dark, and no *b.*
Hab. 3 4. his *b.* was as the light, he had horns
Acts 26. 13. light from heaven above *b.* of the sun
2 *Thess.* 2. 8. shall destroy with the *b* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3. who being the *b.* of his glory and image

BRIM.

John 2. 7. and they filled them up to the *b.*

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19. 24. rained on Gom. *b.* and fire, *Luke* 17. 29.
Psal. 11. 6. upon wicked he shall rain snares, fire, and *b.* and an horrible tempest, *Ezek.* 38. 22.
Isa. 30. 33. breath of the Lord like a stream of *b.*

BROAD.

Job 11. 9. the measure thereof is *b.* than the sea
Mat. 7. 13. *b.* is the way that leadeth to destruction
23. 5. they make *b.* their phylacteries and enlarge

BROILED.

Luke 24. 42. they gave him a piece of a *b.* fish

BROOD.

Luke 13. 34. as a hen gathers her *b.* under her wings

BROOK.

Gen. 32. 23. he took them and sent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.* and rejoice
Deut. 8. 7. into a land of *b.* of water and fountains
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. chose five smooth stones out of the *b.*
1 *Kings* 17. 6. the ravens brought bread, he drank of the *b.*
Psal. 42. 1. as the hart panteth after the water *b.*
110. 7. he shall drink of the *b.* in the way, therefore
Prov. 18. 4. well-spring of wisdom as a flowing *b.*
John 18. 1. went with his disciples over *b.* Cedron

BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. Cain said, I know not, am I my *b.* keeper?
13. 8. let there be no strife, for we be *b.*
43. 6. why dealt you so ill with me, as to tell ye had a *b.* the man asked, have ye another *b.*? 44. 19.
45, 16. Joseph's *b.* are come
1 *Kings* 13. 30. they mourned, saying, alas my *b.*
Job 30. 29. I am a *b.* to dragons, a companion to owls
Psal. 35. 14. I behaved as though he had been my *b.*
133. 1. pleasant for *b.* to dwell together in unity
Prov. 6. 19. and he that soweth discord among *b.*
18. 24. there is a friend that sticketh closer than a *b.*
Eccl. 4. 8. yea, he hath neither child nor *b.*
Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any *b.* for every *b.* will supplant
22. 18. they shall not lament, saying, ah my *b.*
Mat. 5. 23. remembereest that thy *b.* hath ought against
10. 21. *b.* shall deliver up the *b.* *Mark* 13. 12.
12. 46. his mother and his *b.* stood without *Mark* 3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.
18. 15. if thy *b.* trespass, hast gained thy *b.* *Luke* 17. 3.
21. Lord, how oft shall my *b.* sin against me?
22. 25. there were with us seven *b.* *Mark* 12. 20.
25. 40. ye have done it to the least of these my *b.*
Luke 8. 21. my *b.* are these which hear word of God
16. 28. for I have five *b.* that he may testify to them
John 7. 5. for neither did his *b.* believe in him
11. 21. If thou hadst been here, my *b.* had not died
21. 23. this saying went abroad among the *b.*
Acts 7. 26. sirs, ye are *b.*
Rom. 8. 29. that he might be the first-born among many *b.*
14. 10. but why dost thou judge thy *b.*? or why dost thou set at nought thy *b.*?
1 *Cor.* 8. 11. through thy knowledge shall the weak *b.* perish? 12.
15. 6. after he was seen of above 500 *b.* at once
Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to call them *b.*
17. it behoved him to be made like to his *b.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be of one mind, love as *b.* be pitiful
1 *John* 3. 12. slew his *b.* because his *b.* works were righteous
14. from death to life, because we love *b.*
4. 21. he who loveth God, love his *b.* also

BROTHERHOOD.

1 *Pet.* 2. 17. love the *b.* fear God, honour the king

BROTHERLY.

Rom. 12. 10. be kindly affectioned, with *b.* love
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue

BROW.

Isa. 48. 4. thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy *b.* brass

BRUISE, *S.*

Isa. 1. 6. no soundness, but wounds and *b.* and sores
Jer. 30. 12. thus saith the Lord, thy *b.* is incurable
Nah. 3. 19. there is no healing of thy *b.* wound griev.

BRUISE, *V.*

Gen. 3. 15. it shall *b.* thy head, thou shalt *b.* his heel
2 *Kings* 18. 21. trustest on the staff of this *b.* reed
Isa. 42. 3. a *b.* reed shall he not break, *Mat.* 12. 20.
53. 5. he was *b.* for our iniquities, the chastisement
Luke 9. 39. the spirit *b.* him, hardly departeth from him
Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall *b.* Satan shortly

BRUIT.

Jer. 10. 22. behold, the noise of the *b.* is come
Nah. 3. 19. all that hear the *b.* of thee, shall clap

BRUTISH.

Psal. 94. 8. understand ye *b.* among the people
Prov. 12. 1. but he that hateth reproof is *b.*
Jer. 10. 8. they are altogether *b.* and foolish

BUCKET.

Isa. 40. 15. the nations are as a drop of a *b.* and dust

BUCKLER.

2 *Sam.* 22. 31. a *b.* to all that trust in him, *Psal.* 18. 30.
Psal. 18. 2. Lord is my God, my *b.* my high tower
Prov. 2. 7. he is a *b.* to them that walk uprightly

BUD, *V.*

Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom, and *b.* and fill the world

BUDS.

Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod brought forth *b.* and bloomed

BUFFET.

Mat. 26. 67. spit in his face and *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 65.
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be *b.* for your faults

BUILD.

Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us *b.* us a city and a tower
Josh. 22. 29. God forbid we should rebel to *b.* an altar
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will raise up a priest, and will *b.* him a sure house, 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. 1 *Kings* 11. 38.
1 *Chron.* 22. 19. *b.* ye the sanctuary of the Lord God
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his sword girded, and so *b.*
Psal. 51. 18. do good to Sion, *b.* the walls of Jerusalem
127. 1. except Lord *b.* house, they labour in vain
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to break down, and a time to *b.* up
Isa. 44. 26. saith to the cities of Judah, ye shall be *b.*
Dan. 9. 25. to restore and *b.* Jerusalem to Messiah
Amos 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in the days of old
Mat. 26. 61. I am able to *b.* it in three days, *Mark* 14. 58.
27. 40 thou that destroyest the temple, and *b.* it in three days, save thyself. *Mark* 15. 29.
Luke 14. 28. which of you intending to *b.* a tower?
John 2. 20. this temple was forty and six years in *b.*
Acts 15. 16. I will *b.* again the tabernacle of David
20. 32. to the word of his grace able to *b.* you up
Rom. 15. 20. lest I *b.* on another man's foundation
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any *b.* on this foundation gold, silver
Gal. 2. 18. if I *b.* again the things which I destroyed
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him, stablished in faith
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *b.* all things is God
Jude 20. *b.* up yourselves on your most holy faith

BUILDER.

Psal. 118. 22. stone which *b.* refus. become head-stone *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise master *b.* I have laid foundation
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a city whose *b.* and maker is G.

BUILDING, *S.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God, an house not made

BULL.

Psal. 22. 12. many *b.* have compassed me, strong *b.*
50. 13. will I eat flesh of *b.* or drink blood of goats
Isa. 51. 20. thy sons be as a wild *b.* in a net
Jer. 50. 11. because ye bellow as *b.* O destroyers
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood of *b.* and goats sanctifieth
10. 4. it is not possible blood of *b.* take away sins

BULLOCK.

Psal. 50. 9. I will take no *b.* out of thine house
69. 31. better than a *b.* that hath horns and hoofs
Isa. 65. 25. the lion shall eat straw like the *b.*
Jer. 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccustomed to the yoke

BULRUSH.

Exod. 2. 3. she took for him an ark of *b.* and daubed
Isa. 18. 2. sends ambassadors by the sea in vessels of *b.*

BULWARKS.

Psal. 48. 13. mark well her *b.* consider her palaces

BUNCH.

Isa. 30. 6. will carry their treasures upon *b.* of camels

BUNDLE.

Gen. 42. 35. every man's *b.* of money in his sack
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. the soul of my lord bound in *b.* of life
Mat. 13. 30. bind the tares in *b.* to burn them
Acts 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a *b.* of sticks

BURDEN, *S.*

Exod. 5. 4. the king of Egypt said, get you to your *b.*
Neh. 13. 19. no *b.* be brought in on the sabbath
Job 7. 20. as a mark, so that I am a *b.* to myself
Psal. 38. 4. iniquities as a *b.* they are too heavy for me
55. 22. cast thy *b.* on the Lord, he shall sustain thee
Jer. 23. 33. what is the *b.* of the Lord? what *b.*?
Mat. 20. 12. which have borne the *b.* and heat of the day
23. 4. they bind heavy *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one another's *b.* and so fulfil

BURDEN, *V.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. in this tabernacle we groan, being *b.*
12. 16. but be it so, I did not *b.* you, caught with

BURDENSOME.

Zech. 12. 3. I will make Jerusalem a *b.* stone
1 *Thess.* 2. 6. when we might have been *b.* as apostles

BURIAL.

Jer. 22. 19. he shall be buried with the *b.* of an ass
Tob. 4. 17. pour out thy bread on the *b.* of the just
Mat. 26. 12. poured ointment, she did it for my *b.*

BURY.

Ruth 1. 17. where diest will I die, and there will be *b.*
Eccl. 44. 14. their bodies are *b.* in peace, name liveth
Luke 16. 22. the rich man also died and was *b.*
Acts 5. 9. the feet of them which *b.* thy husband
Rom. 6. 4. we are *b.* with him by baptism into death
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. that he was *b.* and rose again third day

BURN.

Gen. 22. 7. but where is the lamb for a *b.* offering
Exod. 3. 2. bush *b.* with fire and was not consumed
Levit. 1. 4. he shall put his hand on head of *b.* offering
Deut. 9. 15. I came down, and mount *b.* with fire
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hath Lord as great delight in *b.* offer?
Psal. 39. 3. while I was musing the fire *b.*
50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *b.* offerings
89. 46. how long, Lord, shall thy wrath *b.* like fire?
Isa. 61. 8. for I the Lord hate robbery for *b.* offer.
Jer. 6. 20. your *b.* offerings are not acceptable
18. 15. my people have *b.* incense to vanity
Ezek. 1. 13. their appearance was like *b.* coals
24. 5. *b.* also the bones under it, make it boil
Hos. 6. 6. the knowledge of God more than *b.* offer.
Joel 2. 3. a fire before them, behind them a flame *b.*
Mic. 6. 6. shall I come before him with *b.* offer.?
Hab. 3. 5. and *b.* coals went forth at his feet
Mal. 4. 1. the day cometh that shall *b.* as an oven
Mark 12. 33. to love neighbour is more than *b.* offer.
Luke 3. 17. but chaff he will *b.* with fire unquenchable
12. 35. let your loins be girded and lights *b.*
24. 32. they said, did not our heart *b.* within us?
John 5. 35. John was a *b.* and a shining light
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. for it is better to marry than to *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. who is offended and I *b.* not?
Heb. 6. 8. is rejected, whose end is to be *b.*
10. 6. in *b.* offer. for sin thou hast had no pleasure

BURNING, *S.*

Exod. 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for wound, stripe for
Isa. 33. 14. who shall dwell with everlasting *b.*?
Rev. 18. 9. when they shall see the smoke of her *b.*

BUSH.

Exod. 3. 2. in a flame of fire out of a *b.* *Acts* 7. 30.
Luke 20. 37. that dead are raised, Moses shewed at the *b.*
Acts 7. 35. the angel which appeared in the *b.*

BUSHEL.

Mat. 5. 15. nor do men light a candle and put it under a *b.* but on a candlestick, *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 11. 33.

BUSY-BODY.

Thess. 3. 11. some which work not but are *b.*-*b.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. but let none of you suffer as a *b.*

BUSINESS.

Psal. 107. 23. they that do *b.* in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. seest thou a man diligent in his *b.*?
Luke 2. 49. wist ye not I must be about my father's *b.*?
Acts 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this *b.*
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in *b.* fervent in spirit
1 *Thess.* 4. 11. that ye study to do your own *b.*

BUTTER.
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth *b.* in a lordly dish
Psal. 55. 21. words of his mouth smoother than *b.*
Isa. 7. 15. *b.* and honey shall he eat, 22.

BUTLER.
Gen. 40. 1. the *b.* of the king of Egypt offended

BUY.
Deut. 28. 68. ye shall be sold, and no man shall *b.* you
32. 6. is not he thy father that *b.* thee?
Prov. 23. 23. *b.* the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom
Isa. 55. 1. come, *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. for ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 23.
7. 30. they that *b.* as though they possessed not
Jam. 4. 13. and we will *b.* and sell, and get gain
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. even denying the Lord that *b.* them

BUYER.
Prov. 20. 14. it is naught, it is naught, saith the *b.*
Isa. 24. 2. as with the *b.* so with the seller

BY-WORD.
Deut. 28. 37. thou shalt become a *b.* among all nations
Job 30. 9. and now am I their song, yea I am their *b.*
Psal. 44. 14. thou makest us a *b.* among the heathen

C.

CAKE.
Exod. 12. 39. they baked unleavened *c.* of the dough
Judg. 7. 13. and lo, a *c.* tumbled into host of Midian
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *c.* not turned

CALAMITY.
Deut. 32. 35. for the day of their *c.* is at hand
Psal. 57. 1. my refuge until these *c.* be overpast
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.* I will mock
19. 13. a foolish son is the *c.* of his father

CALDRON.
Ezek. 11. 3. this city is the *c.* and we the flesh, 7.

CALF.
Exod. 32. 4. after he had made it a molten *c.*
1 *Kings* 12. 28. the king made two *c.* of gold
Psal. 29. 6. he maketh them also to skip like a *c.*
Isa. 11. 6. the *c.* and the young lion together
Hos. 13. 2. let the men that sacrifice kiss the *c.*
14. 2. so will we render the *c.* of our lips
Luke 15. 23. and bring hither the fatted *c.* and kill it
Acts 7. 41. and they made a *c.* in those days

CALL.
Gen. 4. 26. then began men to *c.* upon name of the L.
Deut. 4. 7. as God is in all things we *c.* on him for
1 *Sam.* 3. 6. here am I, for thou didst *c.* me, 8.
1 *Kings* 17. 18. art come to me to *c.* my sin to remembrance?
18. 24. and *c.* ye on the name of your gods, 25.
Psal. 53. 4. eat up my people, they have not *c.* upon G.
145. 18. the Lord is nigh all them that *c.* on him
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *c.* and ye refused
Isa. 5. 20. woe to them that *c.* evil good and good evil
50. 2. when I *c.* was there none to answer
55. 6. *c.* ye upon him while he is near
Hos. 11. 1. then I *c.* my son out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.
Joel 2. 32. whosoever shall *c.* on the name of Lord shall be delivered, *Acts* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13.
Mat. 20. 16. for many be *c.* but few chosen, 22. 14.
Luke 6. 46. why *c.* ye me Lord, and do not things I say?
Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord our God shall *c.*
9. 14. to bind all that *c.* on thy name
Rom. 8. 30. them he also *c.* whom he *c.* he justified
9. 11. purpose of God, according to election might stand, of him that *c.*
10. 12. same Lord is rich to all that *c.* on him
14. how then shall they *c.* on him in whom
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. that in every place *c.* on name of the Lord
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow peace with them that *c.* on the Lord
Heb. 5. 4. but he that is *c.* of God, as was Aaron
11. 16. God is not ashamed to be *c.* their God
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. for hereunto were ye *c.* because Christ suffered
5. 10. the God of all grace who hath *c.* us
Jude 1. to sanctified, preserved in Jesus Christ, and *c.*

CALLING, *S.*
Rom. 11. 29. the *c.* of God without repentance
1 *Cor.* 7. 20. let every man abide in same *c.* wherein called
Eph. 4. 4. as ye are called in one hope of your *c.*
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the high *c.* of God
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who hath called us with an holy *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your *c.* and election sure

CAMEL.
Mat. 3. 4. John had raiment of *c.* hair, *Mark* 1. 6.
19. 24. it is easier for a *c.* to go through the eye of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
23. 24. which strain at a gnat, and swallow a *c.*

CAMP.
Exod. 14. 19. the angel of Lord went before the *c.*

CANDLE.
Job 21. 17. how oft is the *c.* of the wicked put out?
Prov. 20. 27. the spirit of man is the *c.* of the Lord
Luke 15. 8. doth not she light a *c.* and sweep the house
Rev. 22. 5. and they need no *c.* nor light of the sun

CANDLESTICK.
Mat. 5. 15. but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all in the house, *Luke* 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Heb. 9. 2. the first wherein was the *c.* and the table
Rev. 2. 5. repent, else I will come and remove thy *c.*

CANKER.
Joel 1. 4. hath *c.* worm eaten, and what *c.* worm left, 2. 25.
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. and their word will eat as doth a *c.*

CAPTAIN.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. thou shalt feed and be a *c.* over Israel
2 *Chron.* 13. 12. God himself is with us for our *c.*
Heb. 2. 10. to make *c.* of their salvation perfect thro'

CAPTIVE.
Exod. 12. 29. unto the first-born of the *c.* in dungeon
1 *Kings* 8. 47. if they bethink themselves in the land whither they were carried *c.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 37.
2 *Chron.* 28. 8. Israel carried *c.* of their brethren
Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led captivity *c.* *Ephes.* 4. 8.
137. 3. they that carried us *c.* required of us a song
Isa. 51. 14. the *c.* exile hasteneth that he may be loosed
61. 1. to proclaim liberty to the *c.* *Luke* 4. 18.
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. who are taken *c.* by him at his will
3. 6. lead *c.* silly women laden with sins

CAPTIVITY.
Job 42. 10. and the Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Psal. 126. 1. when the Lord turned again the *c.* of Zion
Rom. 7. 23. and bringing me into *c.* to the law of sin
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing into *c.* every thought to obed.

CARCASE.
Gen. 15. 11. when the fowls came down on the *c.*
Num. 14. 29. your *c.* shall fall in this wilderness
1 *Kings* 13. 22. thy *c.* shall not come to the sepulchre
Mat. 24. 28. where the *c.* is, there will the eagles be

CARE, *S.*
Jer. 49. 31. the nation that dwelleth without *c.*
Luke 10. 34. he took *c.* of him
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth God take *c.* for oxen?
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he take *c.* of the church of God
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. casting your *c.* on him, for he careth for

CARE, *V.*
Psal. 142. 4. refuge failed, no man *c.* for my soul
Mark 4. 38. Master, *c.* thou not that we perish?
12. 14. we know thou art true and *c.* for no man
John 12. 6. this he said, not that he *c.* for the poor
Acts 18. 17. and Gallio *c.* for none of those things
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. that is unmarried, *c.* for the things, 34.

CAREFUL.
2 *Kings* 4. 13. behold thou hast been *c.* for us with
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *c.* about many things
Phil. 4. 6. *c.* for nothing, but by prayer let requests
Tit. 3. 8. they might be *c.* to maintain good works

CAREFULLY.
Heb. 12. 17. though he sought it *c.* with tears

CAREFULNESS.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water with trembling and *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. but I would have you without *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *c.* it wrought in you, what clearing

CARELESS.
Judg. 18. 7. the five men saw how they dwelt *c.*
Isa. 32. 9. hear my voice, ye *c.* daughters, give ear

CARELESSLY.
Isa. 47. 8. hear now this thou that dwellest *c.*
Ezek. 39. 6. send a fire among them that dwell *c.*
Zeph. 2. 15. this is the rejoicing city that dwelt *c.*

CARNAL.
Rom. 7. 14. law is spiritual, but I am *c.* sold under sin
15. 27 duty is to minister to them in *c.* things
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. is it a great thing if we reap your *c.* things?
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are not *c.*

CARNALLY.
Rom. 8. 6. for to be *c.* minded is death, but to be spir.

CARPENTER.
Isa. 44. 13. the *c.* stretcheth out his rule, he marketh
Mat. 13. 55. they said, is not this the *c.* son?

CARRY.
Psal. 49. 17. when he dieth, he shall *c.* nothing away
Eccl. 5. 15. nothing which he may *c.* away in hand
Luke 24. 51. was parted from them, and *c.* up into heaven
John 21. 18. and *c.* thee whither thou wouldst not
Eph. 4. 14. and *c.* about with every wind of doctrine
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. it is certain we can *c.* nothing out
Heb. 13. 9. be not *c.* about with divers doctrines

CART.
Isa. 5. 18. woe to them that draw sin as with a *c.* rope

CASE.
Mat. 19. 10. if the *c.* of the man be so with his wife

CAST.
Psal. 42. 5. why art thou *c.* down, O my soul? 11. | 43. 5.
43. 2. why dost thou *c.* me off? why go I?
51. 11. *c.* me not away from thy presence
144. 6. *c.* forth lightning and scatter them
Jonah 2. 4. then I said, I am *c.* out of thy sight
Mat. 4. 6. if the Son of God *c.* thyself down, *Luke* 4. 9.
17. 19. why could not we *c.* him out? *Mark* 9. 28.
21. 39. *c.* him out of vineyard, *Mark* 12. 8. *Luke* 20. 15.
Mark 3. 23. he said to them, how can Satan *c.* out Satan?
9. 22. oft times it hath *c.* him into the fire
16. 9. Magd. out of whom he had *c.* seven devils
John 9. 34. dost thou teach us? and they *c.* him out
Rom. 11. 1. hath God *c.* away his people?
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *c.* down, but not destroyed
7. 6. God that comforteth those that are *c.* down
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. because they have *c.* off their first faith
Heb. 10. 35. *c.* not away your confidence which hath
Rev. 12. 10. the accuser of our brethren is *c.* down

CAST-AWAY.
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest that I myself should be a *c.*

CATCH.
Jer. 5. 26. they lay wait, they set a trap, they *c.* men
Ezek. 19. 3. and it learned to *c.* the prey, 6.
Mat. 13. 19. the devil *c.* away what was sown
Luke 5. 10. from henceforth thou shalt *c.* men
John 10. 12. the wolf *c.* and scattereth the sheep
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I know a man *c.* up to the third heaven
1 *Thess.* 4. 17. we shall be *c.* up together with them

CATERPILLER.
Psal. 105. 34. he spake, and *c.* came without number
Joel 2. 25. I will restore the years the *c.* hath eat

CATTLE.
Gen. 1. 25. God made the *c.* after their kind
30. 40. Jacob put them not to Laban's *c.*
Exod. 9. 4. shall sever between *c.* of Israel and *c.* of Egypt
Psal. 50. 10. the *c.* upon a thousand hills is mine
104. 14. he causeth the grass to grow for the *c.*
Jonah 4. 11. spare Nineveh, wherein is much *c.*

CAVE.
Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.* he and his daughters
23. 17. field and *c.* made sure to Abraham, 20.
John 11. 38. the grave, it was a *c.* a stone lay upon it
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in dens and *c.* of earth

CAUSE.
Deut. 1. 17. the *c.* that is too hard for you, bring
1 *Sam.* 17. 29. and David said, is there not a *c.*?
Job 29. 16. the *c.* which I knew not I searched out
Psal. 7. 4. I delivered him that without *c.* is my enemy
9. 4. for thou hast maintained my *c.*
35. 23. awake to my *c.* my God, and my Lord
Mat. 5. 22. whoso is angry with his brother without *c.*
Luke 23. 22. I have found no *c.* of death in him

CEASE.
Gen. 8. 22. and day and night shall not *c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as I am gone the thunder shall *c.*
Deut. 15. 11. the poor shall never *c.* out of the land
Judg. 20. 28. shall I yet again go to battle, or shall I *c.*?
Job 3. 17. there the wicked *c.* from troubling
Psal. 37. 8. *c.* from anger, and forsake wrath
46. 9. he maketh wars to *c.* to end of the earth
Prov. 19. 27. *c.* to hear instruction that causeth to err

Eccl. 12. 3. the grinders *c.* because they are few
Isa. 1. 16. *c.* to do evil | 2. 22. *c* ye from man
14. 4. how hath the oppressor *c.* golden city *c.*
24. 8. the mirth of tabrets *c.* joy of the harp *c.*
Lam. 2. 18. let not the apple of thine eye *c.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether there be tongues, they shall *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the cross *c.*
Heb. 10. 2. for then would they not have *c.* to be offered?
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. who suffered in flesh hath *c.* from sin
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes that cannot *c.* from sin

CEASING.

Acts 12. 5. but prayer was made without *c.* for him
1 *Thess.* 5. 17. pray without *c.* in every thing give thanks

CEDAR.

2 *Kings* 14. 9. the thistle sent to the *c.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
Psal. 29. 5. the voice of the Lord breaketh the *c.*
80. 10. the boughs whereof were like goodly *c.*

CELEBRATE.

Isa. 38. 18. for the grave cannot, death cannot *c.* thee

CELESTIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. are *c.* bodies, glory of the *c.* is one

CENSER.

Num. 16. 6. this do, take ye *c.*
Heb. 9. 4. the holiest had the golden *c.* and the ark
Rev. 8. 3. the angel came having a golden *c.*

CENTURION.

Mat. 8. 5. there came unto him a *c.* beseeching him

CERTAIN.

Luke 18. 9. this parable to *c.* who trusted in themselves
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we have no *c.* dwelling place
Jude 4. for there are *c.* men crept in unawares

CERTAINLY.

Exod. 3. 12. *c.* I will be with thee, this be a token
2 *Kings* 8. 10. go, say to him, thou mayest *c.* recover
Luke 23. 47. saying, *c.* this was a righteous man

CERTAINTY.

Josh. 23. 13. know for a *c.* Lord will no more drive
Luke 1. 4. thou mightest know the *c.* of those things

CERTIFY.

Gal. 1. 11. I *c.* you gospel I preached, not after man

CHAFF.

Job 21. 18. wicked as *c.* that storm carrieth away
Psal. 1. 4. like the *c.* which the wind driveth away
Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive *c.* and bring forth stubble
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree, before day pass as *c.*
Mat. 3. 12. will burn up the *c.* with fire, *Luke* 3. 17.

CHAINS.

Prov. 1. 9. instruction shall be *c.* about thy neck
Mark 5. 3. no man could bind him, no, not with *c.*
Acts 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off from his hands
Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting *c.* under darkn.

CHAMBER.

Gen. 43. 30. Joseph entered into his *c.* and wept
Job 9. 9. which maketh the *c.* of the south
Psal. 104. 3. who layeth beams of his *c.* in the waters
Prov. 7. 27. way to hell going down to *c.* of death
Isa. 26. 20. enter thou into thy *c.* and shut thy doors
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that buildeth his *c.* by wrong
Ezek. 8. 12. every man in the *c.* of his imagery
Joel 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his *c.*
Mat. 24. 26. behold he is in the secret *c.* believe not
Mark 14. 14. say where is the guest-*c.* *Luke* 22. 11.

CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13. 13. walk not in *c.* and wantonness

CHANGE.

Job 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day, light is short
Psal. 102. 26. as a vesture shalt thou *c.* them
Dan. 3. 19. form of his visage was *c.* against Shadrach
Mal. 3. 6. for I am the Lord, I *c.* not
1 *Cor.* 15. 51. not all sleep, but we shall all be *c.* 52.
Phil. 3. 21. Christ who shall *c.* our vile body
Heb. 7. 12. for priesthood being *c.* a change of law

CHARGE, *S.*

1 *Chron.* 22. 12. only the Lord give thee wisdom, and *c.*
Job 34. 13. who hath given him a *c.* over the earth?
Psal. 35. 11. they laid to my *c.* things I knew not
91. 11. give his angels *c.* *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.
Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this sin to their *c.*
Rom. 8. 33. who shall lay any thing to *c.* of God's elect
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I pray it may not be laid to their *c.*

CHARGE, *V.*

Job 4. 18. and his angels he *c.* with folly
Mat. 9. 30. Jesus straitly *c.* them, saying, see that no man know it, *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21.
Mark 9. 25. I *c.* thee come out and enter no more
1 *Thess.* 2. 11. we *c.* every one of you as a father
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. *c.* that they teach no other doctrine
5. 21. *c.* thee before God and Jes. Ch. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
6. 17. *c.* them that are rich in this world that they

CHARGER.

Mat. 14. 8. give John Bapt. head in a *c.* *Mark* 6. 25.

CHARGES.

1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who goeth a warfare at his own *c.*?

CHARIOT.

Exod. 14. 25. the Lord took off their *c.* wheels
Judg. 5. 28. why his *c.* so long in coming? why tarry
2 *Kings* 2. 12. cried, my Father, the *c.* of Israel
5. 26. when the man turned again from his *c.*
Psal. 20. 7. some trust in *c.* and some in horses
46. 9. he burneth the *c.* in the fire
68. 17. the *c.* of God are twenty thousand
104. 3. who maketh the clouds his *c.*
Isa. 21. 7. he saw a *c.* with horsemen, a *c.* of asses
31. 1. woe to them that trust in *c.* because many
Jer. 4. 13. his *c.* shall be as a whirlwind
51. 21. will I break in pieces the *c.* and rider
Zech. 6. 2 first *c.* red horses, second *c.* black horses
9. 10. I will cut off the *c.* from Ephraim
Acts 8. 29. said, go near and join thyself to this *c.*

CHARITABLY.

Rom. 14. 15. brother grieved, now walkest not *c.*

CHARITY.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge puffeth up, but *c.* edifieth
13. 1. speak with tongues, and have not *c.* 2. 3.
14. 1. follow after *c.* and desire spiritual gifts
16. 14. let all your things be done with *c.*
Col. 3. 14. above all these things put on *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. now the end of the commandment is *c.*
2. 15. be saved if they continue in faith and *c.*
4. 12. be an example in *c.* in spirit, in faith
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. have fervent *c.* for *c.* shall cover sins
Jude 12. these are spots in your feasts of *c.*
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, and *c.* and service

CHARMED.

Jer. 8. 17. I will send serpents which will not be *c.*

CHARMER.

Psal. 58. 5. not hearken to the voice of *c.* charming

CHASE.

Deut. 32. 30. how should one *c.* 1000.? *Josh.* 23. 10.
Psal. 35. 5. let the angel of the Lord *c.* them

CHASTE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. that I may present you as a *c.* virgin
Tit. 2. 5. that the young women be *c.* obedient
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. while they behold your *c.* conversation

CHASTEN.

Deut. 8. 5. as a man *c.* his son, so the Lord *c.* thee
Job 5. 17. happy whom God correcteth, despise not thou *c.* of Almighty, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
33. 19. he is *c.* also with pain on his bed
Psal. 6. 1. nor *c.* me in thy hot displeasure, 38. 1.
69. 10. I wept, and *c.* my soul with fasting
Prov. 19. 18. *c.* thy son while there is hope, spare
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. we are *c.* that we be not condemned
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as dying, yet live, as *c.* and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. for they verily for a few days *c.* us
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I rebuke and *c.*

CHASTISED.

Jer. 31. 18. hast *c.* me, and I was *c.* turn thou me

CHASTISEMENT.

Job 34. 31. I have borne *c.* I will not offend more
Isa. 53. 5. the *c.* of our peace was upon him

CHEEK.

1 *Kings* 22. 24. Zedekiah smote Micaiah on the *c.* said which way Spirit of the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
Isa. 50. 6. I gave my *c.* to them that plucked off hair
Lam. 3. 30. he giveth his *c.* to him that smiteth him
Luke 6. 29. to him smiteth one *c.* offer also the other

CHEER.

Mat. 9. 2. son, be of good *c.* thy sins be forgiven thee
14. 27. be of good *c.* it is I, be not afraid, *Mark* 6. 50.
John 16. 33. be of good *c.* I have overcome world

CHEERFUL.

Prov. 15. 13. merry heart maketh a *c.* countenance
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. or of necessity, for God loveth a *c.* giver

CHEERFULNESS.

Rom. 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy with *c.*

CHERISHETH.

Eph. 5. 29. *c.* his own flesh, as the Lord the church

CHERUB.

Gen. 3. 24. he placed at the east of the garden *c.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he rode upon a *c.* *Psal.* 18. 10.
Psal. 99. 1. he sitteth between the *c.* let earth be moved.
Ezek. 10. 5. the sound of the *c.* wings was heard
28. 14. thou art the anointed *c.* that covereth
41. 18. between a *c.* and a *c.* every *c.* had two faces

CHICKENS.

Mat. 23. 37. gathered even as a hen gathereth her *c.*
2 *Esd.* 1. 30.

CHIDE.

Psal. 103. 9. he will not always *c.* nor keep anger

CHIEF.

1 *Sam.* 15. 21. the people took the *c.* of the things
Psal. 137. 6. if I prefer not Jerusalem above my *c.* joy
Prov. 16. 28. a whisperer separateth *c.* friends
Mat. 20. 27. whosoever will be *c.* among you, let
23. 6. they love the uppermost rooms at feasts and *c.* seats in the synagogues, *Mark* 12. 39.
Luke 22. 26. and he that his *c.* as he that doth serve
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind *c.* of apostles, 12. 11.
Eph. 2. 20. Jesus Christ the *c.* corner stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Jesus came to save sinners, of whom I *c.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. when *c.* shepherd shall appear, shall receive

CHIEFLY.

Rom. 3. 2. *c.* because to them were committed oracles
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. but *c.* them that walk after the flesh

CHILD.

Gen. 3. 16. in sorrow thou shalt bring forth *c.*
18. 13. shall I of a surety bear a *c.* which am old?
25. 22. the *c.* struggled together within her
37. 30. the *c.* is not, and I, whither shall I go?
Exod. 2. 2. she saw he was a goodly *c.* *Heb.* 11. 23.
34. 7. visiting iniquity of fathers on *c.* *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the *c.* that is born to thee shall die
1 *Kings* 3. 25. he said, divide the living *c.* in two
17. 22. the soul of the *c.* came into him again
2 *Chron.* 25. 4. he slew not their *c.* but did as it is written
Job 33. 25. his flesh shall be fresher than a *c.*
Psal. 11. 4. his eyes behold, his eye-lids try the *c.* of men
45. 2. thou art fairer than *c.* of men, grace
89. 30. if his *c.* forsake my law and walk not
103. 13. like as a father pitieth his *c.* so Lord pitieth
109. 9. let his *c.* be fatherless, his wife a widow
113. 9. maketh the barren to be a joyful mother of *c.*
127. 3. lo *c.* are an heritage of the Lord
128. 6. shalt see thy *c.* *c.* and peace on Israel
131. 2. I quieted myself as a *c.* as a weaned *c.*
132. 12. their *c.* shall sit on thy throne for ever
Prov. 17. 6. *c.* *c.* are crown of old men, glory of *c.*
22. 6. train up a *c.* in the way he should go
Isa. 3. 4. and I will give *c.* to be their princes and babes
8. 18. I and *c.* whom Lord hath given me, *Heb.* 2. 13.
9. 6. for to us a *c.* is born, to us a son is given
11. 6. and a little *c.* shall lead them
38. 19. father to the *c.* make known thy truth
49. 15. can a woman forget her sucking *c.*
54. 1. sing O barren, for more are *c.* of the desolate than *c.* of the married wife, *Gal.* 4. 27.
Jer. 1. 6. behold I cannot speak, for I am a *c.* 7.
31. 15. Rahel weeping for her *c.* *Mat.* 2. 18.
49. 11. leave thy fatherless *c.* I will preserve them
Lam. 3. 33. he doth not afflict, nor grieve *c.* of men
Dan. 1. 4. *c.* in whom was no blemish, but skilful
15. their countenances fair and fatter than all *c.*
Mal. 4. 6. he shall turn the heart of fathers to the *c.* and the heart of *c.* to their fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Mat. 2. 8. go and search diligently for the young *c.*
3. 9. able of these stones to raise up *c.* *Luke* 3. 8.
5. 45. that ye may be the *c.* of your Father in heaven
7. 11. to give good gifts to your *c.* *Luke* 11. 13.
11. 19. but Wisdom is justified of her *c.* *Luke* 7. 35.
12. 27. by whom do your *c.* cast them out?
17. 26. Jesus saith to him, then are the *c.* free
Mark 7. 27. Jesus said to her, let the *c.* first be filled
10. 15. whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little *c.* shall not enter, *Luke* 18. 17.
Luke 1. 66. saying, what manner of *c.* shall this be?
6. 35. be great, ye shall be the *c.* of the Highest
9. 48. whoso shall receive this *c.* in my name receiveth
16. 8. for *c.* of this world are wiser than *c.* of light

Acts 7. 5. promised to him when as yet he had no *c*.
Rom. 8. 16. beareth witness that we are the *c*. of God, 17.
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. when I was a *c*. I spake as a *c*. I understood as a *c*. I thought as a *c*.
14. 20. be not *c*. in understanding, in malice *c*.
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for the *c*. ought not to lay up for the parents, but the parents for the *c*.
Gal. 4. 28. we are *c*. of promise
Eph 2. 3. were by nature *c*. of wrath, even as others
4. 14. we be henceforth no more *c*. tossed to and fro
5. 8. but now are light in Lord, walk as *c*. of light
6. 1. *c* obey your parents in the Lord, *Col.* 3. 20.
4. fathers, provoke not your *c*. to wrath
Heb. 2. 14. as the *c*. are partakers of flesh and blood
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as obedient *c*. not fashioning according to former lusts
1 *John* 3. 10. *c*. of God manifest, and *c*. of the devil

CHILD-BEARING.

1 *Tim.* 2. 15. notwithstanding she shall be saved in *c*.

CHILDHOOD.

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. I have walked before you from my *c*.
Eccl. 11. 10. for *c*. and youth are vanity

CHILDLESS.

Gen. 15. 2. what wilt thou give me, seeing I go *c*.?
1 *Sam.* 15. 33. Samuel said, as thy sword hath made women *c*. so shall thy mother be *c*. among women
Jer. 22. 30. saith the Lord, write ye this man *c*.

CHOKE.

Mat. 13. 22. the care of this world and the deceitfulness of riches *c*. the word, *Mark* 4. 19.
Luke 8. 14. go forth and are *c*. with cares and riches

CHOOSE.

Deut. 7. 7. the Lord did not *c*. you, because more
30. 19. therefore *c*. life, that thou and thy seed may live
Josh. 24. 15. *c*. this day whom you will serve
2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer three, *c*. one of them, 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
Psal. 89. 3. I have made a covenant with my *c*.
106. 23. had not Moses his *c*. stood before him
Mat. 20. 16. many be called, but few *c*. 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. for his elect's sake whom he hath *c*.
Luke 10. 42. and Mary hath *c*. that good part
23 35. if he be Christ, the *c*. of God
John 13. 18. speak not of all, I know whom I have *c*.
Acts 1. 24. shew whether of these two thou hast *c*.
10. 41. but to witnesses *c*. before of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God hath *c*. fool. things, God hath *c*. weak
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a *c*. generation, a royal priesthood

CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 16. was born Jesus, who is called *C*. 27. 17, 22.
2. 4. he demanded where *C*. should he born
16. 16. thou art *C*. the son of the living God
20. should tell no man that he was the *C*.
22. 42. what think ye of *C*. whose son is he?
24. 23. if any say, lo here is *C*. *Mark* 13. 21.
26. 63. I adjure thee, tell whether thou be the *C*.
Mark 8. 29. Peter saith unto him, thou art the *C*.
9. 41. in my name because ye belong to *C*.
Luke 2. 11. is born a Saviour, which is *C*. the Lord
26. should not see death before he had seen the Lord's *C*.
23. 35. save himself if he be *C*. the chosen of God
24. 26 ought not *C* to have suffered these?
John 1. 17. but grace and truth came by Jesus *C*.
20. but he confessed I am not the *C*.
4. 29. come, see a man which told me all, is not this the *C*.?
6. 69. we are sure thou art that *C*. the Son of God
20. 31. that ye may believe that Jesus is the *C*.
Acts 2. 30. he would raise up *C*. to sit on his throne
38. be baptized in the name of Jesus *C*.
10. 36. preaching peace by Jesus *C*. he is Lord of all
16. 31. believe on the L. J. *C*. thou shalt be saved
18. 28. shewing by the Scriptures that Jesus was *C*.
Rom. 2. 16. shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus *C*.
3. 22. righteousness which is by faith of Jesus *C*.
5. 1. we have peace with God through our L. J. *C*.
6. in due time *C* died for the ungodly
6. 8. if we be dead with *C*. we shall also live
23. gift of God is eternal life thro' J. *C*. our Lord
8. 1. no condemnation to them which are in *C*. Jesus
9. if any man have not the spirit of *C*.
34. it is *C*. that died, yea rather risen again
Rom. 8. 39. separate from love of God in *C*.
9. 5. of whom *C*. came, who is over all God blessed
10. 4. *C*. is the end of the law for righteousness
12. 5. so we being many are one body in *C*.
13. 14. put ye on L. J. *C*. and make not provision
14. 9. for to this end *C*. died, and rose, and revived
16. 20. grace of L. J. *C*. be with you, 24. 2 *Cor.* 13, 14. *Gal.* 6. 18. 2 *Thess.* 3. 18. *Rev.* 22. 21.
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is *C*. divided? was Paul crucified for you?
17. lest cross of *C*. be made of none effect
24. *C*. the power of God and the wisdom of God
30. but are ye in *C*. J. who is made to
3. 23. and ye are *C*. and *C*. is God's
5. 7. even *C*. our passover is sacrificed for us
6. 15. know ye not your bodies are members of *C*.?
8. 6. but to us one L. J. *C*. by whom are all things
11. the weak brother perish, for whom *C*. died
10. 4. all drank of that rock, and that rock was *C*.
15. 16. if the dead rise not, then is not *C*. raised. 17.
19. if in this life only we have hope in *C*.
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. grace and peace from God and from the L. J. *C*. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2.
2. 15. for we are to God a sweet savour of *C*.
5. 17. if any man be in *C*. he is a new creature
20. now we are ambassadors for *C*. we pray
6. 15. and what concord hath *C*. with Belial?
10. 5. bringing every thought to the obedience of *C*.
Gal. 2. 17. is therefore *C*. the minister of sin?
20. I live, yet not I, but *C*. liveth in me
3. 24. the law was our schoolmaster to bring us to *C*.
5. 24. that are *C*. have crucified the flesh with affect.
Eph. 1. 3. blessed be the Father of our L. J. *C*.
2. 13. ye are made nigh by the blood of *C*.
3. 4. understand my knowledge in the mystery of *C*.
21. to him be glory in Church by *C*. J.
4. 20. but ye have not so learned *C*.
32. as God for *C*. sake hath forgiven you
5. 2. as *C*. also loved us and hath given himself for us
Phil. 1. 10. be without offence till the day of *C*.
15. some indeed preach *C*. of envy and strife
21. for me to live is *C*. and to die is gain
2. 5. mind be in you, which was also in *C*. J.
3. 8. I count all loss for excellency of *C*. J.
18. they are the enemies of the cross of *C*.
4. 13. I can do all thro' *C*. which strengtheneth me
Col. 2. 2. mystery of God, and of the Father, and of *C*.
8. after rudiments of world, and not after *C*.
3. 1. if ye be risen with *C*. seek those things above
4. when *C*. who is our life shall appear, then
16. let the word of *C*. dwell in you richly
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. and the dead in *C*. shall rise first
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. that *C*. J. came to save sinners
2. 5. mediator between God and men, man *C*. J.
6. 13. before *C*. J. who witnessed a good confession
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. every one that nameth the name of *C*.
4. 22. the L. J. *C*. be with thy spirit, amen
Heb. 3. 14. for we are made partakers of *C*. if we hold
5. 5. so also *C*. glorified not himself to be made
11. 26. reproach of *C*. greater riches than treasures
13. 8. J. *C*. the same yesterday, and for ever
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. what time the spirit of *C*. did signify
2. 21. because *C*. also suffered for us, an example
3. 18. *C*. hath once suffered for sins, just for unjust
4. 13. as ye are partakers of *C*. sufferings
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in grace and knowledge of L. J. *C*.
1 *John* 1. 7. blood of J. *C*. cleanseth from all sin
2. 1. we have an advocate J. *C*. the righteous
5. 1. whoso believeth Jesus is the *C*. is born of God
6. this is he that came by water and blood, J. *C*.
Rev. 11. 15. the kingdoms of our Lord and his *C*.
20. 4. and they reigned with *C*. 1000 years

CHRISTIAN.

Act 11. 26. disciples were first called *c*. at Antioch
26. 28. almost thou persuadest me to be a *c*.
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. yet if any man suffer as a *c*. not be asham.

CHURCH.

Mat. 16. 18. and upon this rock I will build my *c*.
Mat. 18. 17. tell it to the *c*. if he neglect to hear the *c*.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added to *c*. daily such as should be saved
7. 38. this is he that was in the *c*. in wilderness
14. 23. when they had ordained elders in every *c*.
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach every where in every *c*.
10. 32. give none offence to the *c*. of God.
11. 22. or despise ye the *c*. of God, and shame them
14. 4. but he that prophesieth edifieth the *c*.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head over all to the *c*.
5. 25. as Christ loved the *c*. and gave himself for it
Col. 1. 18. and he is the head of the body the *c*.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he take care of the *c*. of God?

CHURL.

Isa. 32. 5. nor shall the *c*. be said to be bountiful

CIRCLE.

Isa. 40. 22. it is he that sitteth on the *c*. of the earth

CIRCUMCISE.

Gen. 17. 11. ye shall *c*. the flesh of your fore-skins
Luke 2. 21. when eight days accomplished for *c*. child
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. is any man called being *c*. let him not become uncircum. in uncircum. not become *c*.
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are *c*. with circumcision

CIRCUMCISION.

John 7. 22. Moses therefore gave unto you *c*.
Rom. 2. 25. for *c*. profiteth, if thou keep the law; if break the law, thy *c*. is made uncircumcision
3. 1. what profit is there of *c*.? much every way
4. 9. cometh this blessedness then on the *c*. only
Gal. 5. 6. for in Jesus Christ neither *c*. availeth, 6. 15.
Phil. 3. 3. we are the *c*. which worship God in spirit
Col. 3. 11. there is neither *c*. nor uncircum. but Ch. is

CIRCUMSPECTLY.

Eph. 5. 15. see that ye walk *c*. not as fools but as wise

CISTERN.

Isa. 36. 16. drink every one the waters of his own *c*.

CITY.

Gen. 11. 4. let us build us a *c*. and a tower, whose top
Prov. 11. 10. when it goeth well with the righteous the *c*. rejoiceth
16. 32. ruleth his spirit, than he that taketh a *c*.
Eccl. 9. 14. there was a little *c*. and few men in it
Isa. 1. 26. called *c*. of righteousness, faithful *c*. 21.
25. 2. thou hast made of a *c*. an heap, to be no *c*.
Ezek. 22. 2. son of man, wilt thou judge the bloody *c*.
Mat. 5. 14. a *c*. that is set on a hill cannot be hid
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a *c*. that hath foundations
Rev. 21. 2. I John saw the holy *c*. coming down from God

CLAP.

2 *Kings* 11. 12. *c*. their hands and said, G. save the king
Psal. 47. 1. *c*. your hands, all ye people, shout to G.
98. 8. let floods *c*. their hands, let hills be joyful

CLAY.

Job 4. 19. much less in them that dwell in houses of *c*.
33. 6. I also am formed out of the *c*.
Isa. 29. 16. shall be esteemed as the potters *c*.
41. 25. on princes as the potter treadeth the *c*.
45. 9. shall the *c*. say to him that fashioneth it?
64. 8. we are *c*. thou our potter, work of thy hand
Jer. 18. 4. the vessel that he made of *c*. was marred
John 9. 6. he spat on the ground, made *c*. of spittle
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter power over the *c*.?

CLEAN.

Psal. 77. 8. is his mercy *c*. gone for ever? his prom.
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. were *c*. escaped from them live in error

CLEAN, *A*.

2 *Kings* 5. 12. may I not wash in them and be *c*.?
Psal. 51. 10. create in me a *c*. heart, O God, renew
Prov. 16. 2. the ways of a man are *c*. in his own eyes
20. 9. who can say, I have made my heart *c*.?
Eccl. 9. 2. all things come alike to the *c*. and unclean
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you *c*. put away evil
28. 8. all tables full, so that there is no place *c*.
Mat. 23. 25. for ye make *c*. the outside. *Luke* 11. 39.
John 15. 3. now ye are *c*. thro' word I have spoken to you
Acts 18. 6. your blood be on your own heads, I am *c*.

CLEANNESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to the *c*. of my hands hath the Lord recompensed me, *Psal.* 18. 20.

CLEANSE.

Psal. 51. 2. wash me thoroughly, and *c.* me from my
73. 13. verily I have *c.* my heart in vain
119. 9. wherewith shall a young man *c.* his way
Mat. 23. 26. *c.* first that which is within the cup
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. let us *c.* ourselves from all filthiness of flesh.
Eph. 5. 26. might *c.* it with the washing of water
Jam. 4. 8. *c.* your hands, ye sinners, purify hearts
1 *John* 1. 9. to *c.* us from all unrighteousness

CLEAR.

Exod. 34. 7. and that will by no means *c.* the guilty
Psal. 51. 4. mightest be *c.* when thou judgest

CLEAVE.

Gen. 2. 24. a man shall leave father and mother, and shall *c.* to his wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
2 *Kings* 5. 27. the leprosy of Naaman shall *c.* to thee
Psal. 119. 25. my soul *c.* to the dust, quicken me

CLOKE.

Isa. 59. 17. he was clad with zeal as a *c.*
Luke 6. 29. him that taketh away *c.* forbid not to take
John 15. 22. now they have no *c.* for their sin
1 *Thess* 2. 5. nor used we a *c.* of covetousness
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using liberty for a *c.* of maliciousness

CLOSET.

Mat. 6. 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy *c.*

CLOTH.

Mat. 9. 16. putteth a piece of new *c.* *Mark* 2. 21.
27. 59. taken the body, he wrapped it in a linen *c.*

CLOTHE, *V.*

Job 29. 14. I put on righteousness and it *c.* me
Psal. 35. 26. let them be *c.* with shame, 109. 29.
93. 1. Lord is *c.* with majesty, Lord is *c.* with strength
109. 18. as he *c.* himself with cursing as with garment
Isa. 50. 3. I *c.* the heavens with blackness, and make
Mat. 6. 30. if God so *c.* grass of field, shall he not much more *c.* you, O ye of little faith? *Luke* 12. 28.
25. 36. naked and ye *c.* me | 43. naked and ye *c.* me not
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. desiring to be *c.* upon with our house
Rev. 3. 18. white raiment that thou mayest be *c.*

CLOTHES.

Gen. 49. 11. he washed his *c.* in the blood of grapes

CLOUD.

Exod. 13. 21. the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of a *c.*
14. 20. it was a *c.* and darkness to them
16. 10. behold, the glory of Lord appeared in the *c.*
24. 15. Moses went up, and a *c.* covered the mount
34. 5. the Lord descended in the *c.* *Num.* 11. 25.
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. he shall be as a morning without *c.*
1 *Kings* 18. 44. there ariseth a little *c.* like a man's hand
Job 22. 13. how G. know? can he judge thro' dark *c.*?
38. 37. who can number the *c.* in wisdom?
Psal. 36. 5. thy faithfulness reacheth to the *c.*
57. 10. and thy truth reacheth to the *c.* 108. 4.
78. 14. in the day time he led them with a *c.*
97. 2. *c.* and darkness are round about him
104. 3. *c.* his chariot
Prov. 16. 15. his favour is as a *c.* of the latter rain
Isa. 19. 1. behold, the Lord rideth upon a swift *c.*
44. 22. I have blotted out as a thick *c.* thy transgressions, and as a *c.* thy sins, return, I have redeem. thee
Ezek. 10. 4. and the house was filled with the *c.*
Dan. 7. 13. Son of Man come with the *c.* of heaven
Joel 2. 2. a day of *c.* and darkness, *Zeph.* 1. 15.
Hos. 6. 4. for your goodness is as a morning *c.*
Nah. 1. 3. and the *c.* are the dust of his feet
Wisd. 2. 4. our life pass away as the trace of a *c.*
Eccl. 50. 6. he was as the morning star in the midst of a *c.*
Mat. 17. 5. *c.* overshadowed, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.
Acts 1. 9. a *c.* received him out of their sight
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers were under the *c.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 17. shall be caught up with them in *c.*
Jude 12. *c.* they are without water, carried about
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *c.* every eye shall see

COALS.

Psal. 18. 8. there went fire, *c.* were kindled by it
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *c.* and not be burnt?
25. 22. thou shalt heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20.

COAT.

Gen. 3. 21. God made *c.* of skins, and clothed them
37. 3. Jacob made Joseph a *c.* of many colours
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. his mother made Samuel a little *c.*
Dan. 3. 27. nor were their *c.* changed, nor smell of fire
Mat. 10. 10. neither provide two *c.* nor shoes
John 19. 23. now the *c.* was without seam, woven

COCKATRICE.

Isa. 11. 8. weaned child put his hand on *c.* den

COCK.

Mat. 26. 34. this night before *c.* crow thou shalt deny me thrice, 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61.

COLD.

Mat. 10. 42. give to little ones a cup of *c.* water
24. 12. iniquity abound, love of many shall wax *c.*

COLT.

Job 11. 12. tho' man be born like a wild ass's *c.*
Mark 11. 5. what do you loosing the *c.*? *Luke* 19. 3.

COME.

Gen. 6. 13. the end of all flesh is *c.* before me
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. but I *c.* to thee in the name of the Lord
2 *Kings* 5. 25. Elisha said, whence *c.* thou, Gehazi?
1 *Chron.* 29. 14. all things *c.* of thee, and of thine have we
Job 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou *c.* but no further
Psal. 40. 7. then said I, lo I *c.* *Heb.* 10. 7, 9.
42. 2. when shall I *c.* and appear before God?
50. 3. our God shall *c.* and not keep silence
65. 2. that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh *c.*
Isa. 55. 1. *c.* ye to the waters, *c.* ye, buy, *c.*
63. 1. who is this that *c.* from Edom, from Bozra?
Jer. 17. 6. like heath in the desart, he shall not see when good *c.*
Hab. 2. 3. because it will surely *c.* and not tarry
Mat. 5. 37. whatsoever of more than these *c.* of evil
6. 10. thy kingdom *c.* thy will be done, *Luke* 11. 2.
11. 3. art thou he that should *c.*? *Luke* 7. 19, 20.
28. *c.* all ye that labour and are heavy laden
16. 24. if any man will *c.* after me, let him deny
Mark 10. 14. suffer little child. to *c.* to me, *Luke* 18. 16.
Luke 23. 42. remember me when *c.* into thy kingdom
John 3. 8. but thou canst not tell whence it *c.*
5. 40. ye will not *c.* to me that ye might have life
6. 35. he that *c.* to me shall never hunger 37.
44. no man can *c.* to me except F. draw him, 65.
7. 34. and where I am, thither ye cannot *c.*
14. 18. I will not leave you comfortless, I will *c.* to
Acts 1. 11. this Jesus shall so *c.* as ye have seen him go
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing till the Lord *c.* who will
15. 35. the dead, and with what body do they *c.*?
Heb. 10. 37. he that shall *c.* will *c.* and not tarry
Rev. 3. 11. behold, I *c.* quickly, hold that fast, 22. | 7. 20.

COMELY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. but I speak for that which is *c.*
11. 13. is it *c.* that a woman pray to G. uncovered?

COMELINESS.

Isa. 53. 2. he hath no form nor *c.* no beauty that we
Dan. 10. 8. my *c.* was turned in me into corruption

COMERS.

Heb. 10. 1. can never make the *c.* thereunto perfect

COMFORT, *S.*

Psal. 119. 50. this is my *c.* in my affliction, thy word
Isa. 57. 6. should I receive *c.* in these?
Acts 9. 31. walking in the *c.* of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 4. thro' patience and *c.* of the scriptures
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. blessed be God, even the God of all *c.*
13. 11. brethren, be perfect, be of good *c.*
Phil. 2. 1. if there be therefore any *c.* of love

COMFORT, *V.*

Gen. 5. 29. this same shall *c.* us concerning our work
37. 35. Jacob refused to be *c.* for he said, I go to grave
Judg. 19. 5. *c.* thy heart with a morsel of bread, 8.
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff, they *c.* me
Isa. 40. 1. *c.* ye *c.* ye my people, saith your God
51. 12. I, even I, am he that *c.* you who art thou?
Mat. 2. 18. would not be *c.* because they were not
Jer. 31. 15.
1 *Cor.* 14. 31. that all may learn, and all may be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. that we may be able to *c.* them who
2. 7. ye ought rather to forgive and *c.* him
7. 6. God that *c.* those that are cast down
1 *Thess.* 4. 18. wherefore *c.* one another with these words
2 *Thess.* 2. 17. now our Lord Jesus *c.* your hearts

COMFORTABLY.

Isa. 40. 2. speak ye *c.* to Jerusalem, cry to her

COMFORTER.

Job 16. 2. heard many things, miserable *c.* are ye all
Psal. 69. 20. I looked for *c.* but found none
John 14. 16. he shall give you another *c.* to abide
15. 26. when the *C.* is come | 16. 7. *C.* will not come

COMFORTLESS.

John 14. 18. I will not leave you *c.* will come to you

COMING, *S.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for the *c.* of our Lord Jesus
15. 23. afterward they that are Christ's at his *c.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 1. we beseech you by the *c.* of our Lord
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. saying where is the promise of his *c.*?
12. looking and hasting to the *c.* of the day of God

COMMAND.

Gen. 3. 11. eaten of the tree I *c.* not to eat. 17.
18. 19. Abrah. will *c.* his child. and household
Exod. 7. 2. shall speak all that I *c.* thee. *Jer.* 1. 7, 17.
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what the Lord will *c.*
Josh. 1. 9. have I not *c.* thee? be strong and of courage
Psal. 33. 9. he spake, it was done, he *c.* and it stood fast
111. 9. hath *c.* his covenant for ever, holy his name
Jer. 7. 23. but this thing *c.* I them, obey my voice
Mat. 28. 20. teaching to observe all things I have *c.* you
John 15. 14. ye are my friends, if ye do what I *c.* you
1 *Tim.* 4. 11. these things *c.* and teach

COMMANDMENT.

Deut. 30. 11. this *c.* I command thee this day
Psal. 111. 7. his works are verity, all his *c.* are sure
112. 1. bless. is he that delighteth greatly in his *c.*
119. 10. O let me not wander from thy *c.*
96. but thy *c.* is exceeding broad
Prov. 19. 16. he that keepeth the *c.* keepeth his soul
Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst hearkened to my *c.*!
Jer. 35. 14. but they obey their father Jonadab's *c.*
Mat. 22. 36. Master, which is the great *c.* in the law?
40. on these two *c.* hang all the Law and Prophets
Mark 7. 8. for laying aside the *c.* of God, ye hold
10. 19. thou knowest the *c.* *Luke* 18. 20.
12. 29. the first of all the *c.* is, hear O Israel the L.
John 10. 18. this *c.* I have received of my Father
13. 34. a new *c.* give I unto you, that ye love
14. 21. he that hath my *c.* and keepeth them
15. 12. my *c.* that ye love one another, 1 *John* 3. 23.
Rom. 7. 8. but sin taking occasion by the *c.* 11, 12.
13. 9. if there be any other *c.* it is briefly in this
Eph. 6. 2. which is the first *c.* with promise
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. to turn from holy *c.* delivered to them
1 *John* 2. 7. but an old *c.* which ye have heard
Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they that do his *c.*

COMMEND.

Luke 23. 46. Father, into thy hands I *c.* my spirit
Rom. 3. 5. if our unrighteousness *c.* righteousness of G.
5. 8. but God *c.* his love towards us, in that
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *c.* ourselves to every man's conscience
10. 18. not he that *c.* is approved, but whom L.

COMMIT.

Psal. 37. 5. *c.* thy way to the Lord, trust also in him
Luke 12. 48. and to whom men have *c.* much, of him
John 2. 24. Jesus did not *c.* himself to them
Rom. 1. 32. who *c.* such things are worthy of death
Jam. 2. 9. if ye have respect to persons, ye *c.* sin

COMMON.

Num. 16. 29. if these men die the *c.* death of all men
Eccl. 6. 1. there is an evil, and it is *c.* among men
Acts 2. 44. believers had all things *c.* 4. 32.
10. 15. what God hath cleansed, call not thou *c.* 11. 9.
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no temptation taken you but *c.* to men
Jude 3. diligence to write to you of the *c.* salvation

COMMUNE.

Psal. 4. 4. *c.* with your own heart on your bed be still
77. 6. in the night I *c.* with mine own heart

COMMUNICATE.

Gal. 6. 6. let him that is taught *c.* to him that teacheth

1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they do good, be willing to *c.*
Heb. 13. 16. but to do good and to *c.* forget not

COMMUNICATION.

Mat. 5. 37. but let your *c.* be yea, yea, nay, nay
Luke 24. 17. what manner of *c.* are these ye have?
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil *c.* corrupt good manners
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt *c.* proceed out of mouth, *Col.* 3. 8.

COMMUNION.

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of blood of Christ, *c.* of body of C.
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *c.* hath light with darkness?
13. 14. the *c.* of the Holy Ghost be with you all

COMPACTED.

Eph. 4. 16. from whom whole body fitly joined and *c.*

COMPANY.

Psal. 55. 14. we walked to the house of God in *c.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 14. note that man, and have no *c.* with him
Heb. 12. 22. are come to an innumerable *c.* of angels

COMPANION.

Psal. 45. 14. her *c.* shall be brought unto thee
119. 63. I am a *c.* to all them that fear thee
Prov. 13. 20. but a *c.* of fools shall be destroyed

COMPARE.

Psal. 89. 6. who in heaven can be *c.* to the Lord?
Prov. 3. 15. are not to be *c.* to wisdom, 8. 11.
Isa. 46. 5. to whom will ye *c.* me that we may be like?
Rom. 8. 18. are not worthy to be *c.* with the glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* spiritual things with spiritual

COMPASS, *V.*

Psal. 5. 12. with favour wilt thou *c.* him as a shield
26. 6. wash my hands, so will I *c.* thine altar, O L.
Jer. 31. 22. a new thing, a woman shall *c.* a man
Mat. 23. 15. woe to you, for ye *c.* sea and land
Luke 19. 43. thine enemies shall *c.* thee round
Heb. 5. 2. for that he himself also is *c.* with infirmity

COMPASSION.

Deut. 30. 3. then the Lord thy God will have *c.* on thee
Psal. 86. 15. thou art a God full of *c.* 111. 4. | 112. 4. | 145. 8.
Lam. 3. 22. are not consumed because his *c.* fail not
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *c.* on whom I will have *c.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be of one mind, having *c.* one of another

COMPLAIN.

Psal. 144. 14. that there be no *c.* in our streets
Lam. 3. 39. wherefore doth a living man *c.*? a man

COMPLAINT.

Job 21. 4. as for me, is my *c.* to man? and if it were so
Psal. 142. 2. I poured out my *c.* before him, and trouble

COMPREHENDED.

John 1. 5. light shineth, and the darkness *c.* it not

CONCEAL.

Job 6. 10. I have not *c.* the words of the holy One
Psal. 40. 10. I have not *c.* thy loving kind. and truth
Prov. 11. 13. he that is of a faithful spirit *c.* the matter

CONCEIT.

Prov. 26. 12. seest thou a man wise in his own *c.*? more hope
Rom. 11. 25. lest ye should be wise in your own *c.*
12. 16. be not wise in your own *c.*

CONCEIVE.

Job 15. 35. they *c.* mischief, bring vanity, *Isa.* 59. 4.
Psal. 51. 5. and in sin did my mother *c.* me
Acts 5. 4. why hast thou *c.* this thing in thine heart?

CONCEPTION.

Gen. 3. 16. I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and *c.*

CONCISION.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware of the *c.*

CONCLUDED.

Rom. 11. 32. for God hath *c.* them all in unbelief
Gal. 3. 22. but the scripture hath *c.* all under sin

CONCORD.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. and what *c.* hath Christ with Belial?

CONCUPISCENCE.

Rom. 7. 8. sin wrought in me all manner of *c.*
Col. 3. 5. mortify members, evil *c.* and covetousness
1 *Thess.* 4. 5. not in the lust of *c.* as the Gentiles

CONDEMNATION.

Luke 23. 40. seeing thou art in the same *c.*
John 3. 19. this is the *c.* that light is come into world
Rom. 5. 16. for the judgment was by one to *c.*
8. 1. there is now no *c.* to them which are in C.J.
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. that ye come not together to *c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. lest he fall into the *c.* of the devil
Jam. 3. 1. knowing we shall receive the greater *c.*
Jude 4. who were of old ordained to this *c.*

CONDEMN.

Job 9. 20. if I justify myself, my mouth shall condemn me
15. 6. thine own mouth *c.* thee, and not I
40. 8. wilt thou *c.* me that thou mayest be righteous?
Psal. 37. 33. not leave him, nor *c.* him when judged
Isa. 50. 9. L. will help me, who is he that shall *c.* me?
Luke 6. 37. *c.* not, and ye shall not be *c.*
John 3. 17. God sent not his Son to *c.* the world
18. he that believeth on him is not *c.* but he believeth not is *c.* already, because
8. 11. neither do I *c.* thee, go and sin no more
Rom. 2. 1. wherein judgest another thou *c.* thyself
8. 3. sending his Son for sin *c.* sin in the flesh
34. it is God that justifieth, who is he that *c.*?
Jam. 5. 6. ye have *c.* and killed just, not resist you
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. God *c.* them with an overthrow
1 *John* 3. 20. if our heart *c.* us, God is greater than

CONDESCEND.

Rom. 12. 16. not high things, but *c.* to men of low estate

CONFESS.

Lev. 16. 21. Aaron shall *c.* over live-goat all the iniquities
Job 40. 14. I will *c.* that thy hand can save thee
Prov. 28. 13. but whoso *c.* and forsaketh them shall
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall *c.* me before men, him will I *c.* before my Father in heaven, *Luke* 12. 8.
John 9. 22. if any man did *c.* that he was Christ
12. 42. rulers did not *c.* him, lest be put out of synag.
Acts 19. 18. many came and *c.* and shewed their deeds
Rom. 10. 9. shalt *c.* with thy mouth the Lord Jesus
15. 9. I will *c.* to thee among the Gentiles and sing
Phil. 2. 11. that every tongue should *c.* Jesus is Lord
Jam. 5. 16. *c.* your faults one to another and pray
1 *John* 1. 9. if we *c.* our sins, he is faithful to forgive
4. 2. every spirit that *c.* Christ is come
Rev. 3. 5. but I will *c.* his name before my Father

CONFESSION.

Rom. 10. 10. with the mouth *c.* is made to salvation
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. who before Pilate witnessed a good *c.*

CONFIDENCE.

2 *Kings* 18. 19. thus saith the great king of Assyria, what *c.* is this wherein thou trustest? *Isa.* 36. 4.
Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear, thy *c.* thy hope?
Psal. 118. 8. better to trust in Lord than to put *c.* in man
Prov. 3. 26. for Lord shall be thy *c.* and keep thy foot
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the *c.* and hope to the end
10. 35. cast not away therefore your *c.* which hath
1 *John* 2. 28. when he shall appear, we may have *c.*

CONFIDENT.

Rom. 2. 19. art *c.* thou thyself art a guide of the blind

CONFIRMATION.

Phil. 1. 7. in the defence and *c.* of the gospel partakers
Heb. 6. 16. an oath for *c.* is to them an end of all strife

CONFIRM.

Deut. 27. 26. cursed be he that *c.* not all the words
Isa. 44. 26. that *c.* the word of his servant
Dan. 9. 27. he shall *c.* the covenant for one week
Mark 16. 20. preached *c.* word with signs
Rom. 15. 8. to *c.* the promises made to the fathers
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. who shall also *c.* you to the end
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. that ye would *c.* your love toward him
Gal. 3. 15. yet if it be *c.* no man disannulleth it
Heb. 2. 3. was *c.* to us by them that heard him

CONFORMABLE.

Phil. 3. 10. may know him, being made *c.* to his death

CONFORMED.

Rom. 8. 29. predestinate to be *c.* to image of his Son
12. 2. be not *c.* to this world, but be ye transformed

CONFOUND.

Gen. 11. 7. let us go down and *c.* their language, 9
Psal. 22. 5. our fathers trusted, and were not *c.*
35. 4. let them be *c.* that seek after
Isa. 50. 7. God will help, therefore shall I not be *c.*
Zech. 10. 5. and the riders on horses shall be *c.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to *c.* the wise, to *c.* things that are mighty
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that believeth on him shall not be *c.*

CONFUSED.

Isa. 9. 5. for every battle of warriour is with *c.* noise

CONFUSION.

1 *Sam.* 20. 30. hast chosen to thy *c.* and to *c.*
Psal. 44. 15. my *c.* is continually before me and shame
71. 1. O Lord, let me never be put to *c.*
Isa. 30. 3. and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your *c.*
Dan. 9. 7. but to us belongeth *c.* of faces
1 *Cor.* 14. 33. for God is not author of *c.* but peace
Jam. 3. 16. for where envying and strife is there is *c.*

CONGREGATION.

Num. 16. 47. Aaron took and ran into the midst of the *c.*
Psal. 22. 22. in the midst of the *c.* will I praise thee, 25.
82. 1. God standeth in the *c.* of the mighty
107. 32. let them exalt him also in the *c.* of the people

CONQUER.

Rev. 6. 2. he went forth conquering and to *c.*

CONQUERORS.

Rom. 8. 37. in all these things we are more than *c.*

CONSCIENCE.

John 8. 9. being convicted by their own *c.* went out
Acts 24. 16. to have a *c.* void of offence toward God and men
Rom. 2. 15. their *c.* also bearing witness, and thoughts
13. 5. ye must be subject also for *c.* sake
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our rejoicing is this, testimony of our *c.*
4. 2. commending ourselves to every man's *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and of a good *c.*
3. 9. holding the mystery of faith in a pure *c.*
4. 2. having their *c.* seared with a hot iron
Heb. 9. 9. make perfect, as pertaining to the *c.*
14. purge *c.* from dead works to serve living God
10. 2. worshippers should have had no more *c.* of sins
13. 18. we trust we have a good *c.* in all things
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for *c.* toward God endure grief
3. 16. having a good *c.* as they speak evil of you

CONSECRATE.

2 *Chron.* 29. 31. now ye have *c.* yourselves to the Lord
Heb. 7. 28. maketh the Son, who is *c.* for evermore
10. 20. by a new and living way which he hath *c.*

CONSENT, *V.*

Psal. 50. 18. when sawest a thief thou *c.* with him
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners entice thee, *c.* thou not
Acts 8. 1. and Saul was *c.* to Stephen's death, 22. 20.
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man *c.* not to wholesome words

CONSENT, *S.*

Luke 14. 18. all with one *c.* began to make excuse

CONSIDER.

Deut. 4. 39. know this day and *c.* it in thine heart
32. 29. O that they were wise to *c.* their latter end
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. *c.* how great things hath done for you
Job 34. 27. turned back and would not *c.* of his ways
Psal. 8. 3. when I *c.* the heavens, the work of thy fingers
41. 1. blessed is he that *c.* the poor, Ld. will deliver
Prov. 21. 12. righteous man *c.* house of the wicked
Eccl. 5. 1. for they *c.* not that they do evil
Isa. 1. 3. Israel doth not know, my people doth not *c.*
Hos. 7. 2. they *c.* not in their hearts that I remember
Hag. 1. 5. thus saith the Lord, *c.* your ways, 7.
John 11. 50. nor *c.* it is expedient for us that one die
Rom. 4. 19. he *c.* not his own body now dead
Gal. 6. 1. *c.* thyself, lest thou also be tempted
Heb. 7. 4. now *c.* how great this man was, unto whom
10. 24. let us *c.* one another to provoke to love
13. 7. *c.* the end of their conversation

CONSIST.

Col. 1. 17. he is before all things, by him all things *c.*

CONSOLATION.

Job 15. 11. are the *c.* of God small with thee?
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any *c.* in Christ, fulfil ye my joy
2 *Thess.* 2. 16. who hath given us everlasting *c.*
Heb. 6. 18. we might have a strong *c.* who have fled

CONSTANT.

1 *Chron.* 28. 7. if he be *c.* to do my commandments

CONSTANTLY.

Tit. 3. 8. these things I will that thou affirm *c.*

CONSTRAIN.

2 *Cor.* 5. 14. for love of Christ *c.* us because we judge

CONSUME.

Gen. 19. 15. lest thou be *c.* in the iniquity of the city
Exod. 33. 3. lest I *c.* thee in the way, 5.
Num. 16. 21. that I may *c.* them in a moment, 45.
Deut. 4. 24. the Lord thy God is a *c.* fire, *Heb.* 12. 29.
Job 13. 28. he *c.* as a garment that is moth-eaten
Psal. 39. 11. makest his beauty to *c.* away like a moth
49. 14. their beauty shall *c.* in the grave
119. 139. my zeal hath *c.* me, because mine enemies
Isa. 5. 24. as fire the stubble, and flame *c.* chaff

Lam. 3. 22. it is of the Lord's mercies we are not *c.*
Zeph. 1. 3. I will *c.* man and beast, I will *c.* fowls of heaven
2 *Thess.* 2. 8. that wicked, whom the Lord shall *c.*
Jam. 4. 3. ye ask that ye may *c.* it on your lusts

CONTAIN.

1 *Kings* 8. 27. behold the heaven and heaven of heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 *Chron.* 2. 6. | 6. 18.
John 21. 25. the world could not *c.* the books written
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. but if they cannot *c.* let them marry

CONTEMN.

Psal. 10. 13. wherefore doth the wicked *c.* God?

CONTEMPT.

Job 12. 21. he poureth *c.* on princes, *Psal.* 107. 40.
Psal. 123. 4. our soul is filled with the *c.* of the proud
Prov. 18. 3. when the wicked cometh, then cometh *c.*
Dan. 12. 2. some shall awake to everlasting *c.*

CONTEMPTIBLE.

Mal. 1. 7. in that ye say the table of the Lord is *c.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his presence is weak, his speech *c.*

CONTEND.

Job 40. 2. shall he that *c.* with Almighty instruct him?
Prov. 29. 9. if a wise man *c.* with a foolish man
Isa. 49. 25. I will *c.* with him that *c.* with thee
50. 8. he is near that justifieth, who will *c.* with me?
Jer. 12. 5. then how canst thou *c.* with horses?
Mic. 6. 1. hear ye, arise, *c.* thou before the mount
Jude 3. should earnestly *c.* for faith delivered to saints
9. *c.* with devil, he disputed about body of Moses

CONTENT.

Mark 15. 15. Pilate willing to *c.* people released Bar.
Luke 3. 14. nor accuse falsely, be *c.* with your wages
Phil. 4. 11. I have learned in every state to be *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having food and raiment, let us be *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. and be *c.* with such things as ye have

CONTENTION.

Prov. 13. 10. only by pride cometh *c.* but wisdom with
17. 14. leave off *c.* before it be meddled with
18. 6. a fool's lips enter into *c.* and his mouth calleth
19. 13. *c.* of a wife are a continual dropping, 27. 15.
23. 29. who hath woe? who hath *c.*? hath babbling?
Phil. 1. 16. the one preach Christ of *c.* not sincerely
1 *Thess.* 2. 2. to speak the gospel of God with much *c.*

CONTENTIOUS.

Rom. 2. 8. but to them that are *c.* and do not obey
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. but if any man seem to be *c.* no custom

CONTENTMENT.

1 *Tim.* 6. 6. but godliness with *c.* is great gain

CONTINUALLY.

Gen. 6. 5. every imagination of his heart was evil *c.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 11. seek the Lord, seek his face *c.*
Psal. 40. 11. let thy loving kindness and truth *c.* preserve
52. 1. O mighty man, goodness of God endureth *c.*
Prov. 6. 21. bind them *c.* on thy heart, and tie them
Isa. 52. 5. my name *c.* every day is blasphemed
58. 11. and the Lord shall guide thee *c.* and satisfy
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy, and wait on thy God *c.*
Acts 6. 4. we will give ourselves *c.* to prayer
Rom. 13. 6. attending *c.* upon this very thing

CONTINUANCE.

Rom. 2. 7. by patient *c.* in well doing seek for glory

CONTINUE.

Job 14. 2. he fleeth also as a shadow and *c.* not
Psal. 49. 11. thought that their houses shall *c.* for ever
John 8. 31. if ye *c.* in my word, then are ye disciples
15. 9. so have I loved you, *c.* ye in my love
Rom. 6. 1. shall we *c.* in sin that grace may abound?
11. 22. toward thee goodness, if thou *c.* in goodness
12. 12. rejoicing in hope, *c.* instant in prayer
Gal. 3. 10. cursed that *c.* not in all things in the law
Col. 1. 23. if ye *c.* in the faith, and be not moved
4. 2. *c.* in prayer, and watch with thanksgiving
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. take heed to thy doctrine, *c.* in them
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. *c.* in the things which thou hast learned
Heb. 7. 24. but this man, because he *c.* ever, hath an
13. 1. let brotherly love *c.* entertain strangers
14. for here we have no *c.* city, but we seek
Jam. 1. 25. looketh into the perfect law and *c.*

CONTRADICTION.

Heb. 12. 3. consider him that endured such *c.* of sinners

CONTRITE.

Psal. 34. 18. he saveth such as be of a *c.* spirit
Psal. 51. 17. a *c.* heart, O God, thou wilt not despise
Isa. 57. 15. with him also that is of a *c.* and humble spirit, to revive the heart of the *c.* ones

CONTROVERSY.

Mic. 6. 2. the Lord hath a *c.* with his people
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. without *c.* great is the mystery of godliness

CONVENIENT.

Prov. 30. 8. feed me with food *c.* for me
Acts 24. 25. when I have a *c.* season will call for thee
Eph. 5. 4. talking, nor jesting, which are not *c.*

CONVERSATION.

Psal. 50. 23. to him that ordereth his *c.* aright shew salvation
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly sincerity we have had our *c.*
Eph. 4. 22. that ye put off concerning the former *c.*
Phil. 1. 27. only let your *c.* be as becometh gospel
3. 20. for our *c.* is in heaven, whence we look
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example of believers in *c.* in purity
Heb. 13. 5. let your *c.* be without covetousness
Jam. 3. 13. let him shew out of a good *c.* his works
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. so be ye holy in all manner of *c.*
3. 1. they also may be won by the *c.* of the wives
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. Lot vexed with the filthy *c.* of wicked
3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy *c.* and godliness

CONVERSION.

Acts 15. 3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles caused joy

CONVERT, *V.*

Psal. 19. 7. the law of the Lord is perfect, *c.* the soul
51. 13. and sinners shall be *c.* unto thee
Isa. 6. 10. lest they understand, and *c.* and be healed
60. 5. the abundance of the sea shall be *c.* to thee
Mat. 13. 15. be *c.* and I should heal them, *Mark* 4. 12.
18. 3. except ye be *c.* and become as children
Luke 22. 32. when *c.* strengthen thy brethren
Acts 3. 19. repent ye therefore, and be *c.* that sins
Jam. 5. 19. do err from the truth, and one *c.* him

CONVINCE.

John 8. 46. which of you *c.* me of sin?
Jude 15. to *c.* all that are ungodly among them

COOL, *V.*

Luke 16. 24. dip the tip of his finger and *c.* my tongue

CORBAN.

Mark 7. 11. it is *c.* that is to say, a gift, shall be free

CORD.

Job 36. 8. if they be holden in *c.* of affliction
Psal. 2. 3. let us cast away their *c.* from us
Eccl. 12. 6. or ever the silver *c.* be loosed, or golden bowl
Isa. 5. 18. woe to them that draw iniquity with *c.*
Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with *c.* of a man
John 2. 15. when he had made a scourge of small *c.*

CORN.

Gen. 41. 5. seven ears of *c.* came up upon one stalk
Job 5. 26. as a shock of *c.* cometh in his season
Psal. 65. 13. the valleys also are covered over with *c.*
Amos 9. 9. I will sift Israel like as *c.* is sifted in a sieve

CORNER.

Psal. 144. 12. that our daughters may be as *c.*-stones
Isa. 28. 16. in Zion a precious *c.*-stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
30. 20. yet thy teachers not be removed into a *c.*
Mat. 6. 5. they love to pray in the *c.* of the streets
21. 42. the stone the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the *c.* *Psal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
Acts 10. 11. a great sheet knit at four *c.* 11. 5.
26. 26. for this thing was not done in a *c.*
Eph. 2. 20. Christ himself being the chief *c.*-stone
Rev. 7. 1. four angels standing on four *c.* of the earth

CORRECT.

Job 5. 17. behold, happy is the man whom God *c.*
Prov. 3. 12. for whom the Lord loveth he *c.*
29. 17. *c.* thy son, and he shall give thee rest
Jer. 2. 19. thine own wickedness shall *c.* thee
10. 24. O Lord, *c.* me, but with judgment, not in anger
Heb. 12. 9. we have had fathers of our flesh which *c.*

CORRECTION.

Job 37. 13. causeth it to come, whether for *c.* or mercy
Prov. 3. 11. my son, despise not nor be weary of his *c.*
15. 10. *c.* is grievous to him that forsaketh the way
23. 13. withhold not *c.* from the child
Jer. 2. 30. your children they received no *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is profitable for *c.*

CORRUPT, *A.*

Gen. 6. 11. the earth also was *c.* before God, 12.
Psal. 14. 1. they are *c.* none doth good, 53. 1. | 73. 8.
Mat. 7. 17. a *c.* tree bringeth forth evil fruit
Eph. 4. 22. put off the old man which is *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. these resist the truth, men of *c.* minds

CORRUPT, *V.*

Mat. 6. 19. on earth, where moth and rust doth *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we have wronged no man, have *c.* no man
11. 3. lest your minds be *c.* from simplicity in Christ
Jam. 5. 2. go to ye rich men, your riches are *c.*

CORRUPTERS.

Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful nation, children that are *c.*

CORRUPTIBLE.

Wisd. 9. 15. the *c.* body presseth down the soul
Rom. 1. 23. changed to an image made like to *c.* man
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. now they do it to obtain a *c.* crown
15. 53. for this *c.* must put on incorruption
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. ye were not redeemed with *c.* things
3. 4. but let it be in that which is not *c.* meek spirit

CORRUPTION.

Job 17. 14. I have said to *c.* thou art my father
Psal. 16. 10. not leave my soul, nor wilt thou suffer thine holy One to see *c.* *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. it is sown in *c.* raised in incorruption
Gal. 6. 8. that soweth to the flesh, shall of flesh reap *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. escaped the *c.* that is in world thro' lust
2. 12. and shall utterly perish in their own *c.*
19. they themselves are the servants of *c.*

COST.

2 *Sam.* 24. 24. nor offer to God of that which *c.* me nothing

COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 12. this is the token of the *c.* 13. 17. | 17. 11.
17. 7. I will establish my *c.* between me and Abraham
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, faithful God, who keepeth *c.*
Psal. 89. 3. I have made a *c.* with my chosen, I have sworn
34. my *c.* will I not break, nor alter the thing gone
132. 12. if thy children will keep my *c.* and testimony
Prov. 2. 17. and forgetteth the *c.* of her God
Isa. 28. 15. ye said, ye have made a *c.* with death
Jer. 31. 33. this is *c.* I will make, *Heb.* 8. 10. | 10. 16.
50. 5. let us join to the Lord in a perpetual *c.*
Dan. 9. 4. keeping *c.* and mercy to them that love him
Mal. 3. 1. even messenger of the *c.* whom ye delight in
Heb. 12. 24. and to Jesus the mediator of the new *c.*

COVER.

Exod. 33. 22. I will *c.* thee with my hand while I pass by
Psal. 32. 1. blessed is he whose sin is *c.* *Rom.* 4. 7.
73. 6. pride as a chain, violence *c.* them as a garment
104. 2. who *c.* thyself with light as with a garment
147. 8. who *c.* the heavens with clouds, prepares rain
Prov. 10. 12. love *c.* all sins
26. 26. whose hatred is *c.* by deceit, his wickedness
Isa. 11. 9. as the waters *c.* the sea, *Hab.* 2. 14.
30. 1. that *c.* with a covering, but not of my Spirit
58. 7. when thou seest the naked, that thou *c.* him
60. 2. for behold the darkness shall *c.* the earth
Hos. 10. 8. shall say to the mountains *c.* us, *Luke* 23. 30.
Mic. 3. 7. yea, they shall *c.* their lips, no answer
Hab. 3. 3. God came, his glory *c.* the heavens
Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing *c.* that shall not be revealed, and hid that shall not be known, *Luke* 12. 2.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. every man praying, having his head *c.*

COVERT.

Psal. 61. 4. I will trust in the *c.* of thy wings

COVET.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not *c.* thy neighbour's house, wife, nor servant, *Deut.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9.
Hab. 2. 9. woe to him that *c.* an evil covetousness
Acts 20. 33. I have *c.* no man's silver
1 *Cor.* 13. 31. but *c.* earnestly the best gifts

COVETOUS.

Psal. 10. 3. the wicked blesseth *c.* whom Ld. abhors
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *c.* shall inherit kingdom of God, *Eph.* 5. 5.

COVETOUSNESS.

Psal. 119. 36. incline not my heart to *c.*
Jer. 6. 13. every one is given to *c.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 33. 31. but their heart goeth after their *c.*
Luke 12. 15. he said, take heed, and beware of *c.*
Eph. 5. 3. but *c.* let it not be once named among you
Col. 3. 5. mortify your memb. and *c.* which is idolatry
1 *Thess.* 2. 5. nor at any time used we a cloke of *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. let your conversation be without *c.*

COUNSEL.

Deut. 32. 28. are a nation void of *c.* nor is understand.
Psal. 1. 1. that walketh not in the *c.* of the ungodly
31. 13. while they took *c.* together against me
33. 11. the *c.* of the Lord standeth, *Prov.* 19. 21.
55. 14. we took sweet *c.* together, and walked
Prov. 12. 15. but he that hearkeneth unto *c.* is wise
15. 22. without *c.* purposes are disappointed
20. 5. *c.* in the heart of man is like deep water
21. 30. there is no wisdom nor *c.* against the Lord
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of *c.* and might shall rest upon him
25. 1. thy *c.* of old are faithfulness and truth
28. 29. from the Lord who is wonderful in *c.*
30. 1. woe to children that take *c.* but not of me
Luke 7. 30. the lawyers rejected the *c.* of God
Acts 2. 23. him delivered by the determinate *c.* of God
4. 28. what thy *c.* determined before to be done
5. 38. if this *c.* be of men it will come to nought
20. 27. not ashamed to declare to you all *c.* of G.
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. will make manifest the *c.* of the heart
Eph. 1. 11. who worketh after the *c.* of his own will

COUNSELLOR.

Psal. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my delight and *c.*
Prov. 11. 14. in the multitude of *c.* is safety, 24. 6.
Isa. 1. 26. I will restore thy *c.* as at the beginning
9. 6. his name shall be called Wonderful, *C.*
40. 13. or who being his *c.* hath taught him?
41. 28. for I beheld, and there was no man, no *c.*
Mic. 4. 9. is there no king in thee? is thy *c.* perished?
Rom. 11. 34. who known mind of L.? who been his *c.*?

COUNT.

Gen. 15. 6. Abram believed and he *c.* it to him for righteousness, *Psal.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6.
Num. 23. 10. who can *c.* the dust of Jacob?
Mat. 14. 5. they *c.* him as a prophet, *Mark* 11. 32.
Phil. 3. 8. I *c.* all things loss, and do *c.* them but dung
2 *Thess.* 1. 5. be *c.* worthy of the kingdom of God
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. enabled me, for that he *c.* me faithful
Heb. 3. 3. this man was *c.* worthy of more glory
10. 29. hath *c.* blood of covenant an unholy thing

COUNTENANCE, *S.*

Gen. 4. 5. Cain was very wroth, and his *c.* fell
Judg. 13. 6. his *c.* was like the *c.* of an angel
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on his *c.* or the height of his stature
Psal. 4. 6. Lord lift up the light of thy *c.* upon us
11. 7. righteous L. his *c.* doth behold the upright
42. 5. I shall yet praise him for the help of his *c.*
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness of *c.* the heart is made better
Mat. 6. 16. be not as the hypocrites, of a sad *c.*
28. 3. his *c.* was like lightning, *Luke* 9. 29.
Acts 2. 28. shalt make me full of joy with thy *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. could not behold Moses, for glory of his *c.*

COUNTENANCE, *V.*

Exod. 23. 3. nor shalt thou *c.* a poor man in his cause

COUNTRY.

John 4. 44. a prophet hath no honour in his own *c.*
Heb. 11. 16. now they desire a better *c.* that is an heavenly

COURAGE.

Psal. 27. 14. wait on Lord, be of good *c.* and he shall strengthen thine heart, wait on Lord, 31. 24.

COURAGEOUS.

Josh. 1. 7. be thou strong and *c.* 23. 6. 2 *Chron.* 32. 7.

COURSE.

Psal. 82. 5. all the foundations of the earth are out of *c.*
Jer. 8. 6. every one turned to his *c.* as the horse
Acts 20. 24. that I might finish my *c.* with joy
2 *Thess.* 3. 1. that word of the Lord may have free *c.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have finished my *c.* kept the faith

COURT.

Psal. 84. 2. my soul fainteth for the *c.* of the Ld. 10.
92. 13. they shall flourish in the *c.* of our God
100. 4. enter into his *c.* with praise, be thankful to
116. 19. pay my vows in the *c.* of the Lord's house
Isa. 1. 12. who hath required this to tread my *c.*?
34. 13. habitation of dragons, and a *c.* for owls

COURTEOUS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren, be pitiful, be *c.*

CRACKLING.

Eccl. 7. 6. as *c.* of thorns under a pot, so is laughter

CRAFT.

Mark 14. 1. take him by *c.* and put him to death
Acts 18. 3. because he was of the same *c.* abode with
Rev. 18. 22. no craftsman of whatsoever *c.* he be

CRAFTINESS.

Job 5. 13. he taketh the wise in their *c.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.
Eph. 4. 14. we be no more carried by cunning *c.*

CRAFTY.

Psal. 83. 3. have taken *c.* counsel against thy people
2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being *c.* I caught you with guile

CREATE.

Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God *c.* the heaven and earth
Psal. 51. 10 *c.* in me a clean heart, O God renew
Isa. 45. 7. I form the light and *c.* darkness, I *c.* evil
65. 17. behold, I *c.* new heavens and a new earth
Jer. 31. 22. for Lord hath *c.* a new thing in earth
Amos 4. 13. he that *c.* the wind, the Lord is his name
Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanship *c.* in Christ Jesus
3. 9. hid in God, who *c.* all things by J. Christ
4. 24. the new man, after G. *c.* in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. for by him were all things *c.* in heaven, all things were *c.* by him and for him
3. 10. new man after the image of him that *c.* him
Rev. 4. 11. thou art worthy, for thou hast *c.* all things, and for thy pleasure they are, and were *c.*

CREATION.

Rom. 1. 20. things of him from the *c.* are clearly seen
8. 22. for we know that the whole *c.* groaneth
Rev. 3. 14. the amen, the beginning of the *c.* of God

CREATOR.

Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy *c.* in the days of thy youth
Isa. 43. 15. I am the Lord, the *c.* of Israel, your king
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. to him in well-doing as to a faithful *c.*

CREATURE.

Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to every *c.* *Col.* 1. 23.
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is a new *c.*
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumcision, but a new *c.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. for every *c.* of God is good, if it be

CREDITOR.

Deut. 15. 2. every *c.* that lendeth shall release it
2 *Kings* 4. 1. *c.* is come to take my two sons bondmen

CREEP.

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of this sort are they who *c.* into houses
Jude 4. for there are certain men *c.* in unawares

CRIB.

Isa. 1. 3. and the ass knoweth his master's *c.*

CRIMSON.

Isa. 1. 18 tho' your sins be red like *c.* they shall be
Jer. 4. 30. tho' thou clothest thyself with *c.*

CROOKED.

Job 26. 13. his hand hath formed the *c.* serpent
Eccl. 1. 15. what is *c.* cannot be made straight, 7. 13.
Isa. 40. 4. *c.* shall be made straight, 42. 16. *Luke* 3. 5.
59. 8. no judgment, they have made them *c.* paths
Phil. 2. 15. the sons of God, in midst of a *c.* nation

CROSS.

Mat. 10. 38. he that taketh not his *c.* *Luke* 14. 27.
16. 24. let him deny himself, take up his *c.* and follow me, *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. lest *c.* of Christ be made of none effect
Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the *c.* ceased
6. 12. lest they suffer persecution for the *c.* of C.
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile both in one body by the *c.*
Phil. 2. 8. he became obedient to the death of the *c.*
3. 18. that they are enemies of the *c.* of Christ
Col. 1. 20. having made peace thro' the blood of his *c.*
2. 14. and took it out of the way, nailing it to his *c.*
Heb. 12. 2. for the joy set before him, endured the *c.*

CROWN, *S.*

Job 31. 36. surely I would bind it as a *c.* to me
Psal. 21. 3. thou settest a *c.* of pure gold on his head
89. 39. thou hast profaned his *c.* by casting it
132. 18. but upon himself shall his *c.* flourish
Prov. 12. 4. a virtuous woman is a *c.* to her husband
John 19. 5. Jesus wearing *c.* of thorns and purple
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. they do it to obtain a corruptible *c.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. there is laid up for me a *c.* of righteous.
Jam. 1. 12. he shall receive *c.* of life Lord promised
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall receive a *c.* of glory fadeth not
Rev. 2. 10. faithful to death, I will give a *c.* of life
4. 4. the elders had on their heads *c.* of gold, 10.

CROWN, *V.*

Psal. 65. 11. thou *c.* the year with thy goodness
Heb. 2. 7. thou *c.* him with glory and honour, 9. *Psal.* 8. 5.

CRUCIFY.

Mat. 28. 5. I know ye seek Jesus who was *c.* *Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 15. 27. and with him they *c.* two thieves, the one
Luke 23. 21. they cried *c.* him, *c.* him, *John* 19. 6, 15.
Rom. 6. 6. knowing that our old man is *c.* with him
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we preach Christ *c.* unto the Jews a stumbling-block
2. 2. know any thing, save Jesus Christ and him *c.*
8. they would not have *c.* the Lord of glory
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. for tho' he was *c.* thro' weakness, yet
Gal. 5. 24. they that are Christ's have *c.* the flesh with
6. 14. by whom the world is *c.* to me, I to world
Heb. 6. 6. they *c.* to themselves the Son of God afresh

CRUMBS.

Mat. 15. 27. yet the dogs eat of the *c.* which fall from their master's table, *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. to be fed with *c.* which fell from rich

CRUSE.

1 *Kings* 17. 12. she said, I have but a little oil in a *c.*

CRUSH.

Num. 22. 25. the ass *c.* Balaam's foot against wall
Job 39. 15. ostrich forgetteth the foot may *c.* them

CRY, *S.*

Gen. 18. 21. according to the *c.* which is come up
Exod. 3. 7. I have heard their *c.* I know their sorrows
12. 30. Pharaoh arose, there was a great *c.* in Egypt
22. 23. if they cry, I will surely hear their *c.*
Job. 27. 9. will God hear his *c.* when trouble comes
34. 28. so that they cause the *c.* of the poor to come to him, he heareth the *c.* of the afflicted
Psal. 5. 2. hearken to voice of my *c.* my King, my G.
34. 15. and his ears are open to their *c.*
61. 1. hear my *c.* O God, attend to my prayer
145. 19. he also will hear their *c.* and save them
Prov. 21. 13. who stoppeth his ears at the *c.* of poor
Isa. 5. 7. he looked for righteousness, behold a *c.*
Mat. 25. 6. at midnight there was a *c.* made, behold

CRY, *V.*

Gen. 4. 10. the voice of thy brother's blood *c.* to me
Psal. 34. 17. the righteous *c.* and the Lord heareth
84. 2. my heart and flesh *c.* out for the living God
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom *c.* without, 8. 3. | 9. 3.
Isa. 40. 6. the voice said *c.* and he said, what shall I *c.*?
42. 2. he shall not *c.* nor cause his voice to be heard
Jonah 1. 2. arise, go to Nineveh, and *c.* against it.
Luke 18. 7. shall not God avenge his elect, who *c.* day
19. 40. the stones would immediately *c.* out
Gal. 4. 27. break forth and *c.* thou that travailest not

CRYING.

Heb. 5. 7. he offered up prayers with strong *c.*
Rev. 21. 4. there will be no more death nor *c.*

CUBIT.

Mat. 6 27. can add one *c.* to his stature. *Luke* 12. 25.

CUCUMBERS.

Isa. 1. 8. Zion is left as a lodge in a garden of *c.*

CUMBER.

Luke 10. 40. Martha was *c.* about much serving
13. 7. cut it down, why *c.* it the ground

CUNNING.

Gen. 25. 27. the boys grew, and Esau was a *c.* hunter
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. a man who is a *c.* player on an harp
Psal. 137. 5. if I forget, let my right-hand forget her *c.*
Dan. 1. 4. children well favoured, *c.* in knowledge

CUNNINGLY.

2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we have not followed *c.* devised fables

CUP.

Gen. 40. 11. and Pharaoh's *c.* was in mine hand
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. it drank of his own *c.* and lay in bosom
Psal. 23. 5. thou anointest my head, my *c.* runneth over
73. 10. waters of a full *c.* are wrung out to them
75. 8. in the hand of the Lord there is a *c.*
116. 13. I will take the *c.* of salvation and call on
Isa. 51. 17. which hast drunk at the hand of the Lord the *c.* the dregs of the *c.* of trembling
Jer. 25. 15. take the wine-*c.* of this fury at my hand
Mat. 20. 22. are ye able to drink of *c.*? *Mark* 10. 38.
26. 27. and he took the *c.* and gave thanks, *Mark* 14. 23. *Luke* 22. 17, 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.

Mat. 26. 39. O my Father, if it be possible, let this c. pass from me, *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 22. 42.
Luke 22. 20. this c. is the new testament in my blood, 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
John 18. 11. the c. which my Father hath given me
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. and drink this c. of the Lord unworthily

CURSE, *S.*

Gen. 27. 12. I shall bring a c. on me, not a blessing
Deut. 11. 26. I set before you a blessing and c. 30. 1.
23. 5. God turned the c. into a blessing, *Neh.* 13. 2.
Neh. 10. 29. they entered into a c. and into an oath
Job 31. 30. nor to sin, by wishing a c. to his soul
Prov. 3. 33. the c. of Lord is in house of the wicked
Mal. 3. 9. ye are cursed with a c. for ye have robbed me
4. 6. lest I come and smite the earth with a c.
Gal. 3. 13. Christ redeemed us from the c. being made a c.

CURSE, *V.*

Gen. 8. 21. the Lord said, I will not c. the ground
12. 3. and I will c. him that c. thee
27. 29. c. be every one that c. *Num.* 24. 9.
Lev. 24. 15. whosoever c. his God shall bear his sin
Num. 23. 8. how shall I c. whom God hath not c.?
Deut. 28. 16. c. shalt thou be in the city, c. in the field
2 *Sam.* 16. 9. why should this dead dog c. the king?
2 *Kings* 9. 34. go see now this c. woman, and bury her
Job 1. 11. and he will c. thee to thy face, 2. 5.
2. 9. then said his wife to him, c. God and die
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of c. *Rom.* 3. 14.
37. 22. they that be c. of him shall be cut off
109. 17. as he loved c. so let it come unto him
28. let them c. but bless thou when they
Prov. 29. 24. he heareth c. and bewrayeth it not
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c. you, *Luke* 6. 28.
15. 4. honour father and mother, he that c. father or mother let him die death, *Mark* 7. 10.
25. 41. he shall say, depart from me ye c.
John 7. 49. people who knoweth not the law are c.
Rom. 12. 14. which persecute you; bless and c. not
Gal. 3. 10. c. is every one that continueth not in all
13. c. is every one that hangeth on a tree
Jam. 3. 9. therewith c. we men, which are made
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. c. children who have forsaken the way

CURTAIN.

Psal. 104. 2. who coverest thyself with light, who stretchest out the heavens like a c. *Isa.* 40. 22.

CUSTOM.

Gen. 31. 35. for the c. of women is upon me
Mat. 9. 9. Jesus passed forth, and saw Matthew sitting at the receipt of c. *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.
17. 25. of whom do the kings of the earth take c.?
John 18. 39. ye have a c. that I should release one
Rom. 13. 7. render therefore c. to whom c. is due
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such c. nor the churches

CUT.

Psal. 37. 2. they shall soon be c. down like grass
Jer. 16. 6. nor lament, nor c. themselves for them
Mat. 5. 30. if thy right hand offend thee, c. it off. 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43, 45.
24. 51. and shall c. him asunder. *Luke* 12. 46.

CYMBAL.

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as sounding brass or a tinkling c.

D.

DAGGER.

Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a d. with two edges

DAMNABLE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who privily shall bring in d. heresies

DAMNATION.

Mat. 23. 14. therefore ye shall receive the greater d. *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark. 3. 29. but is in danger of eternal d.
John. 5. 29. have done evil, to the resurrection of d.
Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may come, whose d. is just
13. 2. they shall receive to themselves d.
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. he eateth and drinketh d. to himself
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having d. because have cast off first faith
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. lingereth not, and their d. slumbereth not

DAMNED.

Mark 16. 16. but he that believeth not shall be d.
2 *Thess.* 2. 12. that all might be d. who believed not

DANCE, *S.*

Lam. 5. 15. our d. is turned into mourning

DANCE, *V.*

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to mourn, and a time to d.
Mat. 11. 17. have piped, and ye have not d. *Luke* 7. 32.

DARK.

Num. 12. 8. speak apparently, and not in d. speeches
Job 22. 13. can he judge thro' the d. cloud?
24. 16. in the d. they dig thro' houses, which they
Psal. 49. 4. I will open my d. saying on the harp
74. 20. d. places of the earth are full of cruelty
88. 12. shall thy wonders be known in the d.?
Joel 2. 10. the sun and the moon shall be d.

DARKLY.

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. for now we see thro' a glass d.

DARKENED.

Psal. 69. 23. let their eyes be d. *Rom.* 11. 10.
Mat. 24. 29. then shall the sun be d. *Mark* 13. 24.
Luke 23. 45. and the sun was d. and vail was rent
Rom. 1. 21. and their foolish heart was d.
Eph. 4. 18. having the understanding d. alienated

DARKNESS.

Gen. 1. 2. and d. was upon the face of the deep
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. d. was under his feet
Job 3. 5. let d. and the shadow of death stain it
17. 13. I have made my bed in the d.
34. 22. no d. where workers of iniquity may hide
Psal. 91. 6. nor for the pestilence that walketh in d.
107. 10. such as sit in d. and the shadow of death
112. 4. to upright there ariseth light in d.
139. 12. the d. and light are both alike to thee
Eccl. 2. 14. but the fool walketh in d.
Isa. 5. 20. that put d. for light and light for d.
9. 2. the people that walked in d. have seen a great light, upon them hath light shined, *Mat.* 4. 16.
42. 7. bring them that sit in d. out of prison house
60. 2. for behold, the d. shall cover the earth, and gross d. the people, but Lord shall arise on thee
Mat. 6. 23. thy whole body full of d. *Luke* 11. 34.
8. 12. be cast out into outer d. 22. 13. | 25. 30.
John 1. 5. light shineth in d. d. comprehended it not
3. 19. and men loved d. rather than light
8. 12. he that followeth me shall not walk in d.
12. 35. walk while ye have light, lest d. come
Acts 26. 18. and to turn them from d. to light
Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of d. put on light
Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship with the works of d.
6. 12. against the rulers of the d. of this world
Col. 1. 13. who hath delivered us from the power of d.
1 *Thess.* 5. 4. but ye, brethren, are not in d.
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called you out of d. into marvellous light
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. to whom the mist of d. is reserved for
1 *John* 1. 5. God is light and in him is no d. at all
2. 8. d. is past, and the true light now shineth

DARLING.

Psal. 22. 20. deliver my d. from power of the dog
35. 17. Lord rescue my d. from the lions

DARTS.

Eph. 6. 16. to quench the fiery d. of the wicked

DASH.

Psal. 2. 9. lest d. them in pieces like a potter's vessel
91. 12. they shall bear thee up, lest thou d. thy foot against a stone, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
137. 9. that d. thy little ones against the stones
Isa. 13. 16. their children also shall be d. in pieces before their eyes, *Hos.* 13. 16. *Nah.* 3. 10.

DAUB.

Exod. 2. 3. she d. the ark with slime and pitch
Ezek. 13. 10. others d. it with untempered morter
22. 28. her prophets have d. them with morter

DAUGHTER.

Gen. 6. 2. the sons of God saw the d. of men, and took
Num. 27. 8. shall cause inheritance to pass to his d.
Judg. 11. 34. Jephthah's d. came out to meet him
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. little ewe-lamb was unto him as a d.
2 *Kings* 19. 21. the d. of Zion, the d. of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at thee. *Isa.* 37. 22.
Job 42. 15. no women were so fair as the d. of Job
Psal. 45. 9. kings d. among thy honourable women
Prov. 31. 29. many d. have done virtuously, but thou
Ezek. 16. 44. saying, as is the mother, so is her d.

DAWN.

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day d. and the day-star arise

DAY.

Gen. 1. 5. God called the light d. and darkness night
2. 3. and God blessed the seventh d. *Exod.* 20. 11.
47. 9. the d. of my pilgrimage are an 130 years
Exod. 13. 3. remember this d. in which ye came out, 4.
20. 8. remember the sabbath d. to keep it holy. *Deut.* 5. 12.
24. 18. Moses was in the mount forty d. and forty nights. 34. 28. *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10.
Josh. 6. 10. till the d. I bid you shout, then shout
2 *Kings* 20. 6. I will add to thy d. 15 years. *Isa.* 38. 5.
1 *Chron.* 16. 23. sing to Lord all the earth, shew forth from d. to d. his salvation. *Psal.* 96. 2.
Esth. 3. 7. they cast the lot from d. to d.
Job 7. 1. are not his d. also like the d. of an hireling? 16.
9. 25. now my d. are swifter than a post, they flee
10. 5. are thy d. as the d. of a man, are thy years
14. 1. man that is born of a woman is of few d.
19. 25. he shall stand at latter d. upon the earth
32. 7. I said, d. should speak, and years teach wisdom
Psal. 19. 2. d. unto d. uttereth speech, and night
21. 4. thou gavest him length of d. for ever
39. 4. know mine end, and the measure of my d.
72. 7. in his d. shall the righteous flourish
74. 16. the d. is thine, the night also is thine
77. 5. I have considered the d. of old, the years
84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better than a 1000
89. 29. and his throne as the d. of heaven
90. 10. the d. of our years are three score and
102. 11. my d. are like a shadow that declineth
103. 15. as for man his d. are as grass, as flower
118. 24. this is the d. which the Lord hath made
Prov. 3. 2. for length of d. shall they add to thee
4. 18. that shineth more and more to perfect d.
27. 1. thou knowest not what a d. may bring forth
Eccl. 7. 1. the d. of death better than d. of one's birth
12. 1. while the evil d. come not, nor the years
Isa. 38. 10. I said in the cutting off of my d. 19.
43. 13. yea, before the d. was, I am he
56. 12. and to morrow shall be as this d. and much
58. 5. a d. for a man to afflict his soul? wilt thou call this a fast, an acceptable d. to the Lord?
65. 22. as the d. of a tree are the d. of my people
Ezek. 12. 22. the d. are prolonged, vision faileth
30. 2. woe worth the d.
Hos. 6. 2. in the third d. he will raise us up and live
Joel 2. 31. sun to darkness, moon to blood, before the great and terrible d. of the Lord come, *Acts* 2. 20.
Jonah 3. 4. yet forty d. and Nineveh be overthrown
Zeph. 1. 14. the great d. of the Lord is near
Mal. 4. 5. before the coming of great d. of the Lord
Mat. 6. 11. give us this d. our daily bread
10. 15. it shall be more tolerable in the d. of judgment, 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11.
12. 8. for the Son of Man is Lord of the Sabbath d. 36.
16. 21. suffer, and be killed, and be raised again the third d. 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.
24. 36. but of that d. knoweth no man, *Mark* 13. 32.
38. marrying and giving in marriage, till the d. that Noe entered into the ark, *Luke* 17. 27.
25. 13. ye know neither the d. nor the hour
26. 61. to destroy temple of God, and to build it in three d. 27. 40. *Mark* 14. 58. | 15. 29. *John* 2. 19.
27. 64. the sepulchre be made sure till the third d.
Mark 1. 13. Jesus was forty d. in the wilderness, tempted of Satan, was with wild beasts, *Luke* 4. 2.
Luke 1. 75. in holiness before him all d. of our life
17. 24. so shall also the Son of Man be in his d.
19. 9. this d. salvation is come to this house
23. 43. to d. shalt thou be with me in paradise
24. 21. besides all this, to d. is the third d.
John 7. 37. that great d. of the feast Jesus cried
8. 56. your father Abraham rejoiced to see my d.
9. 4. I must work the works of him, while it is d.
Acts 1. 3 being seen of them forty d. and speaking
26. 29. I would all that hear me this d. were as I am

Rom. 13. 12. *d.* is at hand, let us therefore cast off works
13. let us walk honestly as in the *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. and that he rose again the third *d.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. as ye are ours in the *d.* of the Lord
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming time, because *d.* are evil
Phil. 2. 16. that I may rejoice in the *d.* of Christ
1 *Thess.*5.2.*d.* of Lord cometh as a thief, 2 *Pet.* 3.10.
5. ye are all the children of the *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I have committed to him against that *d.*
Heb. 3. 13. exhort daily, while it is called to *d.*
4. 4. he spake of the seventh *d.* on this wise, and God did rest the seventh *d.* from all his works
7. 3. neither beginning of *d.* nor end of life
10. 25. the more as ye see the *d.* approaching
Jam. 4. 13. ye that say to *d.* or morrow we will go
1 *Pet.*3.10. he that would see good *d.* let him refrain
2 *Pet.*2.9. and to reserve the unjust to *d.* of judgment
3.12.hasting to the coming of the *d.* of God
1 *John* 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.* of judgment
Jude 6. reserved unto the judgment of the great *d.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *d.*
4. 8. and they rest not *d.* and night, saying
11. 3. shall prophesy 1260 *d.* in sackcloth, 12.6.
20. 10. be tormented *d.* and night for ever and e.

DAILY.

Mat. 6. 11. give us this day our *d.* bread. *Luke* 11.3.
Luke 9. 23. let him take up his cross *d.* and follow me
Acts 2. 46. continuing *d.* with one accord in temple
17. 11. the noble Bereans searched the scriptures *d.*

DAY-SPRING.

Luke 1.78.whereby the *d.*from on high hath visited us

DEACONS.

1 *Tim.*3.8.the *d.* must be grave, not doubled-tongued

DEAD.

Gen. 20. 3. God said to Abimelech, thou art but a *d.* man
Exod. 12. 33. the Egyptians said, we be all *d.* men
Num. 16. 48. he stood between the *d.* and the living
1 *Sam.* 24.14. dost thou pursue? after a *d.* dog, after a flea
2 *Sam.* 12. 19. David perceived that the child was *d.*
1 *Kings* 3. 22. living mine, and the *d.* is thy son, 23.
Psal. 31. 12. I am forgotten as a *d.* man out of mind
115. 17. the *d.* praise not the Lord, neither any
Eccl. 4. 2. I praised the *d.* which are already *d.*
10.1. *d.* flies cause the ointment of the apothecary
Isa. 8. 19. seek to their God, for the living to the *d.*
26. 14. they are *d.* shall not live, they are deceased
19. thy *d.* men shall live, with my *d.* body
Mat. 8. 22. follow me, and let the *d.* bury their *d.*
9. 24. he said to them, give place, for the maid is not *d.* but sleepeth, *Mark* 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.
14. 2. John Baptist he is risen from the *d.*
22. 32. God is not the God of the *d.* but of the living, *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38
28. 4. for fear the keepers became as *d.* men
Luke 16. 30. nay, but if one went to them from the *d.*
24. 5. said, why seek ye the living among the *d.*?
John 5. 25. when the *d.* shall hear voice of the Son of God
11. 25. that believeth, tho' he were *d.* shall he live
Acts 26. 8. why incredible, that God should raise the *d.*?
Rom. 4. 17. even God who quickeneth the *d.*
5. 15. for if thro' the offence of one many be *d.*
6. 2. we that are *d.* to sin, live any longer therein?
14. 9. that he might be Lord both of *d.* and living
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if so be that the *d.* rise not
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. that if one died for all, then were all *d.*
Gal. 2. 21. if righteousness by law, Christ is *d.* in vain
Eph. 2. 1. were *d.* in trespasses and sins, 5. *Col.*2.13.
5. 14. arise from *d.* Christ shall give thee light
Col. 1. 18. who is the first-born from the *d.*
2. 20. if ye be *d.* with Christ, 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid with Christ in God
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. and the *d.* in Christ shall rise first
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. liveth in pleasure is *d.* while she liveth
Heb. 11. 4. and by it he being *d.* yet speaketh
19. God was able to raise him from the *d.*
Jam. 2. 17. faith, if it hath not works, is *d.* 20.
1 *Pet.*2.24. we being *d.* to sin should live to righteous
Jude 12. twice *d.* plucked up by the roots
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus, who is the first-begotten of the *d.*
14. 13. blessed are the *d.* who die in the Lord
20. 12. I saw the *d.* stand before God; the *d.* were judged out of those things written in the books

DEADLY.

Mark 16. 18. if drink *d.* thing, it shall not hurt them
Jam. 3. 8. tongue is an unruly evil, full of *d.* poison

DEADNESS.

Rom. 4. 19. neither yet the *d.* of Sarah's womb

DEAF.

Lev. 19. 14. thou shalt not curse the *d.* nor put
Psal. 38.13. but I as a *d.* man heard not, I was dumb
Isa. 29. 18. in that day shall the *d.* hear the words

DEAL.

Gen. 34. 31. should he *d.* with our sister as with an harlot?
Job 42. 8. lest I *d.* with you after your folly
Psal. 75. 4. I said to the fools, *d.* not foolishly
Prov. 12. 22. but they that *d.* truly are his delight
Luke 2. 48. son, why hast thou thus *d.* with us?
Rom. 12. 3. according as God hath *d.* to every man

DEALER.

Isa. 21. 2. the treacherous *d.* dealeth treacherously

DEALINGS.

John 4. 9. the Jews have no *d.* with the Samaritans

DEAR.

Acts 20. 24. neither count I my life *d.* to myself

DEATH.

Num. 16. 29. if these men die common *d.* of all men
23. 10. let me die *d.* of righteous, and my last end
Deut. 30. 15. I have set before you this day life and good, and *d.* and evil, *Jer.* 21. 8.
Ruth 1 17. Ruth said, if ought but *d.* part thee and me
2 *Kings* 4. 40. O thou man of God, *d.* is in the pot
Psal. 22. 15. thou hast brought me into the dust of *d.*
23. 4. tho' I walk thro' valley of shadow of *d.*
49. 14. and laid in the grave, *d.* shall feed on them
89. 48. what man that liveth, and shall not see *d.*?
116. 15. precious in sight of Lord is *d.* of his saints
118. 18. but he hath not given me over unto *d.*
*Prov.*2.18. her house inclineth to *d.* paths unto dead
11. 19. that pursueth evil, pursueth it to his own *d.*
14. 32. but the righteous hath hope in his *d.*
18. 21. *d.* and life are in the power of the tongue
Eccl. 7. 26. I find more bitter than *d.* the woman
Isa. 25. 8. he will swallow up *d.* in victory
28. 15. we have made a covenant with *d.*
53. 9. and with the rich in his *d.* because he
Lam. 1. 20. abroad the sword, at home there is as *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32. saith the Lord God, I have no pleasure in the *d.* of the wicked, 33. 11.
Hos. 13. 14. O *d.* I will be thy plagues, O grave
Wisd. 1. 13. for God made not *d.* nor hath he pleasure
*Eccl.*41.1. O *d.* how bitter is the remembrance of thee
*Mat.*26. 38. my soul is sorrowful to *d.* *Mark* 14.34.
Luke 1.79. give light to them that sit in shadow of *d.*
John 5. 24. but is passed from *d.* to life. 1 *John* 3.14.
8. 51. if a man keep my saying he shall never see *d.* 52.
*Rom.*5.10. we were reconciled to God by the *d.* of his Son, much more be saved by his life, *Col.*1.22.
12. and *d.* by sin, and so *d.* passed upon all men
6. 9. dieth no more, *d.* hath no dominion over him
23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but the gift of God
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. ye do shew the Lord's *d.* till he come
15. 21. for since by man came *d.* by man came also
55. O *d.* where is thy sting!
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but we had the sentence of *d.* in ourselves
2. 16. to the one we are the savour of *d.* unto *d.*
7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh *d.*
Heb. 2. 9. but we see Jesus for the suffering of *d.* crowned, that he should taste *d.* for every man
Jam. 1. 15. sin when finished, bringeth forth *d.*
5. 20. know that he shall save a soul from *d.*
1 *John* 5. 16. there is a sin unto *d.*
Rev. 6. 8. and his name that sat on him was *d.* and hell
9. 6. men shall seek *d.* and *d.* shall flee from them
12. 11. and they loved not their lives to the *d.*
20. 6. on such the second *d.* hath no power
*Rev.*21.4. and there shall be no more *d.* nor sorrow

DEBT.

Prov. 22. 26. be not of them that are sureties for *d.*
Mat. 18. 27. loosed him, and forgave him the *d.*
Rom. 4. 4. the reward is not reckoned of grace but *d.*

DEBTOR.

Ezek. 18. 7. but hath restored to the *d.* his pledge
Rom. 8. 12. therefore, brethren, we are *d.* not to flesh

DECEIT.

*Psal.*101.7.he that worketh *d.* not dwell in my house
Prov. 14. 8. but the folly of fools is *d.*
20. 17. bread of *d.* is sweet to a man but afterwards
Isa. 30. 10. speak to us smooth things, prophesy *d.*
53. 9. neither was any *d.* in his mouth
Hos. 12. 7. the balances of *d.* are in his hands
Rom. 3. 13. with their tongues they have used *d.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 3. for our exhortation was not of *d.*

DECEITFUL.

Psal. 43. 1. O deliver me from the *d.* and unjust man
52. 4. lovest devouring words, O thou *d.* tongue
78. 57. they were turned aside like a *d.* bow
120. 2. deliver my soul from a *d.* tongue
Prov. 11. 18. the wicked worketh a *d.* work
27. 6. but the kisses of an enemy are *d.*
29. 13. the poor and the *d.* man meet together
Jer. 17. 9. the heart is *d.* above all things and wicked

DECEITFULLY.

Jer. 48. 10 cursed that doth the work of the Lord *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not in craftiness, nor handling word of God *d.*

DECEITFULNESS.

Heb. 3. 13. lest any be hardened thro' the *d.* of sin

DECEIVE.

Isa. 44. 20. a *d.* heart hath turned him aside
Jer. 9. 5. they will *d.* every one his neighbour
*Ezek.*14. 9. if the prophet be *d.* I have *d.* him
Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man *d.* you, *Mark* 13.5.
Rom. 16. 18. by fair speeches *d.* the hearts of simple
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himself, if any man seems
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but woman being *d.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worse and worse, deceiving and being *d.*
*Jam.*1.26.*d.* his own heart, this man's religion is vain
1 *John* 1. 8. if we say we have no sin, we *d.* ourselves

DECEIVEABLENESS.

2 *Thess.* 2. 10. and with all *d.* of unrighteousness

DECEIVER.

Mat. 27. 63. we remember that that *d.* said, after three days
2 *Cor.*6.8. by evil and good report, as *d.* and yet true
2 *John* 7. confess not Jesus this is a *d.* and an antichrist

DECENTLY.

1 *Cor.* 14. 40. let all things be done *d.* and in order

DECLARE.

Psal. 19. 1. the heavens *d.* the glory of God
88. 11. shall thy loving-kindness be *d.* in the grave?
Rom. 1. 4. and *d.* to be the Son of God with power
9. 17. that my name might be *d.* thro' the earth

DECREE, *S.*

Psal. 148. 6. he hath made a *d.* which shall not pass
Prov. 8.29. when he gave to sea his *d.* waters not pass

DECREE, *V.*

Prov. 8. 15. by me kings reign and princes *d.* justice
Isa. 10. 1. woe to them that *d.* unrighteous decrees

DEED.

*Jer.*25.14. will recompense them according to their *d.*
Rom. 2. 6. render to every man according to his *d.*
Col. 3. 9. ye have put off the old man with his *d.*
17. whatever ye do in word or *d.* do all in name
Jam. 1. 25. this man shall be blessed in his *d.*
1 *John* 3. 18. let us not love in word, but in *d.*

DEEP, *S.*

Gen. 1. 2. and darkness was upon the face of the *d.*
Psal. 36. 6. thy judgments are a great *d.*
Isa. 44. 27. that saith to the *d.* be dry, I will dry

DEEP, *A.*

Job 12. 22. he discovereth *d.* things out of darkness
Psal. 64. 6. the inward thought and the heart is *d.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. the Spirit searcheth the *d.* things of G.

DEFENCE.

Job 22. 25. yea, the Almighty shall be thy *d.*
*Psal.*89.18.for L. is our *d.* holy One of Israel our king
94. 22. Lord is my *d.* and God rock of my refuge
Eccl. 7. 12. for wisdom is a *d.* and money is a *d.*

DEFER.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *d.* maketh the heart sick
19. 11. the discretion of a man *d.* his anger

DEFY.

Num. 23. 8. how shall I *d.* whom the Lord hath not *d.*?
1 *Sam.* 17. 10. I *d.* the armies of Israel this day

DEFILE.

Psal. 106. 39. thus were they *d.* with their own works
Isa. 59. 3. for your hands are *d.* with blood, and fingers
Mat. 15. 18. and they *d.* the man, *Mark* 7. 15, 23.
Mark 7. 2. the disciples eat bread with *d.* hands
John 18. 28. they went not in lest they should be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. and their conscience being weak is *d.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. the law is for them that *d.* themselves
Tit. 1. 15. but to them that are *d.* and unbelieving is nothing pure, even their mind and conscience *d.*
Jam. 3. 6. so is the tongue, that it *d.* the whole body
Rev. 21. 27. in no wise enter any thing that *d.*

DEFRAUD.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *d.* thy neighbour
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I *d.*? whom have I oppressed?
Mark 10. 19. do not bear false witness, *d.* not
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. nay, you do wrong, and *d.* your brethren

DEGREE.

2 *Kings* 20. 9. or backward ten *d.* 10, 11. *Isa.* 38. 8.
Psal. 62. 9. men of low *d.* vanity, men of high *d.* a lye
Luke 1. 52. he hath exalted them of low *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. they purchase to themselves a good *d.*
Jam. 1. 9. let brother of low *d.* rejoice he is exalted

DELIGHT, *S.*

1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hath the L. as great *d.* in offerings?
Psal. 1. 2. but his *d.* is in the law of the Lord
119. 24. thy testimonies also are my *d.* and counsel
Prov. 11. 1. but a just weight is the Lord's *d.*
12. 22. but they that deal truly are his *d.*
15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his *d.*
16. 13. righteous lips are the *d.* of kings
29. 17. yea he shall give *d.* unto thy soul
Isa. 58. 13. if thou call the Sabbath a *d.* the holy of Lord

DELIGHT, *V.*

Psal. 22. 8. let him deliver him, seeing he *d.* in him
40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O my God, thy law is
Prov. 3. 12. as a father the son in whom he *d.*
Isa. 42. 1. behold mine elect in whom my soul *d.*
Mal. 3. 1. messenger of the covenant whom ye *d.* in
Rom. 7. 22. I *d.* in the law of God after inward man

DELIVER.

Job 10. 7. there is none can *d.* out of thine hand
Psal. 34. 17. the Lord *d.* them out of all their troubles, 19.
56. 13. hast *d.* my soul from death, 86, 13. | 116. 8.
91. 14. hath set his love on me, therefore will I *d.* him
Prov. 28. 26. but whoso walketh wisely shall be *d.*
Isa. 44. 20. he cannot *d.* his soul, nor say is there not
50. 2. is my hand shortened? have I no power to *d.*?
Ezek. 14. 14. they should *d.* but their own souls, 20.
34. 10. for I will *d.* my flock from their mouth
Dan. 3. 29. there is no other god can *d.* after this sort
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I *d.* thee, Israel, how shall I?
Joel 2. 32 shall call on name of the Lord shall be *d.*
Mat. 6. 13. but *d.* us from evil
11. 27. all things are *d.* to me of my Father, no man knoweth Son but the Father, *Luke* 10. 22.
Rom. 4. 25. was *d.* for our offences and raised again
6. 17. ye obeyed the doctrine which was *d.* you
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. I received that which I *d.* you, 15. 3.
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who *d.* us from death and doth *d.*
Gal. 1. 4. that he might *d.* us from this evil world
Col. 1. 13. hath *d.* us from the power of darkness
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly
Jude 3. for the faith which was once *d.* to the saints
Rev. 12. 2. travailing in birth, and pained to be *d.*

DELIVERANCE.

Gen. 45. 7. God sent me to save your lives by a great *d.*
Obad. 17. but upon Mount Zion shall be *d.*
Luke 4. 18. he sent me to preach *d.* to the captives
Heb. 11. 35. others were tortured, not accepting *d.*

DELIVERER.

2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the Lord is my rock and *d.* *Psal.* 18. 2.
Psal. 40. 17. thou art my help and my *d.* 70. 5.
Rom. 11. 26. there shall come out of Sion the *d.*

DELUSION.

2 *Thess.* 2. 11. God shall send them strong *d.*

DEMONSTRATION.

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit, and of power

DENY.

Josh. 24. 27. be a witness, lest ye *d.* your God
Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and *d.* thee, and say
Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *d.* me, him will I *d.*
16. 24. let him *d.* himself, *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23.
26. 34. Jesus said to him, before the cock crow, thou shalt *d.* me thrice, 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72.
Luke 20. 27. which *d.* there is any resurrection
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith, and is worse than
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we *d.* him he also will *d.* us
3. 5. having a form of godliness, but *d.* power
Tit. 1. 16. that know God, but in works *d.* him
2. 12. teaching us, that *d.* ungodliness and lusts
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. even *d.* the Lord that bought them
1 *John* 2. 22. is a liar that *d.* Jesus is the Christ
Jude 4. and *d.* the only Lord God and our Ld. Jesus
Rev. 2. 13. holdest fast my name, and not *d.* my faith

DEPART.

Job 21. 14. they say to God, *d.* from us, 22. 17.
28. 28. and to *d.* from evil is understanding
Psal. 6. 8. *d.* from me, all ye workers of iniquity, *Mat.* 7. 23. *Luke* 13. 27.
34. 14. *d.* from evil and do good, 37. 27.
Prov. 3. 7. fear the Lord, and *d.* from evil
Isa. 52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out from thence, *Lam.* 4. 15.
Luke 2. 29. now lettest thou thy servant *d.* in peace
John 16. 7. but if I *d.* I will send him unto you
Acts 20. 29. I know after my *d.* shall wolves enter in
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. let not the wife *d.* from her husband
Phil. 1. 23. a desire to *d.* and to be with Christ
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth Christ, *d.* from iniquity
Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart in *d.* from the living God
Jam. 2. 16. say to them, *d.* in peace, be ye clothed

DEPARTURE.

2 *Tim.* 4. 6. and the time of my *d.* is at hand

DEPRIVED.

Gen. 27. 45. why should I be *d.* of both in one day?

DEPTH.

Job 28. 14. the *d.* saith it is not in me, and sea saith
Isa. 7. 11. ask it either in the *d.* or in the height
Rom. 11. 33. O the *d.* of the riches both of the wisdom
Eph. 3. 18. what is breadth and *d.* of love of Christ

DERISION.

Job 30. 1. that are younger than I, have me in *d.*
Psal. 2. 4. the Lord shall have them in *d.*
44. 13. a *d.* to them that are round about us, 79. 4.
Lam. 3. 14. I was a *d.* to my people, and song all day

DESCEND.

Psal. 49. 17. his glory shall not *d.* after him
John 1. 33. on whom thou shalt see Spirit *d.* and remaining
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. Lord shall *d.* from heaven with a shout

DESIRE, *S.*

Gen. 3. 16. thy *d.* shall be to thy husband, he shall rule
Job 31. 16. if I have withheld the poor from their *d.*
Psal. 10. 3. the wicked boasteth of his heart's *d.*
21. 2. thou hast given his heart's *d.* not withheld
38. 9. Lord, all my *d.* is before thee, my groaning
59. 10. God shall let me see my *d.* on my enemies
112. 10. the *d.* of the wicked shall perish
Prov. 10. 24. the *d.* of righteous shall be granted
13. 12. but when *d.* cometh, it is a tree of life
Isa. 26. 8. the *d.* of our soul is to thy name, and to
Hab. 2. 5. who enlargeth his *d.* as hell, is as death
Hag. 2. 7. and the *d.* of all nations shall come
Luke 22. 15. he said, with *d.* I have desired to eat

DESIRE, *V.*

Gen. 3. 6. and a tree to be *d.* to make one wise
2 *Kings* 4. 28. she said, did I *d.* a son of my Lord?
Psal. 27. 4. one thing I *d.* of the Lord, that I may dwell
73. 25. there is none on earth I *d.* besides thee
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *d.* thee in the night
Mark 10. 35. shouldst do for us whatsoever we shall *d.*
11. 24. what things soever ye *d.* when ye pray

DESOLATE.

Psal. 25. 16. turn and have mercy on me, for I am *d.*
40. 15. let them be *d.* for a reward of their shame
Jer. 9. 11. I will make the cities of Judah *d.* without an inhabitant, 10. 22. | 33. 10. | 44. 6.
Mat. 23. 38. your house is left to you *d.* *Luke* 13. 35.
Acts 1. 20. it is written, let his habitation be *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. now she that is a widow indeed and *d.*

DESOLATION.

Prov. 1. 27. when your fear cometh as *d.* and destruct.
Isa. 51. 19. these two things are come unto thee, *d.*
Luke 21. 20. then know that the *d.* thereof is nigh

DESPAIR.

2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are perplexed, but not in *d.*

DESPISE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 30. that *d.* me, shall be lightly esteemed
2 *Kings* 19. 21. the virgin, the daughter of Zion hath *d.* thee, and laughed thee to scorn, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Job 5. 17. happy whom God correcteth, *d.* not thou chastning of the Almighty, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
36. 5. behold, God is mighty, and *d.* not any
Psal. 51. 17. a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not *d.*
69. 33. for the Lord *d.* not his prisoners
102. 17. and he will not *d.* their prayer
Prov. 1. 7. but fools *d.* wisdom and instruction
15. 32. he that refuseth instruction, *d.* his own soul
23. 22. and *d.* not thy mother when she is old
Isa. 5. 24. and *d.* the word of the holy One of Israel
53. 3. he is *d.* and rejected of men, and acquainted with grief, he was *d.* and we esteemed him not
Ezek. 20. 13. they *d.* my judgment, which if a man do
Mat. 6. 24. hold to one, and *d.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
18. 10. that ye *d.* not one of these little ones
Luke 10. 16. *d.* you, *d.* me; *d.* me, *d.* him that sent me
Rom. 2. 4. or *d.* thou the riches of his goodness?
1 *Thess.* 4. 8. he therefore that *d.* *d.* not man but God
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth, be an example
Tit. 2. 15. speak and exhort, let no man *d.* thee
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that *d.* government
Jude 8. *d.* dominion, and speak evil of dignities

DESPITE.

Heb. 10. 29. and hath done *d.* to the Spirit of grace

DESPITEFULLY.

Mat. 5. 44. pray for them that *d.* use you, *Luke* 6. 28.

DESTITUTE.

Psal. 102. 17. he will regard the prayer of the *d.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt minds, *d.* of the truth

DESTROY.

Gen. 18. 23. wilt thou *d.* the righteous with wicked?
Psal. 40. 14. that seek after my soul to *d.* it, 63. 9.
145. 20. but all the wicked will he *d.*
Isa. 11. 9. nor *d.* in all my holy mountain, 65. 25.
65. 8. *d.* it not, for a blessing is in it; so will I do for my servant's sake, that I may not *d.* them all
Jer. 1. 10. I have set thee to *d.* 18. 7. | 31. 28.
Hos. 4. 6. my people are *d.* for lack of knowledge
Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come to *d.* the law or the prophets, I am not come to *d.* but to fulfil
10. 28. rather fear him who is able to *d.* both
Mark 1. 24. art thou come to *d.* us, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 9. 56. the Son of Man is not come to *d.* men's lives
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. but not forsaken; cast down, but not *d.*
Jam. 4. 12. there is one lawgiver able to save and to *d.*

DESTROYER.

Exod. 12. 23. will not suffer *d.* to come into houses
Job 15. 21. in prosperity the *d.* shall come
Psal. 17. 4. I have kept me from paths of the *d.*
Prov. 28. 24. the same is the companion of a *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and were destroyed of the *d.*

DESTRUCTION.

Deut. 7. 23. Ld. shall destroy them with a mighty *d.*
Job 21. 30. the wicked is reserved to the day of *d.*
28. 22. *d.* and death say, we have heard the fame
30. 12. they raise against me the ways of their *d.*
31. 3. is not *d.* to the wicked? and punishment to
Psal. 9. 6. O enemy, *d.* are come to a perpetual end
88. 11. or thy faithfulness be declared in *d.*?
90. 3. thou turnest man to *d.* and sayest, return ye
91. 6. not for the *d.* that wasteth at noon-day
103. 4. who redeemeth thy life from *d.* who crowns
Prov. 1. 27. when your *d.* cometh as a whirlwind
18. 12. before *d.* the heart of man is haughty
31. 8. in the cause of such as are appointed to *d.*
Isa. 13. 6. it shall come as a *d.* from the Almighty
Zech. 14. 11. and there shall be no more utter *d.*
Rom. 3. 16. *d.* and misery are in their ways
Phil. 3. 19. for many walk whose end is *d.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh upon them
2 *Thess.* 1. 9. who shall be punished with everlasting *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. and bring on themselves swift *d.*

DETERMINATE.

Acts 2. 23. him delivered by the *d.* counsel of God.

DETERMINED.
2 *Chron.* 25. 16. I know that God hath *d.* to destroy thee
Job 14. 5. seeing his days are *d.* number of months
Dan. 11. 36 for that that is *d.* shall be done
Acts 4. 28. to do what thy counsel before *d.* to be done

DEVICE.
Job 5. 12. he disappointeth the *d.* of the crafty
Psal. 10. 2. let them be taken in the *d.* they imagined
Prov. 1. 31. and be filled with their own *d.*
19. 21. there are many *d.* in a man's heart
Eccl. 9. 10. there is no work nor *d.* in the grave
Jer. 18. 12. no hope, but we will walk after our own *d.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL.
Mat. 4. 1. Jesus was led to be tempted of the *d.*
25. 41. fire, prepared for the *d.* and his angels
Luke 8. 12. then cometh the *d.* and taketh away the word
10. 17. Lord, even the *d.* are subject to us
John 6. 70. chosen twelve, and one of you is a *d.*
8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.* and his lusts ye will do
Acts 13. 10. O full of all mischief, thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to the *d.*
6. 11. may be able to stand against the wiles of the *d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. some giving heed to doctrines of *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. may recover themselves out of snare of *d.*
Heb. 2. 14. had the power of death, that is the *d.*
Jam. 2. 19. the *d.* also believe, and tremble
4. 7. resist the *d.* and he will flee from you
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. watch, because your adversary the *d.*
1 *John* 3. 8. he that committeth sin is of the *d.* that he might destroy the works of the *d.*
Rev. 12. 9. the old serpent called the *d.* and Satan

DEVILISH.
Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom is earthly, sensual, *d.*

DEVISE.
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* not evil against thy neighbour
14. 22. do they not err that *d.* evil? but mercy and truth shall be to them that *d.* good
16. 9. a man's heart *d.* his way, Lord directeth
Jer. 18. 18. come and let us *d.* devices against Jeremiah
Ezek. 11. 2. these are the men that *d.* mischief
Mic. 2. 1. woe to them that *d.* iniquity and work evil

DEVOUR.
Gen. 49. 27. in the morning he shall *d.* the prey
Exod. 24. 17. his appearance was like *d.* fire on mount
Isa. 30. 27. and his tongue is as a *d.* fire
Jer. 3. 24. for shame hath *d.* the labour of our fathers
Hos. 7. 9. strangers have *d.* his strength, he knoweth it not
Joel 2. 3. a fire *d.* before them, behind them a flame
Mat. 23. 14. woe unto you hypocrites, for ye *d.* widow's houses, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 15. 30. this thy son which hath *d.* thy living
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. for ye suffer, if a man *d.* you
Gal. 5. 15. but if ye bite and *d.* one another
Heb. 10. 27. indignation which shall *d.* the adversaries
Rev. 20. 9. fire came down from God and *d.* them

DEW.
Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the *d.* of heaven, 39.
Exod. 16. 13. in the morning *d.* lay round the host
Judg. 6. 37. Gideon said, if *d.* be on the fleece only
Job 38. 28. or who hath begotten the drops of *d.*?
Psal. 110. 3. thou hast the *d.* of thy youth
133. 3. as the *d.* of Hermon, and as the *d.* that
Prov. 19. 12. but his favour is as *d.* upon the grass
Isa. 26. 19. for thy *d.* is as the *d.* of herbs, earth cast out
Dan. 4. 15. let it be wet with the *d.* of heaven, 23.
Hos. 6. 4. goodness is as early *d.* it goeth away, 13. 3.
Wisd. 11. 22. the world is as a drop of morning *d.*

DIE.
Gen. 19. 19. lest some evil take me, and I *d.*
Ruth 1. 17. where thou *d.* will I *d.* and be buried
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the child born to thee shall surely *d.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 4. but every man shall *d.* for his own sin, *Jer.* 31. 30.
Job 14. 14. a man *d.* shall he live again? all my days wait
Psal. 41. 5. when shall he *d.* and his name perish?
Psal. 49. 10. for he seeth that wise men *d.* also the fool
104. 29. thou takest away their breath, they *d.*
Isa. 51. 6. they that dwell therein shall *d.* in like manner
Jer. 27. 13. for why will ye *d.*? *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11.
Ezek. 18. 4. the soul that sinneth, it shall *d.* 20.
33. 8. that wicked man shall *d.* in his iniquity
Zech. 11. 9. then said I, that that *d.* let it *d.*
Mark 9. 44. where their worm *d.* not, 46, 48.
John 11. 50. that one man *d.* for the people, 18. 14.
12. 24 except a corn of wheat *d.* but if it *d.* it brings
Rom. 5 6. in due time Christ *d.* for the ungodly
6. 9. Christ being raised from dead, *d.* no more
7. 9. sin revived and I *d.*
14. 7. none of us liveth and no man *d.* to himself
9. for to this end Christ both *d.* rose
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. how that Christ *d.* for our sins
36. what thou sowest is not quickened, except it *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing in the body the *d.* of Lord Jesus
5. 14. if one *d.* for all, then were all dead
6. 9. as *d.* and behold we live
Phil. 1. 21. for me to live is Christ, and to *d.* is gain
Heb. 9. 27. as it is appointed to men once to *d.* but
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the dead that *d.* in the Lord

DIFFER.
Rom. 12 6. gifts *d.* according to the grace given
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. who maketh thee to *d.* from another?
15. 41. one star *d.* from another in glory
Gal. 4. 1. heir when a child *d.* nothing from a servant

DIFFERENCE.
Rom. 10. 12. there is no *d.* between the Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.* 12. 5. there are *d.* of administrations
Jude 22. of some have compassion, making a *d.*

DIG.
2 *Kings* 19. 24. I have *d.* and drunk strange waters
Isa. 5. 6. it shall not be pruned nor *d.* come up briers
Luke 16. 3. I cannot *d.* to beg I am ashamed

DIGNITIES.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. are not afraid to speak evil of *d.* *Jude* 8.

DILIGENCE.
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all *d.* for issues of life
Rom. 12. 8. that ruleth with *d.* mercy with cheerfulness
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. therefore as ye abound in faith and all *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. giving all *d.* add to your faith virtue

DILIGENT.
Prov. 10. 4. but the hand of the *d.* maketh rich

DILIGENTLY.
Deut. 6. 17. you shall *d.* keep the commandments, 11. 22.
Mat. 2. 7. he inquired *d.* when the star appeared
Heb. 11. 6. a rewarder of them that *d.* seek him

DIMINISH.
Deut. 4. 2. nor shall you *d.* ought from it, 12. 32.
Prov. 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanity shall be *d.*

DINNER.
Prov. 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs where love is

DIRECT.
Psal. 5. 3. in the morning will I *d.* my prayer
Prov. 3. 6. acknowledge him, he shall *d.* thy paths
11. 5. the righteousness of the perfect shall *d.*
16. 9. his ways, but the Lord *d.* his steps
Isa. 40. 13. who hath *d.* the Spirit of the Lord?
Jer. 10. 23. it is not in man that walketh to *d.* steps
2 *Thess.* 3. 5. Lord *d.* your hearts into the love of God

DISCERN.
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. and can I *d.* between good and evil?
Jonah 4. 11. cannot *d.* between right hand and left
Mal. 3. 18. *d.* between the righteous and the wicked
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. eateth unworthily, not *d.* Lord's body
12 10. to another is given *d.* of spirits, to another
Heb. 5. 14. the senses exercised to *d.* good and evil

DISCERNER.
Heb. 4. 12. word is a *d.* of the thoughts of the heart

DISCIPLE.
Mat 10. 24. *d.* is not above his master, *Luke* 6. 40.
Luke 14. 26. if he hate not his life, cannot be my *d.*
John 2. 11. his glory, and his *d.* believed on him
8. 31. then are ye my *d.* indeed, 13. 35.
13. 5. he began to wash the *d.* feet, and to wipe them
15. 8. that ye bear much fruit, so shall ye be my *d.*
19. 26. the *d.* standing by, whom Jesus loved
Acts 20. 7. first day of week *d.* came together break bread

DISCREETLY.
Mark 12. 34. when Jesus saw that he answered *d.*

DISCRETION.
Prov. 1. 4. to the young man knowledge and *d.*
2. 11. *d.* shall preserve thee, understanding keep thee
11. 22. so is a fair woman who is without *d.*
19. 11. the *d.* of a man deferreth his anger

DISEASE.
Exod. 15. 26. put none of these *d.* on you, *Deut.* 7. 15.
2 *Kings* 8. 8. saying, shall I recover of this *d.*? 9.
Psal. 38. 7. my loins are filled with a loathsome *d.*
Eccl. 6. 2. this is vanity, and it is an evil *d.*
Mat. 4. 23. healing all manner of *d.* 9. 35. | 10. 1.

DISFIGURE.
Mat. 6. 16. be not as hypocrites, for they *d.* their faces

DISGUISETH.
Job 24. 15. the adulterer also waiteth, and *d.* his face

DISH.
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth butter in a lordly *d.*
Mat. 26. 23. dippeth with me in the *d.* *Mark* 14. 20.

DISHONOUR, *S.*
Psal. 35. 26. be clothed with shame and *d.* 71. 13.
1 *Cor.* 15. 43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory

DISHONOUR, *V.*
Rom. 1. 24. to *d.* their own bodies between themselves
2. 23. through breaking of the law *d.* thou God?

DISOBEDIENCE.
Rom. 5. 19. by one man's *d.* many were made sinners
Eph. 2. 2. the spirit that worketh in children of *d.*
Heb. 2. 2. every *d.* received a just recompense of rew.

DISOBEDIENT.
1 *Kings* 13. 26. man of God, who was *d.* to the word
Luke 1. 17. turn the *d.* to the wisdom of the just
Acts 26. 19. I was not *d.* to the heavenly vision
Rom. 1. 30. boasters, *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
10. 21. I stretched forth my hands to a *d.* people
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law was made for the lawless and *d.*
Tit. 3. 3. for we ourselves also were sometimes *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. but to them which be *d.* the stone which
3. 20. to spirits in prison, which sometime were *d.*

DISORDERLY.
2 *Thess.* 3. 6. withdraw from a brother who walks *d.*

DISPENSATION.
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of the gospel is committed to me
Col. 1. 25. a minister according to the *d.* of God

DISPERSE.
Prov. 15. 7. the lips of the wise *d.* knowledge

DISPERSIONS.
Jer. 25. 34. the days of your *d.* are accomplished

DISPLEASE.
2 *Sam.* 11. 27. the thing David had done *d.* the Lord
Mark 10. 14. when Jesus saw it, he was much *d.*

DISPLEASURE.
Psal. 2. 5. then shall he vex them in his sore *d.*
6. 1. neither chasten me in thy hot *d.* 38. 1.

DISPOSING.
Prov. 16. 33. the whole *d.* thereof is of the Lord

DISPUTATIONS.
Rom. 14. 1. him receive, but not to doubtful *d.*

DISPUTER.
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *d.* of this world?

DISQUIETED.
Psal. 39 6. surely they are *d.* in vain, heaps up riches
42. 5. why art thou cast down, O my soul? why art thou *d.* within me? 11. | 43. 5.
Prov. 30. 21. for three things the earth is *d.*

DISSEMBLERS.
Psal. 26. 4. with vain persons, nor will I go in with *d.*

DISSEMBLETH.
Prov. 26. 24. he that hateth *d.* with his lips

DISSIMULATION.
Rom. 12. 9. let love be without *d.* abhor evil

DISSOLVED.
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if our house of this tabernacle were *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. seeing that all these things shall be *d.*

DISTINCTION.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. except they give a *d.* in the sounds

DISTRACTION.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. you may attend on the Lord without *d.*

DISTRESS.
Gen. 42. 21. therefore is this *d.* come upon us
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the Lord, and cried to my God, *Psal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1.

Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *d.* cometh upon you
Luke 21. 25. on the earth *d.* of nations, with perplexity
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. that this is good for the present *d.*

DISTRIBUTE.

Job 21. 17. God *d.* sorrows in his anger
Rom. 12. 13. *d.* to the necessity of the saints, given
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. but as God hath *d.* to every man
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. according to the rule God hath *d.* to us
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. charge the rich to be ready to *d.*

DIVERS.

Prov. 20. 10. *d.* weights and *d.* measures abomination
Eccl. 5. 7. there are also *d.* vanities; but fear thou God
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *d.* kinds of tongues

DIVERSITIES.

1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *d.* of gifts

DIVIDE.

Gen. 49. 7. I will *d.* them in Jacob and scatter them in Israel
Exod. 15. 9. the enemy said, I will *d.* the spoil
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. and in their death they were not *d.*
1 *Kings* 3. 25. *d.* the living child in two, 26.
Isa. 53. 12. therefore will I *d.* him a portion
63. 12. led them, *d.* the water before them
Dan. 7. 25. until a time and times, and the *d.* of time
Mat. 12. 25. every city or house *d.* against itself shall not stand, *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke* 11. 17.
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is Christ *d.*? was Paul crucified for you?
12. 11. *d.* to every man severally as he will
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a workman rightly *d.* the word of truth
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the *d.* asunder of the joints

DIVINATION.

Num. 23. 23. neither is there any *d.* against Israel
Ezek. 13. 6. they have seen vanity and lying *d.* 23.

DIVINE, *V.*

Gen. 44. 15. wot ye not that such a man as I can *d.*?
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. *d.* to me by the familiar spirit
Ezek. 22. 28. seeing vanity, and *d.* lies to them

DIVINE, *A.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 4. that ye might be partakers of the *d.* nature

DIVINER.

Isa. 44. 25. that turneth, that maketh *d.* mad
Zech. 10. 2. the *d.* have seen a lie, told false dreams

DIVISION.

Luke 12. 51. I tell you nay, but rather *d.*
Rom. 16. 17. mark them which cause *d.* and offences
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that there be no *d.* among you

DIVORCEMENT.

Deut. 24. 1. then let him write her a bill of *d.* 3.
Mark 10. 4. Moses suffered to write a bill of *d.*

DO.

Gen. 18. 25. shall not Judge of all the earth *d.* right?
Exod. 20. 9. six days *d.* all thy work, 23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13.
Deut. 7. 11. keep the commandments to *d.* them, 11. 22.
Judg. 10. 15. *d.* to us whatsoever seemeth good to thee
1 *Sam.* 3. 18. Eli said, it is the Lord, let him *d.* what seemeth him good, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12.
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. so *d.* God to me, and more also, 19. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 23. | 20. 10. 2 *Kings* 6. 31.
Psal. 40. 8. I delight to *d.* thy will, O my God
66. 5. he is terrible in *d.* toward children of men
118. 23. this is the Lord's *d.* it is marvellous in our eyes, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
Isa. 1. 17. learn to *d.* well, seek judgement
Ezek. 18. 5. but if a man be just and *d.* that which is lawful and right, 21. | 33. 14, 19.
Mat. 5. 19. whosoever shall *d.* and teach them
12. 50. for whosoever shall *d.* the will of my Father which is in heaven, *Mark* 3. 35.
20. 15. lawful to *d.* what I will with mine own?
32. what will ye that I shall *d.* to you? *Mark* 10. 36
Luke 6. 2. why *d.* ye that which is not lawful to *d.*?
31. as ye would that men should *d.* to you, *d.* ye
8. 21. these which hear the word of God and *d.* it
17. 10. have done that which was our duty to *d.*
23. 34. forgive them, they know not what they *d.*
John 6. 38. I came down not to *d.* mine own will
10. 37. if I *d.* not the works of my Father
13. 17. if ye know these, happy are ye if ye *d.* them
14. 12. the works that I *d.* shall he *d.* also
15. 5. for without me ye can *d.* nothing
Rom. 2. 7. by patient continuance in well-*d.*
7. 15. for that which I *d.* I allow not, what I would that *d.* I not, but what I hate that *d.* I
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be weary in well-*d.* 2 *Thess.* 3. 13.
Phil. 2. 13. God worketh both to will and to *d.*
4. 9. the things ye have heard and seen in me, *d.*
Col. 3. 17. whatsoever ye *d.* in word or deed, *d.* all in the name of the Lord Jesus, 23.
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. for the praise of them that *d.* well, 15.
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *d.* these, ye shall never fall

DOER.

Rom. 2. 13. but the *d.* of the law shall be justified
Jam. 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word, not hearers only
4. 11. thou art not a *d.* of the law, but a judge
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none of you suffer as an evil *d.*

DOCTRINE.

Mat. 7. 28. the people were astonished at his *d.* 22. 33. *Mark* 1. 22. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.
15. 9. for *d.* the commandments of men, *Mark* 7. 7.
John 7. 17. if do his will, he shall know of the *d.*
Acts 2. 42. they continued in the apostle's *d.*
Rom. 6. 17. but ye have obeyed that form of *d.*
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every wind of *d.*
Col. 2. 22. after the commandments and *d.* of men
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge that they teach no other *d.*
4. 16. take heed to thyself, and to the *d.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all scripture is profitable for *d.*
4. 2. rebuke, exhort with all long-suffering and *d.*
Tit. 1. 9. by sound *d.* to exhort and convince, 2. 1.
2. 7. in *d.* shewing incorruptness, gravity
Heb. 6. 1. leaving the principles of the *d.* of Christ
13. 9. be not carried about with strange *d.*
2 *John* 9. whoso abideth not in the *d.* of Christ; he that abideth in *d.* of Christ hath Father and Son
Rev. 2. 14. thou hast them that hold *d.* of Balaam

DOG.

1 *Sam.* 17. 43. Philistine said to David, am I a *d.*?
2 *Kings* 8. 13. Hazael said, but what is thy servant a *d.*?
Psal. 68. 23. and the tongue of thy *d.* in the same
Prov. 26. 11. as a *d.* returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
Jer. 15. 3. the sword to slay, and the *d.* to tear
Mat. 7. 6. give not that which is holy unto *d.*
15. 27. yet the *d.* eat of the crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28.

DOINGS.

Prov. 20. 11. even a child is known by his *d.*
Jer. 7. 3. amend your ways and your *d.* 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.

DOMINION.

Gen. 1. 26. have *d.* over the fish of the sea
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob come he that shall have *d.*
Job 25. 2. *d.* and fear are with him, he maketh peace
Psal. 8. 6. to have *d.* over the works of thy hands
19. 13. from sins, let them not have *d.* over me
72. 8. he shall have *d.* also from sea to sea
Dan. 4. 3. his *d.* is from generation to generation
7. 27. and all *d.* shall serve and obey him
Rom. 6. 14. for sin shall not have *d.* over you, under grace
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. that God may be glorified, to whom be praise and *d.* for ever and ever, 5. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6.
Jude 25. to the only wise God be *d.* and power

DOOR.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the *d.*
Deut. 15. 17. shalt thrust it through his ear to the *d.*
Psal. 84. 10. I had rather be a *d.*-keeper in house of God
141. 3. O Lord, keep the *d.* of my lips
Hos. 2. 15. I will give valley of Achor for a *d.* of hope
Luke 13. 25. master risen, and hath shut to the *d.*
John 10. 7. I am the *d.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great *d.* and effectual is opened
Col. 4. 3. that God would open a *d.* of utterance
Jam. 5. 9. the judge standeth before the *d.*
Rev. 3. 20. I stand at *d.* and knock, if any man open the *d.*

DOTING.

1 *Tim* 6. 4. *d.* about questions and strifes of words

DOUBLE.

2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a *d.* portion of thy spirit be on me
1 *Chron.* 12. 33. they were not of *d.* heart
Psal. 12. 2. and with a *d.* heart do they speak
Isa. 40. 2. she hath received *d.* for all her sins
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. rule well, be counted worthy of *d.* honour
Jam. 1. 8. a *d.*-minded man is unstable in his ways
Rev. 18. 6. double unto her *d.* according to her works, in the cup which she hath filled, fill to her *d.*

DOUBT, *S.*

Deut. 28. 66. thy life shall hang in *d.* before thee
Gal. 4. 20. to change my voice, for I stand in *d.* of you

DOUBT, *V.*

Mat. 21. 21. I say unto you, if ye have faith, and *d.* not
28. 17. they worshipped him, but some *d.*
Mark 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart, but believe
Rom. 14. 23. he that *d.* is damned if he eat
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. that men pray without wrath and *d.*

DOUBTFUL.

Luke 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind
Rom. 14. 1. receive you, but not to *d.* disputations

DOVE.

Gen. 8. 8. Noah sent forth a *d.* from him, 10. 12.
Psal. 55. 6. O that I had wings like a *d.*
68. 13. shall ye be as the wings of a *d.* covered
Isa. 38. 14. I did mourn as a *d.* mine eyes fail
Mat. 3. 16. Jesus saw the Spirit of God descending like a *d.* *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.
10. 16. be wise as serpents, harmless as *d.*
21. 12. the seats of them that sold *d.* *Mark* 11. 15.

DOWN-SITTING.

Psal. 139. 2. thou knowest my *d.* and up-rising

DOWNWARD.

2 *Kings* 19. 30. shall again take root *d.* *Isa.* 37. 31.
Eccl. 3. 21. the spirit of the beast that goeth *d.*

DRAG.

Hab. 1. 16. they burn incense to their *d.*

DRAGON.

Deut. 32. 33. their wine is the poison of *d.*
Job 30. 29. I am a brother to *d.* and a companion
Psal. 91. 13. the *d.* shalt thou trample under foot
Isa. 51. 9. that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the *d.*
Ezek. 29. 3. Pharaoh, the great *d.* that lieth

DRAUGHT.

Mat. 15. 17. and is cast out into the *d.* *Mark* 7. 19.

DRAUGHT-HOUSE.

2 *Kings* 10. 27. they make Baal's house a *d.* to this day

DRAW.

Exod. 3. 5. he said, *d.* not nigh hither, put off shoes
Psal. 55. 21. words softer than oil, yet were they *d.* swords
73. 28. it is good for me to *d.* near to God
Cant. 1. 4. *d.* me, we will run after thee
Isa. 29. 13. this people *d.* near with their mouth, but heart
Jer. 31. 3. with loving-kindness have I *d.* thee
Lam. 2. 3. he hath *d.* back his right-hand from
John 2. 8. *d.* out now, and bear to the governor
4. 11. thou hast nothing to *d.* with, well is deep
6. 44. except the Father which hath sent me, *d.* him
12. 32. if I be lifted up from earth, *d.* all men to me
Heb. 10. 38. just shall live by faith, if any *d.* back
Jam. 1. 14. when he is *d.* away of his own lust
4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, he will *d.* nigh to you

DREAD.

Isa. 8. 13. let him be your fear, let him be your *d.*

DREADFUL.

Gen. 28. 17. Jacob said, how *d.* is this place!
Mal. 1. 14. my name is *d.* among the heathen

DREAM, *S.*

Eccl. 5. 3. for a *d.* cometh through much business
Jer. 23. 28. prophet that hath a *d.* let him tell a *d.*
Mat. 27. 19. I have suffered many things in a *d.*

DREAM, *V.*

Psal. 126. 1. we were like them that *d.*
Isa. 29. 8. when a hungry man *d.* a thirsty man *d.*
Joel 2. 28. your old men *d.* dreams, *Acts* 2. 17.

DREAMER.

Gen. 37. 19. they said, behold this *d.* cometh
Deut. 13. 1. if a *d.* of dreams arise among you
Jude 8. these filthy *d.* defile flesh, despise dominion

DREGS.

Psal. 75. 8. the *d.* thereof the wicked shall drink out
Isa. 51. 17. thou hast drunken the *d.* of the cup, 22.

DRESS.

Gen. 2. 15. God put the man into the garden to *d.* it

DRINK, *S.*

Judg. 13. 4. drink not wine, nor strong *d.* 7, 14.
Isa. 5. 22. woe to men of strength to mingle strong *d.*
Hab. 2. 15. woe to him that giveth his neighbour *d.*
Mat. 25. 35. I was thirsty, and ye gave me *d.*
Luke 1. 15. John shall drink neither wine nor strong *d.*

John 6. 55. my flesh is meat indeed, my blood is *d.* indeed
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. and did all drink the same spiritual *d.*

DRINK, *V.*

Judg. 15. 19. when Samson had *d.* spirit came again
Job 15. 16. how filthy is man, which *d.* iniq. like water?
Psal. 36 8. make them *d.* of the river of thy pleasures
69. 21. in my thirst they gave me vinegar to *d.*
Prov. 31. 5. lest they *d.* and forget the law, and pervert
Isa. 24. 9. strong drink bitter to them that *d.* it
29. 9. they are *d.* but not with wine
Jer. 25. 27. *d.* ye, and be drunken, and fall
49. 12. they whose judgement was not to *d.* of the cup, shalt not go unpunished, but shalt surely *d.* of it
Mat. 11. 19. Son of man came eating and *d.* *Luke* 7. 34.
26. 27. he gave them the cup, saying, *d.* ye all of it
42. if cup may not pass except I *d.* thy will be
John 2. 10. when men have well *d.* then worse
4. 13. whosoever *d.* of this water shall thirst
6. 54. whoso *d.* my blood, hath eternal life
7. 37. if any man thirst, let him come to me and *d.*
18. 11. cup my father hath given me, shall I not *d.*?
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. and did all *d.* the same spiritual drink
11. 25. this do, as oft as ye *d.* in remembrance of me
12. 13. and have been all made to *d.* into one spirit
Eph. 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine wherein is excess
1 *Thess.* 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *d.* in the night
Rev. 17. 6. I saw the woman *d.* with blood of saints

DRIVE.

Gen. 3. 24. so God *d.* out the man, and he placed
Exod. 14. 25. chariot wheels, they *d.* them heavily
2 *Kings* 9. 20. *d.* is like the *d.* of Jehu, for he *d.* furiously
Psal. 68. 2. as smoke is *d.* away, so *d.* them away
114. 3. sea saw it and fled, Jordan was *d.* back, 5.
Mark 1. 12. the Spirit *d.* him into the wilderness
Acts 18. 16. Gallio *d.* them from the judgement seat

DROMEDARY.

Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift *d.* traversing her ways

DROP, *S.*

Isa. 40. 15. the nations are as a *d.* of a bucket
Luke 22. 44. his sweat was as great *d.* of blood

DROP, *V.*

Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine shall *d.* as the rain
Psal. 68. 8. the heavens also *d.* at the presence of God
Eccl. 10. 18. thro' idleness the house *d.* through

DROPPING.

Prov. 19. 13. a foolish son is calamity, and the contentions of a wife are a continual *d.* 27. 15.

DROSS.

Psal. 119. 119. thou puttest away the wicked like *d.*

DROUGHT.

Isa. 58. 11. the Lord shall satisfy thy soul in *d.*

DROWN.

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. into foolish lusts, which *d.* men in perdition

DROWSINESS.

Prov. 23. 21. and *d.* shall clothe a man with rags

DRUNKARD.

Psal. 69. 12. and I was the song of the *d.*
Prov. 23. 21. for *d.* and glutton shall come to poverty
Isa. 24. 20. the earth shall reel to and fro like a *d.*
28. 1. woe to pride, to the *d.* of Ephraim, 3.
Joel 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* and weep, howl ye drinkers

DRUNKENNESS.

Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat for strength, and not for *d.*
Luke 21. 34. lest your hearts be overcharged with *d.*
Rom. 13. 13. let us walk, not in rioting and *d.*

DRY, *A.*

Isa. 44. 27. that saith to the deep be *d.* I will dry up
56. 3. neither let the eunuch say, I am a *d.* tree
Luke 23. 31. if in green tree, what shall be done in *d.*?

DRY, *V.*

1 *Kings* 13. 4. and Jeroboam's hand *d.* up
Prov. 17. 22. but a broken spirit *d.* the bones
Ezek. 37. 11. they say our bones are *d.* and hope is lost

DUE.

1 *Chron.* 16. 29. the glory *d.* to his name, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 8.
Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in *d.* season, how good is it
Mat. 24. 45. to give them meat in *d.* season. *Luke* 12. 42.
Luke 23. 41. we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds
Rom. 5. 6. in *d.* time Christ died for the ungodly
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. seen of me, as of one born out of *d.* time
Gal. 6. 9. in *d.* season we shall reap, if we faint not

DUES.

Rom. 13. 7. render therefore to all their *d.* tribute

DUMB.

Exod. 4. 11. or who maketh the *d.* or deaf, or blind?
Psal. 38. 13. I was as *d.* man, openeth not his mouth
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the *d.* in cause of all
Isa. 35. 6. and the tongue of the *d.* shall sing
53. 7. and as a sheep before her shearers is *d.*
56. 10. his watchmen are blind, they are all *d.* dogs
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. carried away to these *d.* idols, even as led
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the *d.* ass speaking with man's voice

DUNG.

Job 20. 7. yet he shall perish for ever like his own *d.*
Psal. 83 10 they became as *d.* for the earth
Mal. 2. 3. I will corrupt your seed, and spread *d.* on your faces, even the *d.* of your solemn feasts
Phil. 3. 8. I do count all things but *d.* to win Christ

DUNGHILL.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he lifteth up beggar from *d.* *Psal.* 113. 7.

DURETH.

Mat. 13. 21. hath not root in himself, *d.* for a while

DUST.

Gen. 2. 7. Lord formed man of the *d.* of the ground
3. 19. *d.* thou art, and unto *d.* shalt thou return
18. 27. to speak to Lord who am but *d.* and ashes
Num. 23. 10. who can count the *d.* of Jacob?
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he raiseth poor out of the *d.* *Psal.* 113. 7.
Job 21. 26. they shall lie down alike in the *d.*
34. 15. all flesh perish, man shall turn again to *d.*
Psal. 7. 5. let the enemy lay mine honour in the *d.*
22. 29. all that go down to the *d.* shall bow
30. 9. shall *d.* praise thee, shall it declare thy truth?
103. 14. he remembereth that we are *d.*
Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one place, all are of the *d.*
12. 7. then shall the *d.* return to the earth
Isa. 40. 15. the nations as the small *d.* of the balance
Dan. 12. 2. many that sleep in the *d.* shall awake
Nah. 1. 3. and the clouds are the *d.* of his feet
Mat. 10. 14. when ye depart out of that city, shake off the *d.* of your feet, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.

DUTY.

Eccl. 12. 13. for this is the whole *d.* of man
Luke 17. 10. we have done that which was our *d.* to do

DWELL.

Deut. 12. 11. to cause his name to *d.* there *Ezra* 6. 12.
1 *Kings* 8. 27. will God *d.* on earth? 2 *Chron.* 6. 18.
2 *Kings* 4. 13. she answered I *d.* among mine own people
Psal. 4. 8. thou, Lord, only makest me *d.* in safety
68. 16. this is the hill which God desireth to *d.* in, yea the Lord will *d.* in it for ever and ever
107. 4. they wandered, they found no city to *d.* in
120. 5. woe is me, that I *d.* in the tents of Kedar
132. 14. my rest, here will I *d.* for I have desired it
Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth to me shall *d.* safely
Isa. 33. 14. who among us shall *d.* with devouring fire? who shall *d.* with everlasting burnings?
57. 15. I *d.* in the high and holy place
Mat. 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, *Luke* 11. 26.
23. 21. sweareth by it, and him that *d.* therein
John 1. 14. the Word was made flesh, and *d.* among us
6. 56. drinketh my blood, *d.* in me and I in him
14. 10. the Father that *d.* in me, he doeth the works
Rom. 8. 9. if so be the Spirit of God *d.* in you. 1 *Cor.* 3. 16.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. as God hath said, I will *d.* in them
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may *d.* in your hearts by faith
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. *d.* in the light no man can approach
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by the Holy Ghost which *d.* in us
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. likewise ye husbands, *d.* with them
1 *John* 3. 17. how *d.* the love of God in him?
4. 16. he that *d.* in love, *d.* in God, and God in him, 13.
2 *John* 2. for the truth's sake which *d.* in us.

DWELLING, *S.*

Psal. 91. 10. nor shall any plague come nigh thy *d.*

E.

EAGLE.

Exod. 19. 4. ye have seen how I bare you on *e.* wings
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were swifter than *e.* stronger than lions
Psal. 103. 5. thy youth is renewed like the *e.*
Prov. 23. 5. riches fly away as an *e.* towards heaven
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as the *e.*
Rev. 4. 7. the fourth beast was like a flying *e.*

EAR.

Exod. 21. 6. his master shall bore his *e.* *Deut.* 15. 17.
2 *Kings* 19. 16. bow down thine *e.* *Psal.* 31. 2. | 86. 1.
Job 29. 11. when the *e.* heard me, then it blessed me
42. 5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the *e.*
Psal. 44. 1. we have heard with our *e.* O God
94. 9. he that planted the *e.* shall he not hear?
115. 6. they have *e.* but hear not, 135. 17.
116. 2. because he hath inclined his *e.* unto me
Prov. 20. 12. the hearing *e.* the seeing eye, Lord made both
21. 13. whoso stoppeth his *e.* at cry of the poor
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with hearing
Isa. 6. 10. make heart fat, their *e.* heavy, lest they hear with their *e.* *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
59. 1. nor is his *e.* heavy that it cannot hear
Amos 3. 12. taketh from the lion a piece of an *e.*
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.* that preach
13. 16. but blessed are your *e.* for they hear
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* hear ye not?
Luke 12. 3. that which ye have spoken in the *e.*
Rom. 11. 8. hath given *e.* that they should not hear
1 *Cor.* 12. 16. if the *e.* shall say, because I am not the eye
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. and his *e.* are open to their prayers
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *e.* let him hear what Spirit saith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. | 13. 9.

EARLY.

Psal. 57. 8. awake up, I myself will awake *e.* 108. 2,
63. 1, thou art my God, *e.* will I seek thee
90. 14. O satisfy us *e.* with thy mercy that we may
Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me *e.* but not find me
Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit will I seek thee *e.*
Hos. 5. 15. in their affliction they will seek me *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. till he receive the *e.* and latter rain

EARNEST, *S.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. hath given the *e.* of the Spirit, 5. 5.
Eph. 1. 14. which is the *e.* of our inheritance

EARNEST, *A.*

Rom. 8. 19. the *e.* expectation of the creature waiteth
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more *e.* heed to things

EARNESTLY.

2 *Cor.* 5. 2. in this we groan, *e.* desiring to be clothed
Jude 3. that ye should *e.* contend for the faith

EARTH.

Gen. 1. 2. and the *e.* was without form and void
Exod. 9. 14. there is none like me in all the *e.*
29. that thou mayest know that the *e.* is the Lord's, *Deut.* 10. 14. *Psal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *e.* 13. *Zech.* 6. 5.
1 *Chron.* 16. 33. at the presence of the Lord, because he cometh to judge the *e.* *Psal.* 96. 13. | 98. 9.
Psal. 10. 18. that the man of the *e.* may no more oppress
37. 9. that wait on Lord shall inherit the *e.* 11, 22.
46. 2. we will not fear tho' the *e.* be removed
68. 8. the *e.* shook, the heavens also dropped
102. 25. of old hast thou laid the foundation of the *e.* 104. 5. *Prov.* 8. 29. *Isa.* 48. 13.
114. 7. tremble, O *e.* at the presence of the Lord
148. 13. his glory is above the *e.* and heaven
Isa. 14. 16. is this the man who made the *e.* to tremble?
40. 22. it is he that sitteth on the circle of the *e.*
51. 6. look on the *e.* the *e.* shall wax old
66. 1. thus saith the Lord, the *e.* is my footstool
Jer. 22. 29. O *e. e. e.* hear the word of the Lord
Mal. 4. 6. lest I smite the *e.* with a curse
Mat. 5. 5. blessed meek, for they shall inherit the *e.*
Rom. 10. 18. their sound went into all the *e.*

EARTHEN.

Lam. 4. 2. how are they esteemed as *e.* pitchers
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in *e.* vessels

EARTHLY.

John 3. 12. if I have told you *e.* things, believe not
31. he that is of the earth is *e.* speaks of earth
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if our *e.* house of tabernacle were

Phil. 3. 19. many walk, who mind *e.* things
Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom is *e.* sensual, devilish

EARTHY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the first man is of the earth, *e.*

EARTHQUAKE.

Mat. 28. 2. behold, there was a great *e.* the angel of the Lord came, *Acts* 16. 26. *Rev.* 6. 12. | 11. 13.
Rev. 16. 18. a great *e.* so mighty an *e.* and so great

EASE, *S.*

Psal. 25. 13. his soul shall dwell at *e.* his seed inherit
123. 4. with the scorning of those that are at *e.*
Isa. 32. 9. rise up, ye women that are at *e.*
Amos 6. 1. woe to them that are at *e.* in Zion
Luke 12. 19. take thine *e.* eat, drink, and be merry

EASE, *V.*

Job 16. 6. and tho' I forbear, what am I *e.*?
Isa. 1. 24. ah, I will *e.* me of mine adversaries

EASILY.

Heb. 12. 1. lay aside the sin which doth so *e.* beset us

EAST.

Psal. 75. 6. promotion cometh not from *e.* nor west
103. 12. as far as the *e.* is from the west
Mat. 2. 1. there came wise men from the *e.*

EASTER.

Acts 12. 4. intending after *e.* to bring him forth

EASY.

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.* my burden is light
19. 24. it is *e.* for a camel to go thro' the eye of a needle, than, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. except ye utter words *e.* to be understood

EAT.

Gen. 2. 16. of every tree thou mayest freely *e.*
3. 11. whereof I commanded thee not to *e.*
17. in sorrow shalt thou *e.* of it all days of thy life
Exod. 32. 6. sat down to *e.* and drink, 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
Num. 13. 32. a land that *e.* up the inhabitants
1 *Kings* 17. 12. for me and my son, that we may *e.* it and die
2 *Kings* 6. 28. this woman said, give thy son that we may *e.* him to day, and we will *e.* my son tomorrow
Psal. 69. 9. for the zeal of thine house hath *e.* me up, and reproaches are fallen upon me, *John* 2. 17.
102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread, mingled my drink
128. 2. thou shalt *e.* the labour of thine hands
Prov. 1. 31. *e.* the fruit of their own way, *Isa.* 3. 10.
Isa. 22. 13. behold joy and gladness, let us *e.* and drink, for to morrow we shall die, 1 *Cor.* 15 32.
Ezek. 3. 1. Son of Man, *e.* that thou findest, *e.* this roll
Mat. 26. 26. Jesus took bread, brake it, and said, take, *e.* this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 14. 18. Jesus said, verily one of you who *e.* with me, shall betray me, *John* 13. 18.
John 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh hath eternal life
Rom. 14. 6. that *e.* to the Lord, that *e.* not, to the Lord *e.* not
2 *Thess.* 3. 10. if any work not, neither should he *e.*

EDIFICATION.

Rom. 15. 2. let every one please his neighbour to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. which the Lord hath given us for *e.*

EDIFY.

Rom. 14. 19. things wherewith one may *e.* another
1 *Cor.* 10. 23. all things are lawful, but *e.* not
14. 17. givest thanks well, but the other is not *e.*
26. let all things be done to *e.*
Eph. 4. 12. for the *e.* of the body of Christ
1 *Thess.* 5. 11. *e.* one another, even as also ye do
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which minister questions rather than *e.*

EFFECT, *S.*

Rom. 3. 3. unbelief make the faith of God without *e.*?
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. lest the cross of Christ be of none *e.*
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become of no *e.* to you, who are

EFFECTUAL.

Eph. 3. 7. by the *e.* working of his power given me

EFFECTUALLY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 13. the word *e.* worketh in you that believe

EGG.

Job 6. 6. is there any taste in the white of an *e.*?

ELDER, *A.*

Gen. 25. 23. the *e.* shall serve the younger, *Rom.* 9. 12.
2 *Kings* 3. 27. he took his *e.* son and offered him
John 8. 9. they went out one by one, beginning at *e.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the *e.* women as mothers
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. ye younger, submit yourselves to the *e.*

ELDER, *S.*

Num. 11. 25. Lord gave of the Spirit to the seventy *e.*
Acts 14. 23. when they ordained them *e.* in every church
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.* but intreat him as a father
Tit. 1. 5. that thou shouldest ordain *e.* in every city
Jam. 5. 14. let him call for the *e.* of the church
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. the *e.* I exhort, who am also an *e.*

ELECT.

Isa. 42. 1. behold mine *e.* in whom my soul delighteth
Mat. 24. 22. no flesh should be saved, but for the *e.* sake those days shall be shortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
Luke 18. 7. and shall not God avenge his own *e.*?
Rom. 8. 33. who shall lay any thing to charge of G. *e.*?
Col. 3. 12. put on as the *e.* of God bowels of mercies
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. I charge thee before the *e.* angels
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. I endure all things for the *e.* sake
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *e.* according to fore-knowledge of God
2. 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner-stone, *e.*

ELECTION.

Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God according to *e.* might stand
11. 28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved
1 *Thess.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren, your *e.* of God
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. all diligence to make your calling and *e.* sure

ELEMENTS.

Gal. 4. 3. we were in bondage under *e.* of the world
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the *e.* shall melt with fervent heat, 12.

ELOQUENT.

Exod. 4. 10. Moses said, O my Lord, I am not *e.*
Isa. 3. 3. the Lord doth take away the *e.* orator

EMMANUEL.

Isa. 7. 14. and shall call his name *E.* *Mat.* 1. 23.
8. 8. he shall fill the breadth of thy land, O *E.*

EMPTY.

Gen. 31. 42. surely thou hadst sent me away now *e.*
Exod. 3. 21. that when ye go, ye shall not go *e.*
23. 15. in month Abib camest from Egypt, none shall appear before me *e.* 34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16.
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. they said, send not the ark away *e.*
Mat. 12. 44. and when he is come he findeth it *e.*
Luke 1. 53. and the rich he hath sent *e.* away

EMULATION.

Rom. 11. 14. if I may provoke to *e.* my brethren

ENCOURAGE.

1 *Sam.* 30. 6. David *e.* himself in the Lord his God
Isa. 41. 7. so the carpenter *e.* the goldsmith

END.

Gen. 6. 13. the *e.* of all flesh is come before me
Deut. 32. 29. that they would consider their latter *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. the Lord shall judge the *e.* of the earth
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. it will be bitterness in the latter *e.*
Job 6. 11. what is my *e.* that I should prolong my life?
Psal. 7. 9. the wickedness of the wicked come to an *e.*
22. 27. all the *e.* of the world shall remember
37. 37. upright man, for the *e.* of that man is peace
Prov. 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof are the ways of death
19. 20. that thou mayest be wise in thy latter *e.*
Isa. 9. 7. of his government there shall be no *e.*
Jer. 3. 5. his anger, will he keep it to the *e.*?
5. 31. what will you do in the *e.* thereof?
Lam. 1. 9. she remembereth not her last *e.*
4. 18. our *e.* is near, for our *e.* is come
Ezek. 7. 2. an *e.* the *e.* is come on the land, 3, 6.
Dan. 4. 29. at *e.* of twelve months he walked
Mat. 10. 22. but he that endureth to the *e.* shall be saved, 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13.
24. 14. the gospel be preached, then shall the *e.* come
28. 20. I am with you alway, even unto the *e.*
Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom shall there be no *e.*
John 13. 1. having loved, he loved them unto the *e.*
Rom. 10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law for righteousness
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. who shall also confirm you unto the *e.*
10. 11. on whom the *e.* of the world are come
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. whose *e.* shall be according to their works
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the confidence unto the *e.*
6. 11. to the full assurance of hope unto the *e.*
13. 7. considering the *e.* of their conversation
Jam. 5. 11. and ye have seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. receiving *e.* of your faith, even salvation
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter *e.* is worse than the beginning
Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*

ENDLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give heed to *e.* genealogies
Heb. 7. 16. who is made after the power of an *e.* life

ENDUED.

Luke 24. 49. till ye be *e.* with power from on high
Jam. 3. 13. who is wise and *e.* with knowledge?

ENDURE.

Psal. 9. 7. the Lord shall *e.* for ever, he hath prepared his throne for judgement, 102. 12, 26.
52. 1. the goodness of God *e.* continually
72. 17. his name shall *e.* for ever, as long as the sun
81. 15. their time should have *e.* for ever
89. 29. his seed will I make to *e.* for ever, 36.
100. 5. and his truth *e.* to all generations
111. 10. his praise *e.* for ever
John 6. 27. but for that meat, which *e.* unto life
Rom. 9. 22. if God *e.* with much long suffering
2 *Thess.* 1. 4. in all your tribulations that ye *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. when they will not *e.* sound doctrine
Heb. 10. 34. have in heaven a better and *e.* substance
Jam. 1. 12. blessed is the man that *e.* temptation
5. 11. behold, we count them happy who *e.*

ENEMY.

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed shall possess the gate of his *e.*
Exod. 15 9. the *e.* said, I will pursue, I will overtake
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. give occasion to *e.* to blaspheme
1 *Kings* 21. 20. hast thou found me, O mine *e.*?
Job 6. 23. or deliver me from the *e.* hand?
Psal. 7. 4. yea, I delivered him that is mine *e.*
9. 6. O thou *e.* destructions are come to an end
17. 9. hide me from my deadly *e.* who compass
55. 12. for it was not an *e.* that reproached me
68. 1. let God arise, let his *e.* be scattered
92 9. lo, thine *e.* O Lord, thine *e.* shall perish
Prov. 24. 17. rejoice not when thine *e.* falleth
25. 21. if thine *e.* hunger, give bread, *Rom.* 12. 20.
27. 6. but the kisses of an *e.* are deceitful
Mic. 7. 6. a man's *e.* are the men of his own house
Mat. 5. 44. but I say, love your *e.* *Luke* 6. 27, 35.
Luke 1. 71. that we should be saved from our *e.*
Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *e.* we were reconciled
11 28. as concerning the gospel, they are *e.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 25. till he hath put all *e.* under his feet, 26.
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your *e.* because I tell truth?
Phil. 3. 18. they are the *e.* of the cross of Christ
Col. 1. 21. were *e.* in your mind by wicked works
Jam. 4. 4. a friend of the world is the *e.* of God

ENGRAFTED.

Jam. 1. 21. receive with meekness the *e.* word

ENJOY.

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. God, who giveth us all things to *e.*

ENLARGE.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *e.* Japhet, he shall dwell in tents
Deut. 12. 20. when the Lord shall *e.* thy border, *Amos* 1. 13.
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou hast *e.* my steps, *Psal.* 18. 36.
Psal. 4. 1. thou hast *e.* me when I was in distress
25. 17. the troubles of my heart are *e.* O bring me
Isa. 5. 14. therefore hell hath *e.* herself opened mouth
54. 2. *e.* the place of thy tent and stretch forth
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. O ye Corinthians, our heart is *e.*

ENLIGHTEN.

Job 33. 30. to be *e.* with the light of the living
Psal. 18. 28. the Lord my God will *e.* my darkness
19. 8. the commandment of the Lord is pure, *e.* the eyes
Eph. 1. 18. the eyes of your understanding being *e.*
Heb. 6. 4. it is impossible for those who were once *e.*

ENMITY.

Gen. 3. 15. I will put *e.* between thee and the woman
Rom 8. 7. the carnal mind is *e.* against God
Jam. 4. 4. the friendship of the world is *e.* with God

ENQUIRE.

Psal. 27. 4. beauty of the Lord, and to *e.* in his temple
78. 34. they returned and *e.* early after God
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not *e.* wisely concerning this
Isa. 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye, return, come
Ezek. 14. 3. should I be *e.* of at all by them? 20. 3.
Luke 22. 23. to *e.* among themselves, *John* 16. 19.
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which salvation the prophets have *e.*

ENRICHED.

1 *Cor.* 1. 5. that in every thing ye are *e.* by him

ENSAMPLE.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. these things happened to them for *e.*
Phil. 3. 17. be followers, as ye have us for an *e.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 7. so that ye were *e.* to all that believe
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. not as lords, but being *e.* to the flock
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. an *e.* to those that should live ungodly

ENSIGN.
Isa. 5. 26. he will lift up an *e.* to the nations from far
11. 10. which shall stand for an *e.* of the people
30. 17. till ye be left as an *e.* on an hill

ENTER.
Prov. 4. 14. *e.* not into the path of the wicked
Isa. 26. 2. that the righteous nation may *e.* in
Ezek. 44. 5. mark well the *e.* in of the house
Mat. 23. 13. for ye neither go in yourselves, nor suffer ye them that are *e.* to go in, *Luke* 11. 52.
26. 41. that ye *e.* not into tempation, *Luke* 22. 40.
Luke 8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see light
13. 24. many will seek to *e.* in, and shall not be able
John 3. 5. he cannot *e.* into the kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be saved
Heb. 4. 3. to *e.* into rest, if they shall *e.* into rest, 5.
Rev. 11. 11. Spirit of life from God *e.* into them
22. 14. may *e.* in through the gates into the city

ENTERTAIN.
Heb. 13. 2. be not forgetful to *e.* strangers

ENTICE.
Deut. 13. 6. if thy wife *e.* thee secretly, saying
Judg. 16. 5. the lords said to Delilah, *e.* him and see
2 *Chron.* 18. 19. the Lord said, who shall *e.* Ahab?
Job 31. 27. if my heart hath been secretly *e.*
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *e.* thee, consent thou not
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. my preaching was not with *e.* words
Col. 2. 4. lest any man beguile you with *e.* words
Jam. 1. 14. is tempted when drawn away and *e.*

ENTRANCE.
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. so an *e.* shall be ministered unto you

ENVY, *S.*
Job 5. 2. wrath killeth, and *e.* slayeth the silly one
Prov. 27. 4. but who is able to stand before *e.*?
Ezek. 35. 11. I will even do according to thine *e.*
Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered him, *Mark* 15. 10.
Rom. 1. 29. full of *e.* murder, debate, deceit
Phil. 1. 15. some indeed preach Christ even of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh *e.* strife, railings
Jam. 4. 5. the spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to *e.*

ENVY, *V.*
Prov. 3. 31. *e.* thou not oppressor, choose not his ways
23. 17. let not thine heart *e.* sinners, be in fear of L.
Isa. 11. 13. Ephraim not *e.* Judah, Judah not vex
Ezek. 31. 9. the trees in the garden of God *e.* him
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. for whereas there is among you *e.* and strife
Gal. 5. 26. provoking one another, *e.* one another
Jam. 3. 14. but if ye have bitter *e.* and strife in hearts

ENVIOUS.
Psal. 73. 3. for I was *e.* at the foolish, when I saw
Prov. 24. 19. fret not, neither be thou *e.* at the wicked

EQUAL.
Psal. 17. 2. thine eyes behold the things that are *e.*
55. 13. but it was thou, a man, mine *e.* my guide
Isa. 40. 25. to whom then shall I be *e.*? 46. 5.
Ezek. 18. 25. yet ye say, the way of the Lord is not *e.* hear, is not my way *e.*? 29. | 33. 17, 20.
John 5. 18. making himself *e.* with God
Phil. 2. 6. he thought it not robbery to be *e.* with God
Col. 4. 1. masters, give your servants what is *e.*

EQUITY.
Psal. 98. 9. he shall judge the people with *e.*
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with *e.* for the meek of the earth
59. 14. truth is fallen in street, and *e.* cannot enter

ERR.
Psal. 95. 10. a people that do *e.* in their heart
119. 21. which do *e.* from thy commandments
Prov. 14. 22. do they not *e.* that devise evil?
Isa. 3. 12. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to *e.* and destroy thy paths, 9. 16.
Mat. 22. 29. Jesus said, ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures nor power of God, *Mark* 12. 24, 27.
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. some coveted, they have *e.* from the faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. who concerning the truth have *e.*
Heb. 3. 10. they do always *e.* in their hearts
Jam. 5. 19. brethren, if any of you do *e.* from the truth

ERROR.
Psal. 19. 12. who can understand his *e.*? cleanse me
Eccl. 5. 6. neither say thou that it was an *e.*
Mat. 27. 64. the last *e.* shall be worse than the first
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. ye being led away with the *e.* of the wicked
1 *John* 4. 6. hereby know we the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11. they have ran greedily after *e.* of Balaam

ESCAPE.
Gen. 19. 17. *e.* for thy life, *e.* to the mountain
Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* to tell thee, 16, 17, 19.
Psal. 56. 7. shall they *e.* by iniquity? cast down people
Eccl. 7. 26. whoso pleaseth God shall *e.* from her
Ezek. 7. 16. they that *e.* shall *e.* and be like doves
17. 18. hath done all these things, he shall not *e.*
Rom. 2. 3. that thou shalt *e.* the judgement of God?
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. but will also make a way to *e.*
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we *e.* if we neglect so great salvation
12. 25. much more shall not we *e.* if we turn away

ESCHEW.
Job 1. 1. one that feared God and *e.* evil, 8. | 2. 3.
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. let him *e.* evil and do good, seek peace

ESPOUSED.
Luke 2. 5. Joseph went to be taxed with Mary his *e.* wife
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I have *e.* you to one husband

ESTABLISH.
Gen. 6. 18. but with thee will I *e.* my covenant, 9. 9. | 17. 7. *Lev.* 26. 9. *Ezek.* 16. 62.
2 *Chron.* 1. 9. now, O Lord God, let thy promise be *e.*
Psal. 89. 2. thy faithfulness shalt thou *e.* in the heavens
90. 17. *e.* thou the work of our hands, *e.* thou it
99. 4. thou dost *e.* equity, thou executest judgement
Isa. 9. 7. to *e.* it with judgement and with justice
Mat. 18. 16. mouth of two witnesses every word be *e.*
Rom. 1. 11. impart some gift, to the end you may be *e.*
3. 31. do we make void? yea, we *e.* the law
Heb. 13. 9. it is good that the heart be *e.* with grace
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. though ye be *e.* in the present truth

ESTATE.
Psal. 39. 5. every man at his best *e.* is altogether vanity
136. 23. who remembered us in our low *e.*
Luke 1. 48. hath regarded low *e.* of his handmaiden
Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to men of low *e.*
Jude 6. the angels which kept not their first *e.*

ESTEEM.
Deut. 32. 15. and lightly *e.* the rock of his salvation
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. they that despise me shall be lightly *e.*
Isa. 53. 3. he was despised, and we *e.* him not
Luke 16. 15. highly *e.* among men abomination to G.
Rom. 14. 5. one *e.* one day above another, *e.* every day
Phil. 2. 3. let each *e.* other better than themselves
1 *Thess.* 5. 13. to *e.* them highly for their work's sake

ETERNAL.
Deut. 33. 27. the *e.* God is thy refuge, and underneath
Mat. 19. 16. what shall I do that I may have *e.* life?
25. 46. but the righteous shall go into life *e.*
Mark 3. 29. but is in danger of *e.* damnation
John 3. 15. believeth in him, should have *e.* life
Rom. 1. 20. that are made, even his *e.* power and Godhead
2. 7. to them who seek for glory, *e.* life
6. 23. but the gift of God is *e.* life thro' Jesus Christ
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. worketh for us an *e.* weight of glory
Eph. 3. 11. according to the *e.* purpose in Christ
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. unto the king *e.* be honour and glory
6. 12. O man of God, lay hold on *e.* life, 19.
Heb. 9. 12. having obtained *e.* redemption for us
1 *John* 1. 2. *e.* life which was with the Father
5. 11. the record, that God hath given to us *e.* life

ETERNITY.
Isa. 57. 15. the high and lofty One that inhabiteth *e.*

EVANGELIST.
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. but watch thou, do the work of an *e.*

EVEN, *S.*
Gen. 19. 1. there came two angels to Sodom at *e.*
24. 63. Isaac went out to meditate at the *e.*-tide
Exod. 12. 18. on fourteenth day of the month at *e.*

EVEN, *A.*
Job 31. 6. let me be weighed in an *e.* balance

EVENING.
Gen. 8. 11. and the dove came in to him in the *e.*
Psal. 104. 23. man goeth forth to his labour until the *e.*
141. 2. let my prayer be as the *e.* sacrifice

EVENT.
Eccl. 2. 14. one *e.* happeneth to them all
9. 2. there is one *e.* to the righteous and the wicked

EVERLASTING.
Gen. 21. 33. the *e.* God, *Isa.* 40. 28. *Rom.* 16. 26.
Exod. 40. 15. an *e.* priesthood, *Num.* 25. 13.
Psal. 24. 7. be ye lift up ye *e.* doors, 9.
93. 2. thy throne is of old, thou art from *e.*
145. 13. thy kingdom is an *e.* kingdom, dominion thro' all generations, *Dan.* 4. 3. | 7. 27. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called, the *e.* Father
26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is *e.* strength
Jer. 10. 10. God is an *e.* king
Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to *e.* life, some to *e.* shame
Mic. 5. 2. whose goings forth have been from *e.*
Mat. 18. 8. to be cast into *e.* fire, 25. 41.
19. 29. and shall inherit *e.* life
25. 46. these shall go away into *e.* punishment
Luke 16. 9. they may receive you into *e.* habitations
18. 30. and in the world to come life *e.*
John 3. 16. whoso believeth should have *e.* life, 36.
5. 24. he that heareth my words hath *e.* life
6. 27. labour for the meat which endureth to *e.* life
12. 50. I know that his commandment is life *e.*
Gal. 6. 8. soweth to Spirit, shall of the Spirit reap life *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. to whom be honour and power *e.*
Rev. 14. 6. having the *e.* gospel to preach to them

EVERLASTINGNESS.
2 *Esd.* 8. 20. O Lord, thou that dwellest in *e.*

EVIL, *S.*
Gen. 2. 9. the tree of knowledge of good and *e.* 17.
3. 5. ye shall be as gods knowing good and *e.* 22.
19. 19. lest some *e.* take me, and I die
44. 4. wherefore have ye rewarded *e.* for good?
Deut. 30. 15. see, I have set before thee death and *e.*
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem *e.* to you to serve the Lord
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I discern between good and *e.*?
1 *Kings* 22. 23. the Lord hath spoken *e.* concerning thee
Psal. 7. 4. if I have rewarded *e.* to him that was at peace
23. 4. I will fear no *e.* for thou art with me
51. 4. I have done this *e.* in thy sight
91. 10. there shall no *e.* befall thee, *Jer.* 23. 17.
97. 10. ye that love the Lord, hate *e.*
Eccl. 9. 3. this is an *e.* among things that are done under the sun, the heart of sons of men is full of *e.*
Isa. 5. 20. woe to them that call *e.* good and good *e.*
Jer. 18. 8. if that nation turn from their *e.* I will repent of the *e.* I thought to do, 26. 3. | 42. 10.
44. 7. why commit ye this great *e.* against your souls?
Ezek. 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.* behold is come
Amos 3. 6. shall there be *e.* in a city, L. not done it?
Mal. 2. 17. when ye say, every one that doth *e.* is good
Mat. 5. 37. whatever is more than these, cometh of *e.*
6. 34. sufficient to the day is the *e.* thereof
9. 4. wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts?
Luke 6. 45. an evil man bringeth forth what is *e.*
John 3. 20. every one that doth *e.* hateth the light
18. 23. if I have spoken *e.* bear witness of the *e.*
Rom. 12. 21. be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.* with good
Tit. 3. 2. put them in mind to speak *e.* of no man
Jam. 3. 8. the tongue is an unruly *e.* full of poison
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.* or railing but blessing, 10.
3 *John* 11. he that doth *e.* hath not seen God

EVIL, *A.*
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts of his heart were only *e.* 8. 21.
Prov. 15. 15. all the days of the afflicted are *e.*
Eccl. 12. 1. in youth while the *e.* days come not
Jer. 24. 3. *e.* figs, very *e.*, they are so *e.* 8. | 29. 17.
Amos 6, 3. ye that put far away the *e.* day
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his sun to rise on *e.* and good
7. 11. if ye, then, being *e.* *Luke* 11. 13.
12. 35. and an *e.* man out of the *e.* treasure bringeth forth *e.* things, *Luke* 6. 45.
Gal. 1. 4. that he might deliver us from this *e.* world
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the time, because days are *e.*
6. 13. that ye may be able to withstand in the *e.* day
Heb. 3. 12. lest there be in any an *e.* heart of unbelief

Jam. 4. 16. ye rejoice in boastings, all such rejoicing is *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. whereas they speak against you as *e.* doers, 14. | 3. 16.
Rev. 2. 2. how thou canst not bear them who are *e.*

EVIL, *Adv.*

Rom. 14. 16. let not your good be *e.* spoken of
Jam. 4. 11. speak not *e.* one of another, brethren he that speaks *e.* of his brother, speaks *e.* of the law
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of truth shall be *e.* spoken of
12. these, as natural brute beasts, speak *e.* of the things that they understand not, *Jude* 10.

EUNUCH.

Isa. 56. 3. neither let the *e.* say, I am a dry tree
Mat. 19. 12. some are *e.* who were so born, some are made *e.* of men, some have made themselves *e.*
Acts 8. 27. an *e.* had come to Jerusalem to worship

EXACT.

Job 11. 6. God *e.* of thee less than thy iniquity deserveth
Psal. 89. 22. the enemy shall not *e.* upon him
Isa. 58. 3. behold in your fast ye *e.* all your labours
Luke 3. 13. he said, *e.* no more than what is appointed

EXALT.

Exod. 9. 17. as yet *e.* thou thyself against my people
15. 2. he is my father's God, and I will *e.* him
Num. 24. 7. and his kingdom shall be *e.*
2 *Kings* 19. 22. against whom hast thou *e.* thy voice and lift up thine eyes on high? *Isa.* 37. 23.
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. and thou art *e.* as head above all
Neh. 9. 5. which is *e.* above all blessing and praise
Psal. 34. 3. and let us *e.* his name together
37. 34. he shall *e.* thee to inherit the land
46. 10. be still and know I am God, I will be *e.* among the heathen, I will be *e.* in the earth
89. 19. I have *e.* one chosen out of the people
97. 9. thou, Lord, art *e.* far above all gods
107. 32. let them *e.* him in the congregation
118. 28. thou art my God, I will *e.* thee
Prov. 4. 8. *e.* her, and she shall promote thee
Isa. 2. 2. the mountain of Lord's house shall be *e.* above the hills, all nations flow to it, *Mic.* 4. 1.
Ezek. 17. 24. that I the Lord have *e.* the low tree
21. 26. *e.* him that is low, abase the high
Mat. 23. 12. whoso shall *e.* himself, shall be abased
Luke 1. 52. and he hath *e.* them of low degree
Acts 5. 31. him hath God *e.* with his right-hand
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down every high thing that *e.* itself
Phil. 2. 9. wherefore God hath highly *e.* him
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. who *e.* himself above all that is called God
Jam. 1. 9. let the brother rejoice that he is *e.*

EXAMINE.

Psal. 26. 2. *e.* me, O Lord, prove me, try my reins
1 *Cor.* 11. 28. let a man *e.* himself, and so let him eat of that bread and
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourselves, prove your own selves

EXAMPLE.

John 13. 15. for I have given you an *e.* that ye do
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. now these things were our *e.* not to lust
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. but be thou an *e.* of the believers
Heb. 4. 11. lest any man fall after the same *e.*
Jam. 5. 10. take the prophets for an *e.* of suffering
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ suffered for us, leaving us an *e.*
Jude 7. set forth for an *e.* suffering the vengeance

EXCEEDING.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy shield, and thy *e.* great reward
Psal. 21. 6. thou hast made him *e.* glad with thy countenance
Rom. 7. 13. that sin might become *e.* sinful
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. worketh for us an *e.* weight of glory
Eph. 3. 20. to him that is able to do *e.* abundantly

EXCEEDINGLY.

Gen. 7. 19. the waters prevailed *e.* on the earth
13. 13. but the men of Sodom were sinners *e.*
Psal. 68. 3. yea, let the righteous *e.* rejoice
1 *Thess.* 3. 10. night and day praying *e.* to see you
2 *Thess.* 1. 3. because that your faith groweth *e.*

EXCELLENCY.

Gen. 49. 3. the *e.* of dignity, and the *e.* of power
Exod. 15. 7. and in the greatness of thine *e.*
Deut. 33. 26. who rideth in his *e.* on the sky
Job 4. 21. doth not their *e.* go away? they die
Isa. 13. 19. Babylon, the beauty of the Chaldees' *e.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I came not to you with *e.* of speech
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. that the *e.* of the power may be of God
Phil. 3. 8. I count all things loss for the *e.* of Christ

EXCELLENT.

Job 37. 23. the Almighty is *e.* in power
Psal. 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name in all the earth! 9.
36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving kindness, O God!
148. 13. praise the Lord, his name alone is *e.*
Rom. 2. 18. and approvest things more *e.* *Phil.* 1. 10.
Heb. 1. 4. he obtained a more *e.* name than they
11. 4. Abel offered to God a more *e.* sacrifice
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. there came a voice from the *e.* glory

EXCEPTED.

1 *Cor.* 15. 27. he is *e.* who did put all things under him

EXCESS.

Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine wherein is *e.*

EXCHANGE.

Mat. 16. 26. if gain world and lose his soul, what shall a man give in *e.* for his soul? *Mark* 8. 37.

EXCUSE.

Luke 14. 18. they all with one consent began to make *e.*
Rom. 1. 20. clearly seen, so that they are without *e.*

EXECUTE.

John 5. 27. hath given him authority to *e.* judgement
Rom. 13. 4. he is the minister of God to *e.* wrath
Jude 15. to *e.* judgement on all and to convince

EXERCISE.

Psal. 131. 1. nor do I *e.* myself in things too high
Jer. 9. 24. I am the Lord which *e.* loving-kindness
Acts 24. 16. herein do I *e.* myself to have a conscience
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. and *e.* thyself rather unto godliness

EXHORT.

1 *Tim.* 6. 2. these things teach and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all long-suffering and doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. may be able to *e.* and convince gainsayers
2. 15. speak, *e.* and rebuke with all authority
Heb. 3. 13. *e.* one another daily while it is called
10. 25. but *e.* one another, and so much the more

EXHORTATION.

Rom. 12. 8. he that exhorteth, let him wait on *e.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. till I come, give attendance to *e.*
Heb. 12. 5. ye have forgotten the *e.* which speaketh
13. 22. and I beseech you, suffer the word of *e.*

EXILE.

Isa. 51. 14. the captive *e.* hasteneth to be loosed

EXORCISTS.

Acts 19. 13. then certain of the vagabond Jews, *e.*

EXPECTATION.

Psal. 9. 18. the *e.* of the poor shall not perish for ever
62. 5. wait thou on God, for my *e.* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. the *e.* of the wicked shall perish, 11. 7.

EXPEDIENT.

John 11. 50. that it is *e.* for us that one man die
16. 7. I tell you, it is *e.* for you that I go away
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. but all things are not *e.* 10. 23.

EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30. 27. by *e.* that the Lord hath blessed me
Rom. 5. 4. and patience worketh *e.* and *e.* hope

EXPOUNDED.

Luke 24. 27. he *e.* to them in all the scriptures

EXPRESS.

Heb. 1. 3. who being the *e.* image of his person

EXPRESSLY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 1. now the Spirit speaketh *e.* some shall depart

EXTORTION.

Mat. 23. 25. but within are full of *e.*

EXTORTIONERS.

Luke 18. 11. that I am not as other men are, *e.*

EYE.

Gen. 3. 6. was good for food and pleasant to the *e.* 7.
Exod. 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38.
Deut. 12. 8. ye shall not do, every man whatsoever is right in his own *e.* *Judg.* 17. 6. | 21. 25.
16. 19. a gift doth blind the *e.* of the wise
28. 65. the Lord shall give thee failing of *e.*
Judg. 16. 28. that I may be avenged for my two *e.*
1 *Kings* 11. 33. have not walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine *e.* 14. 8. 2 *Kings* 10. 30.
2 *Kings* 4. 34. he lay on the child and put his *e.* on his *e.*
Job 7. 8. *e.* that hath seen me, shall see me no more
10. 4. hast thou *e.* of flesh? or seest as man seeth?
19. 27. mine *e.* shall behold, and not another
24. 15. the *e.* of the adulterer waiteth for twilight, saying, no *e.* shall see me
29. 11. when the *e.* saw me, it gave witness to me
32. 1. because he was righteous in his own *e.*
42. 5. heard of thee, but now mine *e.* seeth thee
Psal. 11. 4. his *e.* behold the children of men
15. 4. in whose *e.* a vile person is contemned
26. 3. for thy loving kindness is before mine *e.*
33. 18. *e.* of the Lord is on them that fear him
36. 1. that there is no fear of God before his *e.*
94. 9. he that formed the *e.* shall he not see?
115. 5. *e.* have they, but they see not, 135. 16.
116. 8. thou hast delivered mine *e.* from tears
123. 2. as the *e.* of servants, the *e.* of a maiden
132. 4. I will not give sleep to mine *e.* or slumber
145. 15. the *e.* of all wait upon thee, thou givest
Prov. 3. 7. be not wise in thine own *e.* fear the Lord
21. 2. every way of man is right in his own *e.*
22. 9. he that hath a bountiful *e.* shall be blessed
30. 17. the *e.* that mocketh at his father
Eccl. 1. 8. the *e.* is not satisfied with seeing
2. 10. whatsoever mine *e.* desired, I kept not
8. 16. nor day nor night sleepeth with his *e.*
11. 7. it is pleasant for the *e.* to behold the sun
9. O young man, walk in the sight of thine *e.*
Isa. 5. 21. woe to them that are wise in their own *e.* 15.
11. 3. he shall not judge after the sight of his *e.*
42. 7. to open the blind *e.* to bring out the prisoners
52. 8. thy watchmen sing for they shall see *e.* to *e.*
59. 10. like the blind, we grope as if we had no *e.*
64. 4. neither hath the *e.* seen, 1 *Cor.* 2. 9.
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine *e.* were a fountain of tears
Lam. 1. 16. mine *e.* mine *e.* runneth down, 3. 48.
Ezek. 16. 5. none *e.* pitied thee, to do any of these to thee
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer *e.* than to behold evil
Mat. 6. 22. the light of the body is the *e.* *Luke* 11. 34.
18. 9. better to enter with one *e.* rather than having two *e.* to be cast into hell-fire, *Mark* 9. 47.
20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, because I am good?
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* see ye not? and ears, hear not
Luke 10. 23. blessed are the *e.* which see the things
19. 42. but now they are hid from thine *e.*
Rom. 11. 8. hath given them *e.* they should not see
1 *Cor.* 12. 16. because I am not the *e.* I am not of body
Gal. 3. 1. before whose *e.* Christ hath been set, crucified
Eph. 6. 6. not with *e.* service, as men pleasers, but as the servants of Christ, *Col.* 3. 22.
Heb. 4. 13. but all things are naked and open to the *e.* of him with whom we have to do
1 *John* 1. 1. that which we have seen with our *e.*
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh and every *e.* shall see him
3. 18. anoint thine *e.* with *e.* salve to see

F.

FABLES.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give heed to *f.* and genealogies
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. have not followed cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy *f.* shalt thou eat bread
32. 30. Peniel, for I have seen God *f.* to *f.*
Exod. 14. 25. said, let us flee from the *f.* of Israel
33. 11. and the Lord spake to Moses *f.* to *f.*
34. 29. the skin of his *f.* shone, 30.
Num. 6. 25. the Lord make his *f.* shine upon thee
Deut. 1. 17. you shall not be afraid of the *f.* of man
7. 10. and repayeth them that hate him to their *f.*
Judg. 6. 22. because I have seen an angel *f.* to *f.*
1 *Kings* 13. 6. entreat now the *f.* of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 16. 11. seek his *f.* continually, *Psal.* 105. 4.
2 *Chron.* 6. 42. O Lord God, turn not away the *f.* of thine anointed, *Psal.* 132. 10.
Job 21. 31. who shall declare his way to his *f.*?
34. 29. when he hideth his *f.* who can behold?
Psal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou hide thy *f.* from me?
27. 8. when thou saidst, seek ye my *f.* thy *f.* Lord will I seek

Psal. 30. 7. hast made my mountain strong, thou didst hide thy *f.* and I was troubled, 104. 29.
31. 16. make thy *f.* to shine on thy servant, save me for thy mercies sake, 119. 135.
34. 16. the *f.* of the Lord is against them that do evil, to cut off from the earth. 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
41. 12. thou settest me before thy *f.* for ever
67. 1. God bless us, and cause his *f.* to shine on us
Prov. 27. 19. as in water *f.* answereth to *f.*
Eccl. 8. 1. the boldness of his *f.* shall be changed
Isa. 25. 8. God will wipe away tears from off all *f.*
50. 7. I have set my *f.* like a flint, not be ashamed
53. 3. and we hid as it were our *f.* from him
65. 3. that provoketh me continually to my *f.*
Jer. 4. 30. tho' thou rentest thy *f.* with painting
5. 3. they have made their *f.* harder than a rock
13. 26. therefore will I discover thy skirts upon thy *f.* that thy shame may appear, *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 3. 35. the right of man before *f.* of most High
Mat. 11. 10. behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.* to prepare thy way, *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
Luke 1. 76. thou shalt go before the *f.* of the Lord
2. 31. thou hast prepared before *f.* of all people
Acts 2. 25. I foresaw the Lord always before my *f.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now we see thro' a glass, but then *f.* to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. could not stedfastly behold the *f.* of Moses
4. 6. the glory of God, in the *f.* of Jesus Christ
11. 20. ye suffer, if a man smite you on the *f.*
Gal. 2. 11. I withstood him to the *f.* because he was
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural *f.* in a glass
Rev. 22. 4. and they shall see his *f.* and his name

FADE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 46. strangers shall *f.* away, *Psal.* 18. 45.
Isa. 28. 1. whose glorious beauty is a *f.* flower
40. 7. the grass withereth, the flower *f.* 8.
64. 6. are all unclean, and we all *f.* as a leaf
Jam. 1. 11. so shall the rich man *f.* away in his ways
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. to an inheritance that *f.* not away
5. 4. shall receive a crown of glory that *f.* not away

FAIL.

Deut. 31. 6 Lord doth go with thee, he will not *f.* thee nor forsake thee, 8. *Josh.* 1. 5. 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
Psal. 40. 12. therefore my heart *f.* me, 73. 26.
71. 9. forsake me not when my strength *f.*
Isa. 44. 12. yea, he is hungry and his strength *f.*
57. 16. for the spirit should *f.* before me
Lam. 3. 22. not consumed, because his compassions *f.* not
Amos 8. 4. even to make the poor of the land to *f.*
Luke 12. 33. a treasure in the heavens that *f.* not
16 9. that when ye *f.* they may receive you
Heb. 1. 12. thou art the same, thy years shall not *f.*
12. 15. looking lest any man *f.* of the grace of God

FAINT, *A.*

Deut. 25. 18. smote thee, when thou wast *f.* and weary
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is sick, and the whole heart *f.*
29. 8. but he awaketh, and behold he is *f.*
44. 12. he drinketh no water, and is *f.*
Lam. 1. 22. for my sighs are many, my heart is *f.*
5. 17. for this our heart is *f.* our eyes are dim

FAINT, *V.*

Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts *f.* fear not
Psal. 27. 13. I had *f.* unless I had believed to see
84. 2. my soul *f.* for the courts of the Lord
107. 5. hungry and thirsty, their soul *f.* in them
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *f.* in the day of adversity
Isa. 40. 28. the creator of the ends of the earth *f.* not
Luke 18. 1. that men ought always to pray, not to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. for which cause we *f.* not, tho' outward man
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13. that ye *f.* not at my tribulations for you

FAIR.

Gen. 6. 2. saw that the daughters of men were *f.*
Job 42. 15. no women found so *f.* as Job's daughters
Psal. 45. 2. thou art *f.* than the children of men
Rom. 16. 18. by *f.* speeches deceive the simple
Gal. 6. 12. a desire to make a *f.* show in the flesh

FAITH.

Deut. 32. 20. they are children in whom is no *f.*
Hab. 2. 4. but the just shall live by his *f.* *Rom.* 1. 17. *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little *f.* therefore take no thought 8. 26. | 14. 31. | 16. 8. *Luke* 12. 28.
Mark 11. 22. Jesus saith unto them, have *f.* in God
Luke 17. 5. the apostles said to the Lord, increase our *f.*
18. 8. when the Son of man cometh, shall he find *f.*
22. 32. I prayed for thee, that thy *f.* fail not
Rom. 1. 17. the righteousness of God revealed from *f.* to *f.*
3. 22. the righteousness of God by *f.* of Jesus Christ, 28. | 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. | 3. 24.
25. a propitiation thro' *f.* in his blood
4. 5. his *f.* is counted for righteousness, 9.
10. 17. *f.* cometh by hearing, hearing by word of God
11. 20. thou standest by *f.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24.
14. 22. hast thou *f.*? have it to thyself before G.
23. he eateth not of *f.* what is not of *f.* is sin
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. your *f.* should not stand in wisdom of men
12. 9. to another *f.* by the same Spirit
13. 2. though I have all *f.* and have not charity, 13.
15. 14. and your *f.* is also vain, 17.
16. 13. watch, stand fast in the *f.* be strong
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. for we walk by *f.* not by sight
13. 5. examine yourselves whether ye be in the *f.*
Gal. 3. 14. might receive the promise of the Spirit thro' *f.*
6. 10. unto them, who are of the household of *f.*
Eph. 2. 8. for by grace are ye saved thro' *f.*
4. 5. one Lord, one *f.* one baptism
6. 16. above all, taking the shield of *f.*
Phil. 1. 27. striving together for the *f.* of the Gospel
3. 9. the righteousness which is of God by *f.*
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the *f.* grounded
2. 7. rooted in him, and stablished in the *f.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. remembering your work of *f.*
5. 8. putting on the breast-plate of *f.* and love
2 *Thess.* 3. 2. we may be delivered, for all men have not *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. is charity of *f.* unfeigned
19. holding *f.* and a good conscience; which some put away, concerning *f.* have made shipwreck
3. 9. holding the mystery of *f.* in a pure conscience
4. 1. in latter times, some shall depart from the *f.*
12. be thou an example of believers in *f.*
5. 12. because they have cast off their first *f.*
6. 10. they have erred from the *f.* 21.
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. the unfeigned *f.* that is in thee
13. hold fast the form in *f.* and love
2. 18. and overthrow the *f.* of some
3. 15. make thee wise to salvation thro' *f.*
4. 7. I have finished my course, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 13. that they may be sound in the *f.* 2. 2.
Heb. 4. 2. word did not profit, not being mixed with *f.*
6. 12. who thro' *f.* inherit the promises
10. 23. let us hold fast the profession of our *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is the substance of things hoped for
6. without *f.* it is impossible to please God
13. these all died in *f.* not having received
13. 7. whose *f.* follow, considering the end
Jam. 1. 3. the trying of your *f.* worketh patience
6. but let him ask in *f.* nothing wavering
2. 5. God chosen the poor of this world, rich in *f.*
14. tho' a man say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him?
17. even so *f.* without works is dead, 18, 20, 26.
24. you see then how that by works a man is justified, not by *f.* only
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. the trial of your *f.* being more precious
9. receiving the end of your *f.* even salvation
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. add to your *f.* virtue, to virtue knowledge
1 *John* 5. 4. that overcometh the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. ye should earnestly contend for the *f.*
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, and *f.* and thy patience

FAITHFUL.

Num. 12. 7. Moses is *f.* in mine house, *Heb.* 3. 2, 5.
Deut. 7. 9. the *f.* God which keepeth covenant
Psal. 12. 1. for the *f.* fail from among men
31. 23. O love the Lord, for Lord preserveth the *f.*
Prov. 27. 6. *f.* are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses
28. 20. a *f.* man shall abound with blessings
Mat. 24. 45. who then is a *f.* and wise servant?
25. 21. well done thou good and *f.* servant
Luke 16. 10. he that is *f.* in the least is *f.* also in much
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* by whom ye were called, 10. 13
4. 2. it is required in stewards, that a man be *f.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, who will do it
2 *Thess.* 3. 3. but the Lord is *f.* who shall stablish you
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. this is a *f.* saying, 4. 9. *Tit.* 3. 8.
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. yet he abideth *f.*
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *f.* word, as he was taught
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a *f.* high-priest
3. 2. who was *f.* to him that appointed him
10. 23. for he is *f.* that promised, 11. 11.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit their souls, as unto a *f.* Creator
1 *John* 1. 9. if we confess, he is *f.* to forgive us
Rev. 1. 5. Christ who is the *f.* witness, 3. 14.

FAITHFULLY.

3 *John* 5. thou doest *f.* whatsoever thou doest to brethren

FAITHFULNESS.

Psal. 36. 5. and thy *f.* reacheth unto the clouds
92. 2. it is good to shew forth thy *f.* every night
Isa. 11. 5. and *f.* shall be the girdle of his reins
25. 1. thy counsels of old are *f.* and truth

FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17. 17. O *f.* generation, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
John 20. 27. and be not *f.* but believing

FALL, *S.*

Prov. 16. 18. and an haughty spirit before a *f.*
Luke 2 34. child is set for the *f.* and rising of many
Rom. 11. 11. but thro' their *f.* salvation is come

FALL, *V.*

Gen. 4. 6. Lord said to Cain, why is thy countenance *f.*?
45. 24. he said, see that ye *f.* not out by the way
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. how are the mighty *f.*! 25, 27.
Psal. 20. 8. they are brought down and *f.*
91. 7. a thousand shall *f.* at thy side, and 10,000
145. 14. the Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. if they *f.* the one will lift up his fellow
11. 3. where the tree *f.* there it shall be
Isa. 14. 12. how art thou *f.* from heaven, O Lucifer!
21. 9. Babylon is *f.* is *f.* *Rev.* 14. 8. | 18. 2.
Jer. 8. 4. saith the Lord, shall they *f.* and not arise?
Lam. 1. 14. he hath made my strength to *f.*
Dan. 3. 6. whoso *f.* not down and worshippeth, 11.
Hos. 4. 5. therefore shalt thou *f.* in the day, the prophet also shall *f.* with thee in the night
10. 8. and they shall say to the hills, *f.* on us
Luke 8. 13. and in time of temptation *f.* away
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he standeth or *f.*
13. put an occasion to *f.* in his brother's way
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. him that standeth take heed lest he *f.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 3. except there come a *f.* away first
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. he *f.* into the condemnation of the devil
6. 9. they that will be rich *f.* into temptation
Jam. 1. 2. count it joy, when ye *f.* into temptations
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye do these things ye shall never *f.*
3. 17. beware lest ye *f.* from your stedfastness
Jude 24. to him that is able to keep you from *f.*
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art *f.*

FALLOW.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *f.* ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.

FALSE.

Exod. 20. 16. thou shalt not bear *f.* witness against thy neighbour, *Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18.
23. 1. thou shalt not raise a *f.* report
Psal. 27. 12. *f.* witnesses are risen up against me
119. 104. therefore I hate every *f.* way, 128.
Mat. 7. 15. beware of *f.* prophets in sheep's clothing
24. 24 for there shall arise *f.* Christs and *f.* prophets, and shall shew wonders, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 19. 8. have taken anything by *f.* accusation
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there shall be *f.* teachers among you

FALSEHOOD.

Psal. 144. 8. their hand is a right hand of *f.* 11.
Isa. 28. 15. and under *f.* have we hid ourselves
Jer. 13. 25. thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in *f.*

FALSELY.

Gen. 21. 23. swear to me that thou wilt not deal *f.*
Levit. 19. 11. neither deal *f.* nor lie one to another
Jer. 5. 2. tho' they say the Lord liveth, they swear *f.*

FALSIFYING.

Amos 8. 5. and *f.* the balances by deceit

FAMILIAR.

Job 19. 14. my *f.* friends have forgotten me

Psal. 41. 9. my *f.* friend hath lift up his hoel against

FAMILY.

Gen. 12. 3. in thee shall all the *f.* of the Earth be blessed, 28. 14.
Eph. 3. 15. whole *f.* in heaven and earth is named

FAMINE.

Gen. 12. 10. for the *f.* was grievous in the land
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. shall seven years of *f.* come to thee?
1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be in the land *f.* 2 *Chron.* 20. 9.
Job 5. 20. in *f.* he shall redeem thee from death
Psal. 37. 19. in the days of *f.* they shall be satisfied
Jer. 15. 2. and such as are for the *f.* to the *f.*
Ezek. 7. 15. *f.* within, *f.* and pestilence shall devour
Amos 8. 11. I will send a *f.* not a *f.* of bread, but of word
Mat. 24. 7. there shall be *f.* pestilences and earthquakes in divers places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.

FAMISH.

Prov. 10. 3. the Lord will not suffer the righteous to *f.*
Zeph. 2. 11. for he will *f.* all the gods of the earth

FAMOUS.

Num. 16. 2. princes *f.* in the congregation, 26. 9.
1 *Chron.* 5. 24. and these were *f.* men, 12. 30.

FAN, *S.*

Isa. 30. 24. clean provender winnowed with the *f.*
Jer. 15. 7. I will fan them with a *f.* in the gates
Mat. 3. 12. whose *f.* is in his hand, *Luke* 3. 17.

FAREWELL.

Luke 9. 61. let me first go bid them *f.* at home
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. finally, brethren, *f.* be perfect

FARTHING.

Mat. 5. 26. till thou hast paid the uttermost *f.*
10. 29. are not two sparrows sold for a *f.*?
Mark 12. 42. she threw in two mites, which make a *f.*

FASHION, *S.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. for the *f.* of this world passeth away
Phil. 2. 8. being found in *f.* as a man humbled himself
Jam. 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth

FASHION, *V.*

Job 10. 8. thine hands have *f.* me, *Psal.* 119. 73.
31. 15. and did not one *f.* us in the womb?
Psal. 139. 16. which in continuance were *f.*
Phil. 3. 21. that it may be *f.* like his glorious body
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves to the former lusts

FAST, *S.*

Isa. 58. 5. is it such a *f.* that I have chosen? wilt thou call this a *f.*?
Joel 1. 14. sanctify a *f.* call an assembly, 2. 15.

FAST, *V.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 23. but now he is dead, wherefore should I *f.*?
Psal. 35. 13. I humbled my soul with *f.* and prayer
Isa. 58. 4. ye *f.* for strife, ye shall not *f.* as ye do
Jer. 14. 12. when they *f.* I will not hear their cry
Joel 2. 12. turn ye with *f.* weeping and mourning
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *f.* unto me, even to me?
Mat. 6. 16. when ye *f.* be not as hypocrites of a sad countenance, that they may appear to men to *f.*
Luke 18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week, I give tithes of all
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves to *f.* and prayer

FAT, *S.*

Gen. 4. 4. Abel also brought of the *f.* of his flock
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. from *f.* of the mighty, bow turned not
Psal. 17. 10. they are inclosed in their own *f.*
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of the *f.* of fed beasts

FAT, *A.*

Deut. 31. 20. waxen *f.* then will they turn to other Gods
Psal. 22. 29. that be *f.* on earth shall eat and worship
Isa. 6. 10. make the heart of this people *f.* ears heavy
25. 6. make a feast of *f.* things full of marrow
34. 6. the sword of the Lord is made *f.* with fatness

FATHER.

Gen. 2. 24. therefore shall a man leave his *f.* and mother, and cleave to wife, *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.
17. 4. be a *f.* of many nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
47. 9. not attained to the years of my *f.*
Exod. 15. 2. he is my *f.* God, I will exalt him
20. 5. visiting the iniquity of the *f.* upon the children, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
12. honour thy *f.* and thy mother, that thy days may be long. *Deut.* 5. 16. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19.
Deut. 24. 16. the *f.* shall not be put to death for the children, nor children for *f.* 2 *Kings* 14. 6.
2 *Kings* 13. 4. Elisha said my *f.* my *f.* the chariot of Israel
Job 29. 16. I was a *f.* to the poor, and searched out
31. 18. he was brought up with me, as with a *f.*
Psal. 22. 4. our *f.* trusted in thee, they trusted
27. 10. when my *f.* and my mother forsake me
44. 1. our *f.* have told us what thou didst, 78. 3.
45. 16. instead of thy *f.* shall be thy children
68. 5. *f.* of fatherless and judge of widows is God
89. 26 he shall cry unto me, thou art my *f.* my G.
103. 13. as a *f.* pitieth his children, so L. pitieth
Prov. 3. 12. the Lord correcteth, even as a *f.* the son
15. 5. a fool despiseth his *f.* instruction
Isa. 8. 4. the child have knowledge to cry my *f.*
9. 6. his name shall be called, the everlasting *F.*
38. 19. the *f.* to children shall make known thy truth
49. 23. kings shall be thy nursing *f.* and queens
Jer. 7. 26. they did worse than their *f.*
44. 3. whom they knew not, neither they nor your *f.*
Lam. 5. 7. our *f.* have sinned, and are not, have borne
Ezek. 18. 4. as the soul of the *f.* so of the son is mine
22. 7. in thee they set light by *f.* and mother
Hos. 9. 10. I saw your *f.* as the first ripe in fig-trees
Joel. 1. 2. hath this been in the days of your *f.*?
Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *f.*
Mal. 1. 6. if I then be a *f.* where is mine honour?
2. 10. have we not all one *f.* one God created us?
3. 7. from days of your *f.* ye are gone away
4. 6. he shall turn the heart of the *f.* to the children, and children to their *f.* *Luke* 1. 17.
Bar. 3. 5. remember not the iniquities of our fore-*f.*
Mat. 6. 8. your *F.* knoweth what things ye have need of before ye ask him, 32. *Luke* 12. 30.
9. our *F.* which art in heaven, *Luke* 11. 2.
8. 21. suffer me to go and bury my *f.* *Luke* 9. 59.
10. 32. him will I confess before my *F.* in heaven
37. he that loveth *f.* or mother more than me
11. 27. and no man knoweth the Son, but the *F.*
15. 4. he that curseth *f.* let him die, *Mark* 7. 10.
16. 27. the Son of Man shall come in the glory of his *F.* with his angels, *Mark* 8. 38. *Luke* 9. 26.
19. 29. every one that hath forsaken *f.* mother, or wife, for my name's sake, *Mark* 10. 29
23. 9. call no man your *f.* upon earth, for one is your *F.* which is in heaven
24. 36. that day knoweth no man but my *F.* only, *Mark* 13. 32.
26. 39. O my *F.* if it be possible, let this cup pass from me, *Luke* 22. 42.
Luke 2. 49. that I must be about my *F.* business
10. 22. no man knoweth who the *F.* is, but the Son
15. 21. son said, *f.* I have sinned against heaven
23. 34. *F.* forgive them, for they know not
46. *F.* into thy hands I commend my spirit
John 3. 35. the *F.* loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand, 5. 20.
4. 23. shall worship the *F.* in spirit and in truth
5. 18 because he said that God was his *F.*
23. honour the Son even as they honour the *F.*
6. 27. for him hath God the *F.* sealed
8. 18. the *F.* that sent me, beareth witness of me
41. then said they, we have one *F.* even God
54. it is my *F.* that honoureth me, of whom ye say
10. 15. as the *F.* knoweth me, even so know I the *F.*
30 I and my *F.* are one
14. 6. no man cometh to the *F.* but by me
12. greater works, because I go to my *F.* 16. 10.
John 15. 16. that whatsoever ye shall ask of the *F.* in my name, he may give it you, 16. 23.
26. the Comforter whom I will send to you from the *F.* the Spirit which proceedeth from the *F.*
16. 15. all things that the *F.* hath are mine
Acts 3. 13. God of our *f.* hath glorified his son Jesus
24. 14. so worship I the God of my *f.*
Rom. 1. 7. grace to you and peace from God our *F.* and the Lord Jesus Christ, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3.
9. 5. whose are the *f.* of whom Christ came
15. 6. may glorify God the *F.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. | 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. but to us there is but one God, the *F.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *F.* of mercies, the God of all comfort
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. I will be a *F.* unto you, ye shall be my sons
Gal. 4. 6. into your hearts, crying, Abba, *F.* *Rom.* 8. 15.
Eph. 4. 6. one God and *F.* of all, who is above all
5. 20. giving thanks unto the *F.* *Col.* 1. 3, 12. 13. 17.
6. 4. *f.* provoke not your children, *Col.* 3. 21.
Phil. 2. 11. that Jesus is Lord to the glory of the *F.*
4. 20. unto God our *F.* be glory for ever, amen
Heb. 1. 1. God who spake in times past to the *f.*
5. I will be to him a *F.* he shall be to me a Son
Jam. 1. 17. every good gift cometh from *F.* of lights
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye call on the *F.* who judgeth according to every man's work
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. since the *f.* fell asleep, all things continue
1 *John* 2. 23. whoso denieth the Son, hath not the *F.* he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the *F.* also
3. 1. what manner of love the *F.* hath bestowed on us
5. 7. three bear record, the *F.* Word, and Holy Ghost
2 *John* 3. mercy and peace from God the *F.* and from the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of the *F.*

FATHERLESS.

Exod. 22. 22. ye shall not afflict any *f.* child
Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute the judgement of the *f.* and widow, *Psal.* 82. 3. *Isa.* 1. 17.
Psal. 68. 5. a father of the *f.* a judge of the widows
109. 9. let his children be *f.* his wife a widow
Isa. 1. 23. they judge not the *f.* *Jer.* 5. 28.
Jer. 49. 11. leave thy *f.* children, I will preserve
Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *f.* our mothers widows
Hos. 14. 3. for in thee the *f.* findeth mercy
Mal. 3. 5. a witness against those that oppress the *f.*
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion is to visit the *f.* and widows

FATNESS.

Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the *f.* of the earth
Judg. 9. 9. the olive tree said, should I leave my *f.*?
Psal. 65. 11. thou crownest year, thy paths drop *f.*
Isa. 34. 6. the sword of the Lord is made fat with *f.*
Rom. 11. 17. with them partakest of *f.* of the olive-tree

FAULT.

Exod. 5. 16. but the *f.* is in thine own people
Psal. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from secret *f.*
Mat. 18. 15. if thy brother trespass, tell him his *f.*
Luke 23. 4. Pilate said to chief priests and people, I find no *f.* in this man, 14. *John* 18. 38. | 19. 4, 6.
Rom. 9. 19. thou wilt say, why doth he yet find *f.*?
Gal. 6. 1. if a man be overtaken in a *f.* restore him
Jam. 5. 16. confess your *f.* one to another, pray one
Rev. 14. 5. are without *f.* before the throne of God

FAULTLESS.

Heb. 8. 7. if that first covenant had been *f.* then
Jude 24. him that is able to present you *f.* with joy

FAVOUR.

Gen. 18. 3. if now I have found *f.* in thy sight, 30. 27. *Num.* 11. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. *Neh.* 2. 5. *Esth.* 5. 8. | 7. 3 | 8. 5.
Ruth 2. 13. let me find *f.* in thy sight, my Lord
Psal. 5. 12. with *f.* wilt compass him as with a shield
30. 5. his *f.* is life, weeping may endure for a night
Prov. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth *f.* of the Lord
Eccl. 9. 11. race not to swift, nor *f.* to men of skill
Isa. 26. 10. let *f.* be shewed to the wicked
Luke 1. 30. fear not, for thou hast found *f.* with God
2. 52. Jesus increased in *f.* with God and man
Acts 2. 47. praising God, having *f.* with all the people

FAVOURABLE.

Psal. 77. 7. will the Lord cast off and be *f.* no more?
85. 1. Lord, thou hast been *f.* to thy land

FAVOURED.

Gen. 29. 17. Rachael was beautiful and well-*f.*
Luke 1. 28. hail, thou art highly *f.* Lord with thee

FEAR, *S.*

Gen. 9. 2. the *f.* of you shall be on every beast
20. 11. surely the *f.* of God is not in this place
Exod. 23. 27. I will send my *f.* before thee and destroy
Job 4. 6. is not this thy *f.* thy confidence, thy hope?
Psal. 2. 11. serve the Lord with *f.* and rejoice
5. 7. in thy *f.* will I worship toward thy temple
9. 20. put them in *f.* O Lord, that nations know
14. 5. there were they in great *f.* for God is in
19. 9. the *f.* of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever
34. 11. children, I will teach you the *f.* of the Lord
53. 5. there were they in *f.* where no *f.* was
90. 11. according to thy *f.* so is thy wrath
111. 10. *f.* of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, *Prov.* 1. 7. | 9. 10.

Prov. 1. 26. I will mock when your *f.* cometh
15. 16. better is little with the *f.* of the Lord
16. 6. by the *f.* of the Lord men depart from evil
Isa. 8. 13. the Lord, let him be your *f.* and your dread
11. 2. spirit of knowledge. and of the *f.* of the Lord
24. 17. *f.* and the pit, and the snare, are upon thee
Mal. 1. 6. if I be a master, where is my *f.*?
Mat. 28. 4. for *f.* of him the keepers did shake
Luke 1. 74. that we might serve him without *f.*
21. 26. men's hearts failing them for *f.*
Acts 9. 31. walking in *f.* of the Lord and comfort
Rom. 3. 18. there is no *f.* of God before their eyes, *Psal.* 36. 1.
13. 7. render *f.* to whom *f.* is due
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the *f.* of God
Eph 5. 21. submitting one to another in *f.* of God
6. 5. obedient to masters with *f.* and trembling
Phil. 2. 12. work out salvation with *f.* and trembling
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your sojourning here in *f.*
2. 18. servants, be subject to masters with *f.*
1 *John* 4. 18. no *f.* in love, but love casteth out *f.*
Jude 23. and others save with *f.* pulling them out

FEAR, *V.*

Gen. 42. 18. he said, this do and live, for I *f.* God
Deut. 5. 29. O that they would *f.* me, keep my commandments
6. 13. thou shalt *f.* the Lord thy God, 10. 20. 2 *Kings* 17. 39.
28. 58. *f.* this glorious name, the Lord thy God
Psal. 23. 4. I will *f.* no evil, for thou art with me
25. 12. what man is he that *f.* the Lord?
27. 1. the Lord is my salvation, whom shall I *f.*?
34. 9. O *f.* the Lord, ye his saints. there is no want
40. 3. many shall see it and *f.* and shall trust in the Lord
56. 4. I will not *f.* what flesh can do, 118. 6.
67. 7. all the ends of the earth shall *f.* him
72. 5. they shall *f.* thee as long as the sun endureth
85. 9. surely his salvation is nigh them that *f.* him
103. 11. great is his mercy toward them that *f.* him
112. 1. blessed is the man that *f.* the Lord
Prov. 3. 7. *f.* the Lord, and depart from evil
24. 21. my son, *f.* thou the Lord, and the king
Eccl. 3. 14. God doeth it, that men should *f.* before him
12. 13. *f.* God and keep his commandments
Isa. 41. 13. for I the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand, saying to thee, *f.* not, I will help thee
Jer. 5. 22. *f.* ye not me, saith the Lord?
Mal. 4. 2. to you that *f.* my name, shall sun of righteousness
Mat. 10. 28. *f.* him which is able to destroy, *Luke* 12. 5.
21. 26. if we shall say, of men, we *f.* the people
Luke 1. 50. his mercy is on them that *f.* him
23. 40. rebuked him, saying, dost not thou *f.* God?
Rom. 11. 20. be not high-minded, but *f.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 20 rebuke before all, that others may *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. honour all men, *f.* God, honour the king
Rev. 11. 18. give reward to them that *f.* thy name
14. 7. saying, *f.* God, and give glory to him

FEARFUL.

Exod. 15. 11. O Lord, who is like thee, *f.* in praises
Heb. 10. 27. a certain *f.* looking for of judgement
31. *f.* to fall into the hands of the living God
Rev. 21. 8. the *f.* shall have their part in the lake

FEARFULLY.

Psal. 139. 14. I am *f.* and wonderfully made

FEAST.

Exod. 5. 1. that they may hold a *f.* unto me, 10. 9
32. 5. Aaron said, to-morrow is a *f.* to the Lord
Eccl. 10. 19. *f.* is made for laughter, wine maketh merry
Isa. 25. 6. the Lord shall make to all people a *f.*
Amos 8. 10. I will turn your *f.* into mourning
Luke 14. 13. but when thou makest a *f.* call the poor
John 7. 37. in the last day, that great day of the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *f.* not with old leaven
Jude 12. these are spots in your *f.* of charity

FEASTING.

Esth. 9 17. made it a day of *f.* and gladness, 18.
Eccl. 7. 2. of mourning, than to go to the house of *f.*
Jer. 16. 8. thou shalt not go into the house of *f.*

FEEBLE.

Gen. 30. 42. when cattle were *f.* he put them not in
Psal. 105. 37. was not one *f.* person amongst their tribes
1 *Thess.* 5. 14. brethren, comfort the *f.*-minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the hands and the *f.* knees

FEED.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *f.* me all my life long
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. thou shalt *f.* my people Israel
1 *Kings* 22. 27. *f.* him with bread and water of affliction until I come in peace, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
Psal. 28. 9. *f.* them, and lift them up for ever
37. 3. trust in the Lord, verily thou shalt be *f.*
49. 14. laid in the grave, death shall *f.* on them
Prov. 30. 8. *f.* me with food convenient for me
Isa. 40. 11. he shall *f.* his flock like a shepherd
Jer. 5. 7. when I had *f.* them to the full, they committed
Ezek. 34. 2. woe to the shepherds that do *f.* themselves
Mic. 5. 4. he shall *f.* in the strength of the Lord
7. 14. *f.* thy people with thy rod, the flock
Zech. 11. 4. saith Lord, *f.* the flock of the slaughter
Mat. 6. 26. yet your heavenly Father *f.* them
25. 37. when saw we thee an hungered, and *f.* thee?
John 21. 15. *f.* my lambs, 16, 17.
Acts 20. 28. take heed to *f.* the church of God
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger, *f.* him
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I bestow all my goods to *f.* the poor
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *f.* the flock of God which is among you
Rev. 7. 17. for the lamb shall *f.* them, and lead

FEELING.

Eph. 4. 19. who being past *f.* have given themselves
Heb. 4. 15. touched with the *f.* of our infirmities

FELLOW, *S.*

Gen. 19. 9. they said, this one *f.* came in to sojourn
Psal. 45. 7 with oil of gladness above thy *f.* *Heb.* 1 9.
John 9. 29. as for this *f.* we know not whence he is

FELLOW, *A.*

Eph. 2. 19. but *f.*-citizens, with saints and household
Rev. 19. 10. see thou do it not, I am thy *f.*-servant, 22. 9.

FELLOWSHIP.

Acts 2. 42. they continued in apostles' doctrine and *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. ye were called to the *f.* of his Son
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *f.* hath righteousness with unrighteousness? what communion light with darkness?
Gal. 2. 9. they gave to me the right hands of *f.*
1 *John* 1. 3. that ye also may have *f.* with us, and truly our *f.* is with Father, and with Son J. C.

FELT.

Exod. 10. 21. over land, even darkness which may be *f.*

FERVENT.

Rom. 12. 11. *f.* in spirit, serving the Lord
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. above all things have *f.* charity
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements shall melt with *f.* heat, 12.

FERVENTLY.

1 *Pet.* 1. 22. see ye love one another with pure heart *f.*

FEW.

Gen. 47. 9. *f.* and evil have the days of my life been
Lev. 26. 22. I will make you *f.* *Deut.* 4. 27, | 28. 62.
Job 10. 20. are not my days *f.*? cease then, let alone
14. 1. man is of *f.* days, and full of trouble
Psal. 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let another take
Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven, therefore let words be *f.*
Mat. 7. 14. strait is gate, and *f.* there be that find it
20. 16. many be called, but *f.* chosen, 22. 14.
25. 21. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things, 23.
Luke 12. 48. shall be beaten with *f.* stripes
13. 23. one said, Lord, are there *f.* that be saved?
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight souls were saved

FIELD.

Gen. 27. 27. the smell of my son is as the smell of a *f.*
Psal. 96. 12. let the *f.* be joyful, and all therein
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that lay *f.* to *f.* till no place
Mat. 27. 8. the *f.* was called the *f.* of blood, *Acts* 1. 19.

FIERCE.

Gen. 49. 7. cursed be their anger, for it was *f.*
Isa. 19. 4. and a *f.* king shall rule over them, saith the Lord

FIERY.

Num. 21 8. make thee a *f.* serpent, and set it upon a pole
Eph. 6. 16. able to quench the *f.* darts of the wicked
Heb. 10. 27. a looking for of judgement and *f.* indignation
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. think it not strange concerning *f.* trial

FIG.

Gen. 3. 7. they sewed *f.*-leaves together for aprons
Judg. 9. 10. the trees said to the *f.*-tree, come, reign, 11.
1 *Kings* 4. 25. dwelt safely under his *f.*-tree, *Mic.* 4. 4.
2 *Kings* 20. 7. Isaiah said, take a lump of *f.* *Isa.* 38. 21.
Isa. 34. 4 as a falling *f.* from the *f.*-tree
Hab. 3. 17. although the *f.*-tree shall not blossom
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of thistles? *Luke* 6. 44.
21. 19. when he saw a *f.*-tree in the way, *Mark* 11. 13.

FIGHT, *S.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 12. fight the good *f.* of faith, lay hold on
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought a good *f.* I have finished
Heb. 10. 32. ye endured a great *f.* of afflictions

FIGHT, *V.*

Exod. 14. 14. Lord shall *f.* for you, *Deut.* 1. 30. | 3. 22. 20. 4.
Psal. 144. 1. which teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Acts 5. 39. lest ye be found to *f.* against God
23. 9. if angel hath spoken, let us not *f.* against God

FIGHTINGS.

2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were *f.* within were fears
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come wars and *f.* among you?

FILL.

Gen. 6. 13. the earth is *f.* with violence through them
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is the ear *f.* with hearing
Isa. 8. 8. his wings shall *f.* the breadth of thy land
Jer. 23. 24. do not I *f.* heaven and earth? saith the Lord
Zeph. 1. 9. which *f.* their masters' houses with violence
Hag. 2 7. I will *f.* this house with glory, saith Lord
Luke 1. 53. he hath *f.* the hungry with good things
2. 40. Jesus waxed strong in spirit, *f.* with wisdom
Acts 5. 3. why hath Satan *f.* thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost?
9. 17. that thou mightest be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 13. God of hope *f.* you with all joy and peace
Eph. 4. 10. he ascended, that he might *f.* all things

FILTH.

1 *Pet.* 3. 21. not the putting away of the *f.* of the flesh

FILTHINESS.

2 *Cor.* 7. 1. let us cleanse ourselves from all *f.* of flesh
Eph. 5. 4. nor let *f.* be once named among you
Jam. 1. 21. wherefore lay apart all *f.* receive the word

FILTHY.

Psal. 14. 3. they are all together become *f.* 53. 3.
Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as *f.* rags
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no striker, nor greedy of *f.* lucre, 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
Rev. 22. 11. he which is *f.* let him be *f.* still

FIND.

Num. 32. 23. be sure your sin will *f.* you out
1 *Kings* 21. 20. hast thou *f.* me, O mine enemy? I have *f.* thee
1 *Chron.* 28. 9. if seek him will be *f.* of thee, but if forsake him will cast off for ever, 2 *Chron.* 15. 2.
Job 11. 7. canst thou by searching *f.* out God? canst thou *f.* out the Almighty unto perfection?
Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me early, but they shall not *f.* me, *Hos.* 5. 6. *John* 7. 34, 36.
Isa. 55. 6. seek ye the Lord, while he may be *f.*
65. 1. I am *f.* of them that sought me not, *Rom.* 10. 20.
Mat. 1. 18. she was *f.* with child of the holy Ghost
7. 7. seek, and ye shall *f.* *Luke* 11. 9.
John 1. 41. and saith, we have *f.* the Messias. 45.
Phil. 3. 9. be *f.* in him, not having mine own righteousness

FINGER.

Exod. 8. 19. the magicians said, this is the *f.* of God
31. 18. tables written with the *f.* of God, *Deut.* 9. 10.
1 *Kings* 12. 10. my little *f.* thicker, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
Psal. 8. 3. when I consider thy heavens, work of thy *f.*
Isa. 58. 9. if take away the putting forth of the *f.*
Luke 11. 20. if I with the *f.* of God cast out devils

FINISH.

Dan. 9. 24. to *f.* transgression, and make an end of sins
Luke 14. 28. whether he have sufficient to *f.*
John 5. 36. works which the Father hath given me to *f.*
17. 4. I have *f.* the work thou gavest me to do

John 19. 30. he said, it is *f.* and he bowed his head
Acts 20. 24. that I might *f.* my course with joy
Jam. 1. 15. sin when it is *f.* bringeth forth death

FIRE.

Exod. 3. 2. and behold the bush burned with *f.*
Lev. 9. 24. there came a *f.* out from before the Lord, 10. 2.
18. 21. thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass thro' *f.* to Molech, *Deut.* 18. 10. 2 *Kings* 17. 17. | 23. 10.
1 *Kings* 18. 24. the God that answereth by *f.* let him be God
19. 12. after the earthquake a *f.* but the Lord was not in the *f.* after the *f.* a still small voice
2 *Kings* 1. 10. then let *f.* come down from heaven
2. 11. there appeared a chariot and horses of *f.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 26. the Lord answered him from heaven by *f.*
Prov. 6. 27. can a man take *f.* in his bosom?
Isa. 66. 15. for behold, the Lord will come with *f.*
Dan. 3. 27. upon whose bodies the *f.* had no power, nor the smell of *f.* had passed on them
Amos 4. 11. ye were as a *f.*-brand, plucked out of the burning
Mat. 3. 10. every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is cast into *f.* 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. *John* 15. 6.
11. shall baptize with holy Ghost and *f.* *Luke* 3. 16.
25. 41. depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mark 9. 44. where the *f.* is not quenched, 45.
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. it shall be revealed by *f.* and the *f.* shall try every man's work, of what sort it is
Jam. 3. 5. how great a matter a little *f.* kindleth!
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. than of gold, though it be tried with *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. reserved unto *f.* against day of judgement
Jude 23. others save, pulling them out of the *f.*

FIRM.

Josh. 3. 17. the priests stood *f.* on dry ground
Heb. 3. 6. the rejoicing of the hope *f.* to the end

FIRMAMENT.

Gen. 1. 6. let there be a *f.* in midst of the waters
Psal. 150. 1. praise him in the *f.* of his power
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the brightness of the *f.*

FISH.

Jonah 1. 17. the Lord had prepared a great *f.* to swallow up Jonah, he was in belly of *f.* three days
Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a *f.* will he give him a serpent?
Luke 24. 42. they gave him a piece of a broiled *f.*

FISHERS.

Mat. 4. 19. I will make you *f.* of men, *Mark* 1. 17.

FIXED.

Psal. 57. 7. O God, my heart is *f.* I will sing, 108. 1.

FLAME.

Exod. 3. 2. angel appeared in a *f.* of fire, *Acts* 7. 30.
Isa. 10. 17. and his Holy One shall be for a *f.*
Luke 16. 24. for I am tormented in this *f.*
Heb. 1. 7. who maketh his ministers a *f.* of fire
Rev. 1. 14. eyes were as a *f.* of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.

FLAMING.

Gen. 3. 24. he placed at garden of Eden a *f.* sword
Ezek. 20. 47. the *f.* flame shall not be quenched

FLATTER.

Job 32. 21. neither let me give *f.* titles to man
Psal. 5. 9. no faithfulness, they *f.* with their tongue
12. 2. with *f.* lips and double heart do speak
36. 2. for he *f.* himself in his own eyes
1 *Thess.* 2. 5. neither at any time used we *f.* words

FLATTERY.

Prov. 6. 24. to keep from the *f.* of a strange woman

FLEE.

Lev. 26. 17. ye shall *f.* when none pursueth
Deut. 28. 7. and *f.* before thee seven ways
Psal. 114. 5. what ailed thee, O sea, that thou *f.*?
Isa. 35. 10. sorrow and sighing shall *f.* away

FLESH.

Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave to his wife, and they shall be one *f.* *Mat.* 19. 5, 6. *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Eph.* 5. 31.
6. 3. shall not strive with man, for that he is *f.* 12.
1 *Kings* 17. 6. the ravens brought him bread and *f.* in the morning, and bread and *f.* in the evening
2 *Kings* 5. 14. his *f.* came again, and he was clean
2 *Chron.* 32. 8. with him is an arm of *f.* with us is God
Job 19. 26. worms destroy this body, yet in my *f.* shall I see God
Psal. 16. 9. my *f.* shall rest in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
Psal. 56. 4. I will not fear what *f.* can do unto me
65. 2. thou that hearest prayer, to thee shall all *f.* come
78. 20. can he provide *f.* for his people?
136. 25. who giveth food to all *f.* his mercy
Isa. 31. 3. and their horses are *f.* and not spirit
40. 6. all *f.* is grass, as flower of the field, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
49. 26. all *f.* shall know I am thy Saviour, *Ezek.* 21. 5.
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that maketh *f* his arm
Joel 2. 28. will pour out my Spirit on all *f.* *Acts* 2. 17.
Zech. 2. 13. be silent, O all *f.* before the Lord
Eccl. 14. 17. all *f.* waxeth old as a garment
Mat. 16. 17. *f.* and blood hath not revealed it to thee
26. 41. spirit willing, but the *f.* is weak, *Mark* 14. 38.
Luke 3. 6. and all *f.* shall see the salvation of God
24. 39. a spirit hath not *f.* and bones, as ye see me
John 1. 13. born, not of the will of the *f.* but of God
14. the WORD was made *f.* and dwelt
3. 6. that which is born of the *f.* is *f.*
6. 63. the Spirit quickeneth, the *f.* profiteth nothing
8. 15. ye judge after the *f.* I judge no man
Rom. 7. 5. for when we were in the *f.* the motions of sins
8. 1. are in Christ, who walk not after the *f.* 4, 13.
5. that after *f.* do mind the things of the *f.*
13. 14. make not provision for the *f.* to fulfil
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many wise men after the *f.* are called
15. 39. all *f.* is not same *f.* there is one *f.* of men, another *f.* of beasts
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. let us cleanse from all filthiness of *f.*
10. 3. that we walk in the *f.* not war after *f.*
Gal. 5. 17. *f.* lusteth against the Spirit, Spirit against *f.* 19.
6. 8. he that soweth to his *f.* shall reap corruption
Eph. 2. 3. we all had our conversation in lusts of our *f.*
15. having abolished in his *f.* the enmity
6. 12. for we wrestle not against *f.* and blood
Col. 1. 22. now hath reconciled in the body of his *f.*
2. 11. putting off the body of sins of the *f.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God was manifest in the *f.* justified
Heb. 10. 20. consecrated through veil, that is to say, his *f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Christ being put to death in the *f.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that walk after the *f.*
1 *John* 2. 16. the lust of the *f.* the lust of the eyes

FLESHLY.

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. that in simplicity, not with *f.* wisdom
Col. 2. 18. vainly puffed up by his *f.* mind
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. beloved, abstain from *f.* lusts, that war

FLOCK.

Gen. 4. 4. Abel brought of the firstlings of his *f.*
Psal. 77. 20. thou leddest thy people like a *f.*
Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his *f.* like a shepherd
Jer. 23. 3. I will gather the remnant of my *f.*
Ezek. 34. 2. should not the shepherds feed the *f.*?
10. I will require my *f.* I will deliver my *f.*
2 *Esd.* 15. 10. my people is led as a *f.* to the slaughter
Luke 2. 8. keeping watch over their *f.* by night
12. 32. fear not, little *f.* it is your Father's pleasure
Acts 20. 28. take heed therefore to all the *f.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed the *f.* of God which is among you

FLOOD.

Gen. 6. 17. I, even I, bring a *f.* of water on the earth, 7. 17.
Psal. 93. 3. the *f.* have lifted up, *f.* have lifted up
Jer. 46. 7. who is this that cometh up as a *f.*?
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. bringing in the *f.* on world of the ungodly

FLOOR.

2 *Sam.* 24. 18. rear an altar in the threshing-*f.* of Araunah
Mat. 3. 12. he will throughly purge his *f.* *Luke* 3. 17.

FLOURISH.

Psal. 72. 7. in his days shall the righteous *f.*
92. 7. when all the workers of iniquity *f.*
132. 18. but upon himself shall his crown *f.*
Ezek. 17. 24. I the Lord have made the dry tree to *f.*

FLOW.

Isa. 2. 2. and all nations shall *f.* unto it
John 7. 38. out of his belly shall *f.* rivers of living water

FLOWER.

Job 14. 2. he cometh forth as a *f.* and is cut down
Psal. 103. 15. as a *f.* of field, so he flourisheth
Cant. 2. 12. the *f.* appear on earth, time of singing
Isa. 40. 6. the goodliness thereof is as the *f.* of the field
7. *f.* fadeth, 8. *Jam.* 1. 10, 11. 1 *Pet* 1. 24.
2 *Esd.* 15. 50. the glory shall be dried up as a *f.*
Eccl. 50. 8. as the *f.* of roses in the spring of the year

FLY.

2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he rode upon a cherub, and did *f.* and was seen on wings of the wind, *Psal.* 18. 10.
Prov. 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle to heaven

FOAL.

Zech. 9. 9. upon a colt the *f.* of an ass, *Mat.* 21. 5.

FOES.

Mat. 10. 36. a man's *f.* shall be they of his houshold
Acts 2. 35. until I make thy *f.* thy footstool

FOLD, *V.*

Heb. 1. 12. as a vesture shalt thou *f.* them up

FOLD, *S.*

Mat. 13. 8. brought forth fruit, some an hundred, some sixty, some thirty *f.* 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.
John 10. 16. and other sheep I have which are not of this *f.* and there shall be one *f.* and one shepherd

FOLLOW.

Exod. 23. 2. thou shalt not *f.* a multitude to do evil
1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the Lord be God, *f.* him
Psal. 38. 20. because I *f.* the thing that good is
Mat. 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee, *Luke* 9. 57. 61.
Mark 10. 28. we left all and *f.* thee, *Luke* 18. 28.
John 13. 37. Peter said, Lord, why cannot I *f.* thee now?
Rom. 14. 19. let us *f.* things that make for peace
Phil. 3. 12. but I *f.* after, if that I may apprehend
1 *Thess.* 5. 15. but ever *f.* that which is good
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. an example, that ye should *f.* his steps
3 *John* 11. *f.* not that which is evil, but what is good
Rev. 14. 4. these are they that *f.* the Lamb

FOLLOWERS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 16. have begotten you through the gospel, I beseech you, be *f.* of me, 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 17.
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *f.* of God as dear children
Heb. 6. 12. be *f.* of them who thro' faith inherit prom.
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be *f.* of that which is good

FOLLY.

Judg. 19. 23. nay, I pray you, do not this *f.*
Job 4. 18. behold, his angels he charged with *f.*
Psal. 49. 13. this their way is their *f.* yet posterity
Prov. 26. 4. answer not a fool according to his *f.* lest like him
Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *f.*

FOOD.

Gen. 3. 6. the woman saw the tree was good for *f.*
Deut. 10. 18. the stranger, in giving him *f.* and raiment
Psal. 78. 25. man did eat angel's *f.* he sent them meat
Prov. 30. 8. feed me with *f.* convenient for me
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment, let us be content

FOOL.

2 *Sam.* 3. 33. David said, died Abner as a *f.* dieth?
Psal. 14. 1. the *f.* hath said in his heart, 53. 1.
75. 4. I said to the *f.* deal not foolishly
92. 6. neither doth a *f.* understand this
94. 8. and ye *f.* when will ye be wise?
Prov. 10. 8. but a prating *f.* shall fall, 10.
15. 5. a *f.* despiseth his father's instruction
Eccl. 2. 15. as it happeneth to the *f.* so even to me
Mat. 5. 22. but whosoever shall say, thou *f.* shall be in danger
Luke 12. 20. thou *f.* this night thy soul shall be required
24. 25. O *f.* and slow of heart to believe the prophets
Rom. 1. 22. professing to be wise they became *f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. thou *f.* that thou sowest is not quickened
Eph. 5. 15. see then that ye walk not as *f.* but as wise

FOOLISH.

Psal. 73. 3. for I was envious at the *f.* when I saw prosperity
Prov. 10. 1. but a *f.* son is the heaviness of his mother, 17. 25.
Jer. 5. 4. I said, surely these are poor, they are *f.*
Ezek. 13. 3. thus saith the Lord, woe to the *f.* prophets
Mat. 25. 2. five of the virgins were wise, and five *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to silence the ignorance of *f.* men

FOOLISHLY.

2 *Sam.* 24. 10. I have done very *f.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.

FOOLISHNESS.

Prov. 24. 9. the thought of *f.* is sin, the scorner abomination
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. preaching of cross to them that perish, *f.*
23. we preach Christ crucified, to the Greeks *f.*
2. 14. the things of the Spirit of God are *f.* to him
3. 19. the wisdom of this world is *f.* with God

FOOT.

Gen. 49. 10. nor a lawgiver from between his *f.* till
33. Jacob gathered up his *f.* into the bed, yielded ghost
Exod. 3. 5. put thy shoes from off thy *f.* *Acts* 7. 33.
Deut. 8. 4. nor did thy *f.* swell these forty years
29. 5. thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy *f.*
Judg. 3. 24. surely he covereth his *f.* in his chamber
5. 27. at her *f.* bowed, at her *f.* he fell down dead
Ruth 3. 4. go in, uncover his *f.* and lay thee down
Psal. 8. 6. thou hast put all things under his *f.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22.
47. 3. he shall subdue the nations under our *f.*
68. 23. that thy *f.* may be dipped in blood
73. 2. but as for me, my *f.* were almost gone
91. 12. his angels shall bear thee up, lest thou dash thy *f.* against a stone, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
105. 18. whose *f.* they hurt with fetters
116. 8. thou hast delivered my *f.* from falling
121. 3. he will not suffer thy *f.* to be moved
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when goest into house of God
Isa. 20. 2. and put off thy shoe from thy *f.*
52. 7. the *f.* of him that bringeth good tidings, 10. 15.
Mat. 18. 8. if thy *f.* offend thee, cut it off, *Mark* 9. 45.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our *f.* into the way of peace
24. 39. behold my hands and my *f.* that it is I
John 13. 14. if I your Lord and Master have washed your *f.*
Acts 5. 9. the *f.* of them which have buried thy husband
Heb. 2. 8. thou hast put all in subjection under his *f.*
10. 29. hath trodden under *f.* the Son of God
12. 13. and make straight paths for your *f.*

FOOTSTOOL.

Psal. 99. 5. worship at his *f.* for he is holy, 132. 7.
110. 1. sit thou at my right-hand, till I make thine enemies thy *f.* *Mat.* 22. 44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43. *Acts* 2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13.
Isa. 66. 1. heaven is my throne, earth my *f.* *Acts* 7. 49.
Heb. 10. 13. expecting till his enemies be made his *f.*
Jam. 2. 3. say to the poor, sit here under my *f.*

FORBEAR.

1 *Kings* 22. 6. shall I go or *f.*? 2 *Chron.* 18. 5, 14.
Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will hear or *f.* 7. | 3. 11.
Eph. 4. 2. *f.* one another in love, *Col.* 3. 13.

FORBEARANCE.

Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the riches of his *f.*?

FOREHEAD.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49. David took a stone, slang it, and smote the Philistine in his *f.* the stone sunk into his *f.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 19. the leprosy rose up in Uzziah's *f.*
Jer. 3. 3. and thou hadst a whore's *f.* not ashamed
Ezek. 3. 9. as an adamant, harder than flint I have made thy *f.*
Rev. 7. 3. have sealed the servants of God in their *f.*
17. 5. and upon her *f.* was a name written, Mystery

FOREKNOW.

Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *f.* he also did predestinate
11. 2. God hath not cast away his people which he *f.*

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Acts 2. 23. him being delivered by the *f.* of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. elect according to *f.* of God the Father

FORE-ORDAINED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 20. who verily was *f.* before the world

FORERUNNER.

Heb. 6. 20. whither the *f.* is for us entered, even Jesus

FORE-SKIN.

Deut. 10. 16. circumcise therefore the *f.* of your heart

FOREWARN.

Luke 12. 5. but I will *f.* you whom you shall fear

FORGET.

Deut. 6. 12. beware lest thou *f.* the Lord, 8. 11, 14, 19.
32. 18. thou hast *f.* God that formed thee
Psal. 9. 17. and all the nations that *f.* God
10. 11. he hath said in his heart, God hath *f.*
45. 10. *f.* also thine own people, and father's house
77. 9. hath God *f.* to be gracious? hath he shut
Psal. 78. 11. *f.* his works and his wonders
103. 2. bless the Lord, and *f.* not all his benefits
106. 21. *f.* God their Saviour, *Isa.* 51. 13.
137. 5. if I *f.* thee, O Jerusalem, let my hand *f.*
Eccl. 9. 5. for the memory of them is *f.*
Isa. 49. 15. can a woman *f.* her sucking child? yea, they may *f.* yet will I not *f.* thee
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *f.* her ornaments, or bride attire?
Phil. 3. 13. *f.* those things which are behind
Heb. 6. 10. God is not unrighteous to *f.* your work
13. 16. to do good and communicate *f.* not

FORGETFUL.

Jam. 1. 25. he being not a *f.* hearer, but a doer

FORGETFULNESS.

Psal. 88. 12. and thy righteousness in the land of *f.*

FORGIVE.

Gen. 50. 17. *f.* I pray, the trespass of thy brethren
Exod. 10. 17. *f.* I pray thee, my sin only this once
34. 7. *f.* iniquity, transgression, *Num.* 14. 18.
Josh. 24. 19. an holy God, he will not *f.* your sins
1 *Kings* 8. 36. *f.* the sin of thy servants, 2 *Chron.* 6. 25.
Psal. 86. 5. for thou, Lord, art good, and ready to *f.*
99. 8. wast God that *f.* them, tho' tookest vengeance
Jer. 31. 34. for I will *f.* their iniquity, not remember sin
Mat. 6. 12. *f.* us, as we *f.* our debtors, *Luke* 11. 4.
9. 6. hath power to *f.* sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
12. 31. all sin and blasphemy shall be *f.* but against Holy Ghost shall not be *f.* 32. *Mark* 3. 28. *Luke* 12. 10.
18. 21. how oft my brother sin, and I *f.* him?
Mark 11. 25. praying, *f.* that your Father may *f.* you
Luke 6. 37. *f.* and ye shall be *f.*
7. 47. her many sins are *f.* but to whom little is *f.*
23. 34. Father, *f.* them, they know not what they do
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. for if I *f.* any thing, to whom I *f.* it, for your sakes *f.* I it, in person of Christ
Col. 3. 13. even as Christ *f.* you, so also do ye
Jam. 5. 15. if committed sins, they shall be *f.* him
1 *John* 1. 9. he is faithful and just to *f.* us our sins

FORGIVENESS.

Psal. 130. 4. there is *f.* with thee, that thou mayest be feared
Dan. 9. 9. to Lord our God belong mercies and *f.*
Eccl. 28. 4. and doth he ask *f.* of his own sins?
Acts 13. 38. thro' him is preached unto you *f.* of sins
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *f.* of sins, *Col.* 1. 14.

FORM, *S.*

Isa. 52. 14. and his *f.* more than the sons of men
53. 2. he hath no *f.* nor comeliness
Jer. 4. 23. and lo, it was without *f.* and void
Dan. 3. 25. the *f.* of the fourth is like the Son of God
Rom. 2. 20. which hast *f.* of knowledge and of truth
6. 17. but ye have obeyed that *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6. who being in the *f.* of God, thought it not
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. hold fast the *f.* of sound words hast heard
3. 5. having *f.* of godliness, denying power thereof

FORM, *V.*

Gen. 2. 7. the Lord God *f.* man of the dust
Prov. 26. 10. the great God that *f.* all things
Jer. 1. 5. before I *f.* thee in the belly, I knew thee
Zech. 12. 1. and *f.* the spirit of man within him
Rom. 9. 20. shall the thing *f.* say to him that *f.* it?
Gal. 4. 19. I travail in birth, till Christ be *f.* in you
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. for Adam was first *f.* then Eve

FORNICATION.

Mat. 5. 32. saving for the cause of *f.* 19. 9.
John 8. 41. then said they, we be not born of *f.*
Acts 15. 20. that they abstain from *f.* 29. | 21. 25.
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. the body is not for *f.* but for the Lord
Eph. 5. 3. *f.* let it not be once named among you
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. will of God, that ye should abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. Sodom and cities giving themselves over to *f.*
Rev. 17. 2. have been made drunk with wine of her *f.*

FORNICATOR.

1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote you not to company with *f.*
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *f.* or profane person

FORSAKE.

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *f.* thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
Josh. 24. 16. God forbid we should *f.* the Lord
2 *Chron.* 21. 10. because he had *f.* the Lord, 24. 24. | 28. 6.
Neh. 13. 11. I said, why is the house of God *f.*?
Psal. 22. 1. my God, my God, why hast thou *f.* me? *Mat.* 27. 46. *Mark* 15. 34.
27. 10. when my father and mother *f.* me
37. 25. yet have I not seen the righteous *f.*
38. 21. *f.* me not, O Lord my God, 71. 9, 18.
71. 11. they take counsel, saying, God hath *f.* him
Prov. 4. 6. *f.* her not and she shall preserve thee
Isa. 55. 7. let wicked *f.* his way, unrighteous his thoughts
62. 4. thou shalt no more be termed, *f.*
Luke 14. 33. whoso *f.* not all that he hath cannot

FORSWEAR.

Mat. 5. 33. thou shalt not *f.* thyself, but perform oaths

FORTRESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the Lord is my rock and my *f.* *Psal.* 18. 2. | 31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2.

FOUL.

Mat. 16. 3. ye say, it will be *f.* weather to-day
Mark 9. 25. he rebuked the *f.* spirit, saying to him
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon, the hold of every *f.* spirit and cage

FOUNDATION.

Exod. 9. 18. as hath not been in Egypt since the *f.*
1 *Kings* 6. 37. in the fourth year was *f.* of house of Lord laid
16. 34. he laid the *f.* of Jericho in his first-born
2 *Chron.* 31. 7. they began to lay the *f.* of the heaps
Ezra 3. 6. the *f.* of the temple was not yet laid
Job 4. 19. how much less on them whose *f.* is in dust
Psal. 102. 25. of old thou hast laid the *f.* of the earth
137. 7. rase it, rase it, even to the *f.* thereof
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an everlasting *f.*
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion for a *f.* a tried stone
44. 28. saying to the temple, thy *f.* shall be laid
Luke 6. 48. digged deep, and laid the *f.* on a rock
Rom. 15. 20. lest I should build on another man's *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise master-builder I laid the *f.*
11. for other *f.* can no man lay than is laid
Eph. 1. 4. chosen us in him before the *f.* of the world
2. 20. are built on the *f.* of the prophets
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in store for themselves a good *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nevertheless *f.* of God standeth sure
Heb. 1. 10. thou, Lord, hast laid the *f.* of the earth
6. 1. not laying the *f.* of repentance and faith
11. 10. for he looked for a city which hath *f.*
Rev. 13. 8. Lamb slain from the *f.* of the world
21. 14. the walls of the city had twelve *f.*

FOUNTAIN.

Gen. 7. 11. were the *f.* of the great deep broken up
16. 7. the angel of the Lord found Hagar by a *f.*
1 *Kings* 18. 5. go into the land, to all *f.* of waters
Psal. 36. 9. for with thee is the *f.* of life
Eccl. 12. 6. or the pitcher be broken at the *f.*
Jer. 2. 13. have forsaken *f.* of living waters, 17. 13.
9. 1. oh that mine eyes were a *f.* of tears
Joel 3. 18. a *f.* shall come forth of house of the Lord
Zech. 13. 1. in that day shall be a *f.* opened
Mark 5. 29. the *f.* of her blood was dried up
Jam. 3. 11. doth a *f.* send forth sweet waters?
Rev. 7. 17. and shall lead them to living *f.*
21. 6. I will give of the *f.* of life freely

FOWL.

Deut. 4. 17. the likeness of any winged *f.* in the air
Job 12. 7. ask the *f.* and they shall tell thee
28. 7. there is a path which no *f.* knoweth
Psal. 8. 8 to have dominion over the *f.* of the air
Mat. 6. 26. the *f.* they sow not, neither reap
Luke 12. 24. how much more are ye better than the *f.*

FOWLER.

Psal. 91. 3. he shall deliver thee from snare of the *f.*

FOX.

Judg. 15. 4. Samson caught three hundred *f.*
Psal. 63. 10. they shall be a portion for *f.*
Cant. 2. 15. take the *f.* the little *f.* that spoil the vines
Ezek. 13. 4. thy prophets are like the *f.* in the deserts
Mat. 8. 20. *f.* have holes, the birds nests, *Luke* 9. 58.
Luke 13. 32. go and tell that *f.* I cast out devils

FRAGMENTS.

Mat. 14. 20. they took up of the *f.* twelve baskets full, *Mark* 6. 43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.

FRAIL.

Psal. 39. 4. that I may know how *f.* I am

FRAME, *S.*
Psal. 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* he remembereth
FRAME, *V.*
Judg. 12. 6. for he could not *f.* to pronounce it right
Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *f.* say of him that *f.* it?
Heb. 11. 3. the worlds were *f.* by the word of God
FRANKLY.
Luke 7. 42. nothing to pay, he *f.* forgave them both
FRAUD.
Jam. 5. 4. hire of you kept back by *f.* crieth
FREE.
Exod. 21. 2. an Hebrew-servant, in the seventh year he shall go out *f.* *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 9, 14.
Job 3. 19. and the servant is *f.* from his master
Psal. 51. 12. and uphold me with thy *f.* spirit
88. 5. *f.* among the dead, like slain in the grave
Isa. 58. 6. and to let the oppressed go *f.*
John 8. 32. and the truth shall make you *f.*
36. if Son shall make you *f.* ye shall be *f.* indeed
Rom. 6. 18. being then made *f.* from sin, 22.
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. am I not an apostle? am I not *f.*?
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* and not using your liberty
FREELY.
Gen. 2. 16. of every tree thou mayest *f.* eat
Mat. 10. 8. *f.* ye have received, *f.* give
Rom. 8. 32. shall with him also *f.* give us all things
FRIEND.
Exod. 33. 11. Lord spake to Moses as a man to his *f.*
Psal. 35. 14. as though he had been my *f.* or brother
41. 9. my familiar *f.* hath lift up his heel against me
Prov. 18. 24. a *f.* that sticketh closer than a brother
27. 10. thine own *f.* and father's *f.* forsake not
Eccl. 12. 8. a *f.* cannot be known in prosperity
37. 1. every *f.* saith, I am his *f.* also; but there is a *f.* which is only a *f.* in name
Luke 11. 5. which of you shall have a *f.* and shall go at midnight and say, *f.* lend me three loaves?
16. 9. make to yourselves *f.* of the mammon
John 15. 13. that a man lay down his life for his *f.*
Jam. 2. 23. Abraham was called the *f.* of God
FRIENDSHIP.
Prov. 22. 24. make no *f.* with an angry man
Jam. 4. 4. the *f.* of the world is enmity with God
FRONTLETS.
Deut. 6. 8. shall be as *f.* between thine eyes, 11. 18.
FROST.
Exod. 16. 14. round thing, as small as the hoar *f.*
Psal. 147. 16. he scattereth the hoar *f.* like ashes
FROWARD.
2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure, with the *f.* shew thyself unsavoury, *Psal.* 18. 26.
Prov. 2. 12. from the man that speaketh *f.* things
16. 28. a *f.* man soweth strife, whisperer separateth
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants, be subject to masters, to the *f.*
FROWARDLY.
Isa. 57. 17. he went on *f.* in the way of his heart
FROWARDNESS.
Prov. 6. 14. *f.* is in his heart, he deviseth mischief
10. 32. the mouth of the wicked speaketh *f.*
FRUIT.
Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.* of the ground
2 *Kings* 19. 30. shall bear *f.* upward, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Psal. 132. 11. of *f.* of thy body will I set on thy throne
Isa. 57. 19. I create the *f.* of the lips, peace, peace
Jer. 17. 10. according to *f.* of his doings. 21. 14. | 32. 19.
Amos 6. 12. have turned *f.* of righteousness into hemlock
Mic. 6. 7. shall I give *f.* of body for sin of my soul?
Mat. 3. 10. bringeth not forth good *f.* 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
7. 16. ye shall know them by their *f.* 20.
12. 33. make tree good, and his *f.* good, tree corrupt, *f.* corrupt, for the tree is known by his *f.*
26. 29. I will not drink of *f.* of the vine, till I drink it new in my Father's kingdom, *Mark* 14. 25.
John 4. 36. and gathereth *f.* to life eternal
15. 2. every branch in me that beareth not *f.* every branch that beareth *f.* he purgeth it
Rom. 6. 21. what *f.* had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed?
Gal. 5. 22. but the *f.* of the Spirit, is love, joy, peace
Eph. 5. 9. the *f.* of the Spirit is in all goodness
Jam. 3. 18. the *f.* of righteousness is sown in peace
Jude 12. trees whose *f.* withereth, without *f.*
FRUITFUL.
Gen. 1. 22 God blessed them, saying, be *f.* and multiply, 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
Psal. 107. 34. he turneth a *f.* land into barrenness
128. 3. thy wife shall be as a *f.* vine
Acts 14. 17. and gave us rain and *f.* seasons
Col. 1. 10. being *f.* in every good work and increasing
FRUSTRATE.
Gal. 2. 21. I do not *f.* the grace of God
FUGITIVE.
Gen. 4. 12. a *f.* and a vagabond shalt thou be
FULFIL.
Psal. 145. 19. he will *f.* the desire of them that fear him
Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to *f.* all righteousness
5. 17. I am not come to destroy, but to *f.*
Phil. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy, that ye be like minded
Col. 1. 25. is given to me, to *f.* the word of God
2 *Thess.* 1. 11. *f.* all the good pleasure of his goodness
Jam. 2. 8. if ye *f.* the royal law, ye do well
FULL
Gen. 15. 16. the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet *f.*
Prov. 30. 9. lest I be *f.* and deny thee, and say, who is the Lord?
Isa. 1. 11. I am *f.* of the burnt-offerings of rams
11. 9. the earth shall be *f.* of knowledge of the Lord
Jer. 5. 7. when I had fed them to the *f.* they committed
Ezek. 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes, city is *f.* of violence
Luke 4. 1. Jesus being *f.* of the Holy Ghost, was led
John 1. 14. and dwelt among us, *f.* of grace and truth
7. 8. I go not up, for my time is not yet *f.* come
15. 11. and that your joy might be *f.* 16. 24.
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are *f.* now ye are rich
Phil. 4. 18. but I have all and abound, I am *f.*
FULLER.
2 *Kings* 18. 17. they came and stood in the highway of the *f.* field, *Isa* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's fire and *f.* sope
Mark 9. 3. so as no *f.* on earth can white them
FULNESS.
1 *Chron.* 16. 32. let the sea roar and the *f.* thereof, *Psal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
Psal. 16. 11. in thy presence is *f.* of joy
24. 1. earth is the Lord's and its *f.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28.
John 1. 16. of his *f.* have we received grace for grace
Rom. 11. 25. till the *f.* of the Gentiles be come in
15. 29. I shall come in the *f.* of the gospel of Christ
Gal. 4. 4. when the *f.* of the time was come
Eph. 1. 10. that in the *f.* of times he might gather
3. 19. that ye might be filled with all the *f.* of God
4. 13. we come to the stature of the *f.* of Christ
Col. 1. 19. pleased Father, in him should all *f.* dwell
2. 9. in him dwelleth the *f.* of the Godhead bodily
FURIOUS.
Prov. 22. 24. with a *f.* man thou shalt not go
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord revengeth, and is *f.*
FURIOUSLY.
2 *Kings* 9. 20. like the driving of Jehu, he driveth *f.*
FURY.
Isa. 51. 13. hast feared because of the *f.* of the oppressor; and where is the *f.* of the oppressor?
59. 18. he will repay *f.* to his adversaries
Jer. 25. 15. take the wine-cup of this *f.* at my hand
Ezek. 5. 13. I will cause my *f.* to rest on them, they shall know when I have accomplished my *f.*
Mic. 5. 15. I will execute *f.* on the heathen
Zech. 8. 2. I was jealous for her with great *f.*
FURNACE.
Gen. 15. 17. a smoking *f.* and a burning lamp
Deut. 4. 20. the Lord hath taken you out of the *f.*
Psal. 12. 6. pure words, as silver tried in a *f.* of earth
Dan. 3. 6. he cast into midst of a burning fiery *f.* 11.
Mat. 13. 42. and shall cast them into a *f.* of fire, 50.
Rev. 1. 15. his feet like brass, as if they burned in a *f.*
9. 2. arose a smoke, as the smoke of a great *f.*
FURTHER, *Adv.*
Job 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou come, but no *f.*
FURTHER, *V.*
Psal. 140. 8. O Lord, *f.* not his wicked device
FURTHERANCE.
Phil. 1. 12. fallen out rather unto the *f.* of the gospel

G.

GAIN, *S.*
Prov. 15. 27. he that is greedy of *g.* troubleth his house
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make a *g.* of you by any I sent?
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is Christ, and to die is *g.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing that *g.* is godliness
GAIN, *V.*
Mat. 16. 26. what profited if he shall *g.* the whole world, and lose his own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 15. if he hear, thou hast *g.* thy brother
Luke 19. 16. Lord, thy pound hath *g.* ten pounds
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. servant to all, that I might *g.* the more
GAINSAY.
Luke 21. 15. your adversaries shall not be able to *g.*
GAINSAYERS.
Tit. 1. 9. that ye may be able to convince the *g.*
GAINSAYING.
Acts 10. 29. therefore came I to you without *g.*
Rom. 10. 21. I stretched forth my hands to a *g.* people
Jude 11. they have perished in the *g.* of Core
GALL.
Deut. 29. 18. lest there should be a root that beareth *g.*
Job 20. 14. his meat is the *g.* of asps within him
Psal. 69. 21. they gave me also *g.* for my meat, and in my thirst, *Mat.* 27. 34.
Amos 6. 12. for ye have turned judgement into *g.*
Acts 8. 23. I perceive thou art in the *g.* of bitterness
GAP.
Ezek. 22. 30. a man that should stand in *g.* before me
GAPED.
Job 16. 10. they have *g.* upon me, *Psal.* 22. 13.
GARDEN.
Gen. 2. 15. God took the man and put him into the *g.*
Num. 24. 6. thy tents as *g.* by the river side
Isa. 1. 8. the daughter of Zion is as a lodge in a *g.*
61. 11. as the *g.* causeth things sown to spring
Ezek. 28. 13. thou hast been in Eden the *g.* of God
31. 8. cedars in the *g.* of God could not hide him
Joel 2. 3. land is as the *g.* of Eden before them
John 18. 26. did not I see thee in the *g.* with him?
19. 41. there was a *g.* and in the *g.* a sepulchre
GARDENER.
John 20. 15. she supposing him to be the *g.*
GARMENT.
Gen. 9. 23. Shem and Japheth took a *g.* and laid it
25. 25. the first came out red, like a hairy *g.*
39. 12. she caught Joseph by his *g.* he left his *g.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26. is it a time to receive money and *g.*?
Job 13. 28. consumeth, as a *g.* that is moth-eaten
41. 13. who can discover the face of his *g.*?
Psal. 22. 18. they part my *g.* among them, cast lots, *Mat.* 27. 35. *Mark* 15. 24.
45. 8. all thy *g.* smell of myrrh, aloes, and cassia
69. 11. I make sackcloth also my *g.*
102. 26. they shall perish, yea all of them shall wax old like a *g.* *Isa.* 50. 9. | 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.
104. 2. thou coverest thyself with light, as with a *g.*
Isa. 61. 3. to give *g.* of praise for the spirit of heaviness, 10.
Dan. 7. 9. whose *g.* was white as snow
Joel 2. 13. rend your heart, and not your *g.*
Wisd. 18. 24. in the long *g.* was the whole world
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth to old *g.* *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
Jude 23. hating even the *g.* spotted by the flesh
Rev. 1. 13. Son of man clothed with a *g.* down to foot
3. 4. few names which have not defiled their *g.*
GARNER.
Psal. 144. 13. our *g.* may be full, affording store
Mat. 3. 12. gather his wheat into the *g.* *Luke* 3. 17.
GARNISH.
Job 26. 13. by his Spirit he hath *g.* the heavens
Mat. 23. 29. ye *g.* the sepulchres of the righteous
GATE.
Gen. 22. 17. thy seed possess the *g.* of enemies, 24. 60.
28. 17. Jacob said, this is the *g.* of heaven
Psal. 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye *g.* and be ye lift up, 9.
87. 2. the Lord loveth the *g.* of Zion more than
100. 4. enter into his *g.* with thanksgiving
118. 20. this *g.* of the Lord, into which the righteous shall enter, *Isa.* 26. 2.

Prov. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the openings of the *g.* 8. 3.
Isa. 14. 31. howl, O *g.* cry, O city, shall come smoke
38. 10. I shall go to the *g.* of the grave
60. 18. call thy walls salvation, and thy *g.* praise
Ezek. 26. 10. when he shall enter thy *g.* as men
43. 4. the glory of the Lord came by way of the *g.*
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at the strait *g.* wide is the *g.* and broad is the way, 14. *Luke* 13. 24.
16. 18. the *g.* of hell shall not prevail against it
Heb. 13. 12. Jesus also suffered without the *g.*
Rev. 21. 25. the *g.* of it shall not be shut at all by day

GATHER.

Gen. 25. 8. Abraham died and was *g.* to his people
Exod. 16. 18. he that *g.* much, and he that *g.* little, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water spilt which cannot be *g.* up
2 *Kings* 22. 20. I will *g.* thee to thy fathers, 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
Job 27. 19. rich man lie down, but shall not be *g.*
Psal. 26. 9. *g.* not my soul with sinners nor life
59. 6. and knoweth not who shall *g.* them
Isa. 40. 11. he shall *g.* the lambs with his arms
43. 5. fear not, I will *g.* thee from the west
56. 8. yet will I *g.* others to him, besides those
66. 18. I will *g.* all nations and tongues
Jer. 31. 8. I will *g.* them from the coasts of the earth, 32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41. | 34. 13.
Joel 3. 2. I will *g.* all nations, and bring them down
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely *g.* the remnant of Israel
Mat. 13. 28. wilt thou that we go and *g.* them up?
18. 20. where two or three are *g.* together
23. 37. how often would I have *g.* thy children together, *Luke* 13. 34.
25. 32. before him shall be *g.* all nations

GENDER.

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they do *g.* strifes

GENEALOGIES.

1 *Chron.* 9. 1. so all Israel were reckoned by *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. give no heed to fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. avoid foolish questions, *g.* and contentions

GENERATION.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man, and perfect in his *g.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 15. of his covenant, the word which he commanded to a thousand *g.* *Psal.* 105. 8.
Job 42. 16. Job saw his sons' sons, even four *g.*
Psal. 14. 5. for God is in the *g.* of the righteous
22. 30 it shall be accounted to the Lord for a *g.*
24. 6. this is the *g.* of them that seek him
78. 4. shewing to the *g.* to come the praises of the L.
95. 10. forty years grieved with this *g.* *Heb.* 3. 10.
Eccl. 1. 4. one *g.* passeth away, another *g.* cometh
Isa. 13. 20. not dwelt in from *g.* to *g.* *Jer.* 50. 39.
53. 8. who shall declare his *g.*? *Acts* 8. 33.
Lam. 5. 19. thy throne, O Lord, remains from *g.* to *g.*
Dan. 4. 3. and his dominion is from *g.* to *g.* 34.
Mat. 1. 1. the book of the *g.* of Jesus Christ
24. 34. this *g.* shall not pass, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
Mark 8. 38. shall be ashamed of me in this sinful *g.*
Luke 1. 48. behold, all *g.* shall call me blessed
50. his mercy is on them from *g.* to *g.*
16. 8. children of this world are in their *g.* wiser
Col. 1. 26. mystery hath been hid from ages and *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a chosen *g.* a royal priesthood

GENTILE.

Gen. 10. 5. by these were the isles of the *g.* divided
Isa. 11. 10. a root of Jesse, to it shall the *g.* seek
42. 1. he shall shew judgement to the *g.* *Mat.* 12. 18.
6. for a light of the *g.* 49. 6. *Luke* 2. 32. *Acts* 13. 47.
54. 3. and thy seed shall inherit the *g.*
60. 3. and the *g.* shall come to thy light
66. 19. they shall declare my glory among the *g.*
Mic. 5. 8. the remnant of Jacob shall be among the *g.*
Mal. 1. 11. my name shall be great among the *g.*
Mat. 12. 21. and in his name shall the *g.* trust
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the *g.* till the times of the *g.* be fulfilled
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Barnabas said, lo, we turn to the *g.*
Rom. 2. 9. of the Jew first, and also of the *g.* 10.
14. for when the *g.* which have not the law
3. 29. is he not also of the *g.*? yes, of the *g.* also

GENTLE.

2 *Tim.* 2. 24. the servant of the Lord must be *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. be subject not only to the good and *g.*

GENTLENESS.

2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I beseech you by the *g.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is *g.* goodness

GENTLY.

Isa. 40. 11. he shall *g.* lead those with young

GET.

Gen. 34. 4. saying, *g.* me this damsel to wife
Exod. 14. 18. when I have *g.* me honour on Pharaoh
Deut. 8. 17 might of mine hand hath *g.* me this wealth
Psal. 44. 3. they *g.* not the land by their own sword
98. 1. his holy arm hath *g.* him the victory
Mat. 16. 23. he turned and said to Peter, *g.* thee behind me, Satan, *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.

GHOST.

Job 10. 18. O that I had given up the *g.* no eye seen
14. 10. yea, man giveth up the *g.* and where is he?
Jer. 15. 9. hath borne seven, she hath given up the *g.*
Mat. 27. 50. Jesus, when he had cried, yielded up the *g.*
Acts 5. 10. Sapphira fell down, and yielded up the *g.*

GIANT.

Gen. 6. 4. there were *g.* in the earth in those days
2 *Sam.* 21. 16. was of sons of the *g.* 18. 1 *Chron.* 20. 4.
Eccl. 47. 4. slew he not a *g.* when he was yet young?

GIFT.

Exod. 23. 8. take no *g.* the *g.* blindeth, *Deut.* 16. 19.
Psal. 45. 12. daughter of Tyre shall be there with a *g.*
68. 18. thou hast received *g.* for men
Prov. 21. 14. a *g.* in secret pacifieth anger
Eccl. 3. 13. enjoy good, it is the *g.* of God, 5. 19.
Mat. 2. 11. they presented to him *g.* gold, myrrh
5. 23. if thou bring thy *g.* to the altar
7. 11. if ye know how to give good *g.* *Luke* 11. 13.
15. 5. but ye say, it is a *g.* by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me, *Mark* 7. 11.
John 4. 10. he said, if thou knewest the *g.* of God
Acts 2. 38. ye shall receive the *g.* of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 5. 15. not as the offence, so also is free *g.* the grace of God, and the *g.* by grace abounded to many
6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life thro' Jesus Christ
11. 29. the *g.* of God are without repentance
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. every man hath his proper *g.* of God
12. 4. there are diversities of *g.* but the same Spirit
Eph. 2. 8. faith not of yourselves, it is the *g.* of God
4. 8. he led captivity captive, and gave *g.* to men
Heb. 6. 4. and have tasted of the heavenly *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. every good *g.* and perfect *g.* is from above

GIN.

Job 18. 9. the *g.* shall take him by the heel
Psal. 140. 5. they have spread a net, have set *g.* for me
Amos 3. 5. can a bird fall in a snare where no *g.* is?

GIRD.

1 *Kings* 20. 11. let not him that *g.* on his harness
Psal. 18. 32. it is God that *g.* me with strength
30. 11. thou hast *g.* me with gladness
45. 3. *g.* thy sword on thy thigh, O most
John 21. 18. when old, another shall *g.* thee

GIRDLE.

1 *Kings* 2. 5. he put the blood of war on his *g.*
Psal. 109. 19. for a *g.* wherewith he is girded
Isa. 3. 24. instead of a *g.* there shall be a rent
11. 5. and righteousness shall be the *g.* of his loins, and faithfulness the *g.* of his reins
Mat. 3. 4. John had a leathern *g.* *Mark* 1. 6.

GIVE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I will *g.* thanks to thee, *Psal.* 18. 49. 35. 18.
1 *Chron.* 16. 8. *g.* thanks to the Lord, call upon his name, *Psal.* 105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107 1. 118. 1, 29. | 136. 1, 3.
Job 35. 7. if thou be righteous, what *g.* thou him?
Psal. 2. 8. ask of me, and I shall *g.* thee the heathen
6. 5. in the grave who shall *g.* thee thanks
75. 1. to thee, O God, do we *g.* thanks, do *g.* thanks
78. 20. can he *g.* bread also? can he provide flesh?
91. 11. he shall *g.* his angels charge, *Mat.* 4. 6.
92. 1. it is a good thing to *g.* thanks to the Lord
109. 4. but I *g.* myself unto prayer
136. 2. O *g.* thanks unto the God of gods
Prov. 30. 15. horseleach hath two daughters, crying *g.* *g.*
Eccl. 2. 26. God *g.* to a man that is good, wisdom and knowledge, but to sinner he *g.* travail
Eccl. 12. 7. the spirit shall return to God who *g.* it
Isa. 9. 6. for to us a child is born, to us a Son is *g.*
47. 8. therefore hear, thou that art *g.* to pleasures
Mic. 6. 7. shall I *g.* my first-born for my transgression?
Tob. 4. 8. if thou hast abundance, *g.* alms accordingly; if little, be not afraid to *g.* according to that
Mat. 5. 42. *g.* to him that asketh thee
6. 11. *g.* us this day our daily bread, *Luke* 11. 3.
7. 11. how to *g.* gifts to your children, so your Father to *g.* them that ask him, *Luke* 11. 13.
10. 8. freely ye have received, freely *g.*
13. 11. it is *g.* to you to know the mysteries of the kingdom, *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.
14. 19. he brake and *g.* the loaves to his disciples, 15. 36. | 26. 26. | *Mark* 6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. | *Luke* 9. 16. | 22. 19.
20. 23. sit on hand, is not mine to *g.* *Mark* 10. 40.
25. 35. ye *g.* me meat, ye *g.* me drink, took me in
26. 15. what will ye *g.* me, and I will deliver him?
Mark 4. 24. unto you that hear shall more be *g.*
12. 15. shall we *g.* or shall we not *g.*?
Luke 4. 6. and to whomsoever I will, I *g.* it
6. 38. *g.* and it shall be *g.* unto you
12. 48. to whom much is *g.* of him much required
John 1. 12. to them *g.* he power to become sons of God
3. 16. God so loved world that he *g.* his only Son
27. can receive nothing, except it be *g.*
6. 65. no man can come to me, except it were *g.* him
10. 29. my Father which *g.* them me is greater than all
11. 22. what thou wilt ask, God will *g.* it thee
18. 9. of them which thou *g.* me have I lost none
Acts 4. 12. there is none other name *g.* among men
20. 35. it is more blessed to *g.* than to receive
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. even as the Lord *g.* to every man
Gal. 1. 4. who *g.* himself for our sins, *Tit.* 2. 14.
Eph. 5. 2. Christ hath loved us, and *g.* himself for us
25. Christ loved the church, and *g.* himself for it
Col. 1. 3. we *g.* thanks to God and the Father
Jam. 2. 16. ye *g.* not those things which are needful
Rev. 2. 7. to him that overcometh will I *g.* 17, 26.
11. 17. we *g.* thee thanks, Lord God Almighty

GIVER.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not grudgingly, God loveth a cheerful *g.*

GLAD.

Job 3. 22. and are *g.* when they can find the grave
22. 19. righteous see it and are *g.* *Psal.* 64. 10.
Psal. 16. 9. therefore my heart is *g.* glory rejoiceth
67. 4. let the nations be *g.* and sing for joy
104. 15. wine that maketh *g.* the heart of man
122. 1. I was *g.* when they said to me, let us go
Prov. 10. 1. a wise son maketh a *g.* father, 15. 20.
Jer. 20. 15. a child is born, making him very *g.*
John 8. 56. Abraham saw my day, and was *g.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 9. we are *g.* when we are weak, and ye strong

GLADLY.

Mark 12. 37. the common people heard Christ *g.*
Acts 2. 41. that *g.* received his word were baptized

GLADNESS.

Psal. 45. 7. hath anointed thee with oil of *g.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
51. 8. make me to hear joy and *g.* that the bones
100. 2. serve the Lord with *g.* come with singing
Mark 4. 16. who immediately receive it with *g.*
Acts 2. 46. did eat their meat with *g.* of heart

GLASS.

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. for now we see through a *g.* darkly
Jam. 1. 23. a man beholding his natural face in *g.*

GLEAN.

Lev. 19. 10. thou shalt not *g.* vineyard, *Deut.* 24. 21.
Ruth 2. 3. she came and *g.* after the reapers

GLEANING, *S.*

Judg. 8. 2. is not the *g.* of the grapes of Ephraim?
Isa. 24. 13. as the *g.* grapes when vintage is done
Jer. 49. 9. would they not leave some *g.*?

GLORIFY.

Psal. 86. 9. all nations shall come and *g.* thy name
Isa. 24. 15. wherefore *g.* ye the Lord in the fires
26. 15. thou hast increased nation, thou art *g.*
Dan. 5. 23. and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not *g.*
Mat. 5. 16. *g.* your Father which is in heaven
John 7. 39. H. Ghost not given, because Jesus not *g.*
12. 28. Father, *g.* thy name, and I will *g.* it

John 17. 1. *g.* thy Son, that thy Son also may *g.* thee
21. 19. signifying by what death he should *g.* God
Rom. 1. 21. they knew God, they *g.* him not as God
8. 17. if we suffer with him, that we may be also *g.*
15. 6. ye may with one mind and mouth *g.* God
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. *g.* God in body and spirit, which are God's
Heb. 5. 5. so Christ *g.* not himself to be high-priest
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. may *g.* God in the day of visitation
4. 11. God in all things may be *g.* thro' Jesus

GLORIOUS.

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, O Lord, *g.* in holiness?
Psal. 66. 2. sing forth his honour, make his praise *g.*
Isa. 4. 2. the branch of the Lord shall be *g.*
11. 10. be a root of Jesse, and his rest shall be *g.*
63. 1. who is this that is *g.* in his apparel?
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. lest light of *g.* gospel should shine to them
Eph. 5. 27. he might present it to himself a *g.* church
Phil. 3. 21. that it may be fashioned like to his *g.* body
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according the *g.* gospel of blessed God
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the *g.* appearing of the great God

GLORIOUSLY.

Exod. 15. 1. sing to the Lord, he hath triumphed *g.*
Isa. 24. 23. the Lord shall reign before his ancients *g.*

GLORY, *S.*

Gen. 31. 1. of our fathers hath he gotten all this *g.*
Exod. 16. 7. in morning ye shall see the *g.* of the Lord
Num. 14. 21. earth shall be filled with *g.* of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. thine is greatness, power, and *g.* *Mat.* 6. 13.
Psal. 19. 1. the heavens declare the *g.* of God
106. 20. they changed their *g.* into similitude
113. 4. and his *g.* above the heavens, 148. 13.
145. 11. shall speak of the *g.* of thy kingdom
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee, for the *g.* of his majesty, 19, 21.
5. 14. their *g.* and pomp shall descend into it
42. 8. my *g.* will I not give to another, 48. 11.
43. 7. for I have created him for my *g.*
Jer. 22. 18. not lament, saying, ah lord, or ah his *g.*
Hab. 2. 14. filled with knowledge of the *g.* of the Lord
3. 3. God came, his *g.* covered the heavens
Hag. 2. 9. *g.* of this latter house greater than of former
Eccl. 3. 10. glory not in the dishonour of thy father, for thy father's dishonour is no *g.* to thee
44. 13. and their *g.* shall not be blotted out
1 *Mac.* 2. 62. for his *g.* shall be dung and worms
Mat. 6. 2. sound trumpet, that they may have *g.* of men
16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father, *Mark* 8. 38.
19. 28. Son of man shall sit in his *g.* *Luke* 9. 26.
24. 30. they shall see the Son of man coming with power and great *g.* *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.
Luke 2. 14. saying, *g.* to God in the highest, 19. 38.
John 1. 14. we beheld his *g.* the *g.* as of the only-begotten
Acts 12. 23. because he gave not God the *g.*
Rom. 3. 23. all sinned, and come short of the *g.* of God
8. 18. are not worthy to be compared with the *g.*
11. 36. of him are all things, to whom be *g.* for ever, *Gal.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 5. 11. 2 *Pet.* 3. 18. *Rev.* 1. 6.
16. 27. to God only wise be *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25.
1 *Cor.* 10. 31. ye eat or drink, do all to the *g.* of God
11. 7. but the woman is the *g.* of the man
15. 41. one *g.* of the sun, another *g.* of the stars
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. but we all are changed from *g.* to *g.*
Phil. 3. 19. and whose *g.* is in their shame
Col. 1. 27. what is the riches of the *g.* of this mystery, which is Christ in you, the hope of *g.*
3. 4. then shall ye appear with him in *g.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of angels, received up into *g.*
Heb. 3. 3. this man was counted worthy of more *g.*
Jam 2. 1. the faith of our Lord Jesus, the Lord of *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. for what *g.* is it, if when ye be buffeted?
4. 14. the Spirit of *g.* and of God resteth on you
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. that hath called us to *g.* and virtue
Rev. 4. 11. thou art worthy to receive *g.* 5. 12.

GLORY, *V.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 10. *g.* ye in his holy name, *Psal.* 105. 3.
Jer. 9. 23. let not the wise, mighty, the rich man *g.*
Rom. 4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.* but not before God
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. that no flesh should *g.* in his presence
31. he that *g.* let him *g.* in the Lord, 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
4. 7. why dost thou *g.* as if thou hadst not received?
9. 16. though I preach, I have nothing to *g.* of
Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I should *g.* save in the cross of Christ

GNASHING.

Mat. 8. 12. there shall be weeping and *g.* of teeth, 13. 42, 50. | 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. | *Luke* 13. 28.

GNAT.

Mat. 23. 24. which strain at a *g.* and swallow a camel

GO.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy belly shalt thou *g.* and eat dust
11. 7. let us *g.* down and confound their language
16. 8. whence camest thou? whither wilt thou *g.*?
28. 15. will keep thee in all places whither thou *g.*
Judg. 19. 28. up, let us be *g.* but none answered
Ruth 1. 16. for whither thou *g.* I will *g.*
2 *Kings* 2. 23. *g.* up thou bald-head, *g.* up thou bald-head
Job 1. 7. from *g.* to and fro in the earth, 2. 2.
Psal. 32. 8. and teach thee in the way thou shalt *g.*
39. 13. before I *g.* hence, and be no more
104. 19. the sun knoweth his *g.* down
139. 7. whither shall I *g.* from thy presence?
Eccl. 3. 20. all *g.* unto one place, all are of the dust, 21.
Jer. 40. 4. whither it seemeth good to *g.* thither *g.* 5.
Mat. 2. 20. take the young child, and *g.* into Israel
8. 9. and I say to this man, *g.* and he *g.*
23. 13. ye neither *g.* in, nor suffer others to *g.* in
26. 32. I will *g.* before into Galilee, *Mark* 14. 28.
28. 19. *g.* ye therefore and teach all nations
Luke 7. 50. faith hath saved thee, *g.* in peace, 8. 48.
8. 51. he suffered no man to *g.* in, save Peter
10. 37. then said Jesus, *g.* and do thou likewise
John 3. 8. but canst not tell whither it *g.*
6. 67. then said Jesus, will ye also *g.* away? 68.
14. 12. because I *g.* unto my Father, 16. 10.
Acts 1. 11. shall so come, as ye have seen him *g.* into heaven
25. that he might *g.* to his own place

GOAT.

Lev. 16. 9. Aaron shall bring the *g.* on which the lot fell
Psal. 50. 9. I will take no he-*g.* out of thy fold
Dan. 8. 5. the *g.* had a notable horn between his eyes
Mat. 25. 33. he shall set the *g.* on his left hand
Heb. 9. 12. nor entered by blood of *g.* and calves
10. 4. is not possible the blood of *g.* take away sins

GOD.

Gen. 3. 5. ye shall be as *g.* knowing good and evil
5. 22. Enoch walked with *G.* 24.
31. 30. yet wherefore hast thou stolen my *g.*?
39. 9. how do this wickedness, and sin against *G.*?
Exod. 4. 16. thou shalt be to Aaron instead of *G.*
7. 1. I have made thee a *g.* to Pharaoh
34. 6. the Lord, the Lord *G.* merciful, gracious
14. thou shalt worship no other *G.*
Lev. 19. 14. but thou shalt fear thy *G.* 25. 17.
Deut. 4. 7. what nation who hath *G.* so nigh?
32. 39. I, even I, am He, there is no *G.* with me
33. 27. the eternal *G.* is thy refuge
Josh. 24. 19. he is an holy *G.* he is a jealous *G.*
Judg. 6. 31. if he be a *g.* let him plead for himself
Ruth 1. 16. thy people be my people, thy *G.* my *G.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. should defy the armies of living *G.* 36.
28. 13. she said, I saw *g.* ascending out of the earth
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is *G.* save the Lord? *Psal.* 18. 31.
1 *Kings* 8. 23. there is no *G.* like thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14.
12. 28. it is too much to go up, behold thy *g.*
18. 27. he is a *g.* either talking or pursuing
39. the Lord he is the *G.* the Lord he is the *G.*
2 *Kings* 1. 16. is it not because there is no *G.* in Israel?
19. 4. whom the king of Assyria hath sent to reproach the living *G.* 16. *Isa.* 37. 4, 17.
1 *Chron.* 28. 20. for God, even my *G.* will be with thee
2 *Chron.* 20. 6. O Lord *G.* art not thou *G.* in heaven?
36. 23. all kingdoms of the earth hath the Lord *G.* of heaven given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Job 22. 13. sayest, how doth *G.* know? *Psal.* 73. 11.
Psal. 5. 4. art not a *G.* that hast pleasure in wickedness
14. 1. the fool hath said, there is no *G.* 53. 1.
22. 1. my *G.* my *G.* why hast thou forsaken me? why so far from helping me? *Mat.* 27. 46.
42. 2. my soul thirsteth for *G.* the living *G.*
48. 14. this God is our *G.* for ever and ever
50. 7. hear, O Israel, I am *G.* even thy *G.*
Psal. 57. 2. I will cry unto *G.* most high, unto *G.*
67. 6. and God, even our own *G.* shall bless us
78. 35. *G.* was their rock, the high *G.* their redeemer
80. 7. turn us again, O *G.* of hosts, 19.
82. 1. *G.* standeth, he judgeth among the *g.*
86. 10. thou art great, thou art *G.* alone, *Isa.* 37. 16.
99. 9. for the Lord our *G.* is holy
118. 28. thou art my *G.* and I will praise thee
136. 2. O give thanks unto the *G.* of *G.*
Isa. 7. 13. but will ye weary my *G.* also?
8. 10. for *G.* is with us, 45. 14.
9. 6. his name shall be called the mighty *G.*
40. 9. say to the cities of Judah, behold your *G.*
28. the everlasting *G.* fainteth not, neither is weary
43. 10. before me there was no *G.* formed
44. 8. is there a *G.* besides me? yea there is no *G.*
Jer. 32. 18. mighty *G.* the Lord of Hosts is his name
Dan. 3. 29. because there is no other *g.* can deliver
Hos. 11. 9. for I am *G.* and not man, the holy One
Amos 5. 26. the star of your *G.* ye made, *Acts* 7. 43.
Jonah 4. 2. I knew that thou art a *G.* merciful
Mic. 6. 6. and bow myself before the high *G.*?
7. 18. who is a *G.* like unto thee, that pardoneth?
Zech. 8. 23. we have heard that *G.* is with you
Jud. 8. 16. *G.* is not as man, that he may be threatened
Wisd. 1. 13. for *G.* made not death, nor hath pleasure
Mat. 1. 23. name Emmanuel, which is *G.* with us
6. 24. ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon, *Luke* 16. 13.
16. 23. savourest not things of *G.* *Mark* 8. 33.
19. 17. there is none good but one, that is *G.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
26. with men this is impossible, but with *G.* all things possible, *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. | 18. 27.
22. 21. render unto *G.* the things that are *G.* *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
26. 63. I adjure thee by the living *G.* tell us
Mark 5. 7. thou Son of the most high *G.* *Luke* 8. 28.
12. 32. there is one *G.* and none other but he
John 1. 1. the Word was with *G.* and the Word was *G.*
13. born not of the will of man, but of *G.*
3. 2. can do miracles, except *G.* be with him
5. 18. making himself equal with *G.* *Phil.* 2. 6.
6. 46. he which is of *G.* hath seen the Father
7. 17. shall know of doctrine whether it be of *G.*
8. 41. they said, we have one Father, even *G.*
17. 3. they might know thee, the only true *G.*
20. 17. and say, I ascend to my *G.* and your *G.*
28. Thomas answered and said, my Lord and my *G.*
Acts 4. 19. to hearken unto you more than unto *G.*
5. 4. thou hast not lied unto men, but unto *G.*
29. we ought to obey *G.* rather than men, 39.
12. 22. it is the voice of a *g.* and not of a man
Rom. 2. 29. whose praise is not of men, but of *G.*
8. 31. if *G.* be for us, who can be against us?
9. 20. who art thou that repliest against *G.*?
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. to us there is but one *G.* the Father, 4.
15. 28. that *G.* may be all in all
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which hath anointed us, is *G.*
Gal. 1. 20. behold, before *G.* I lie not
3. 20 but *G.* is one
Phil. 4. 20. now unto *G.* and our Father be glory
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. above all called *G.* so that he as *G.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *G.* was manifest in the flesh
5. 4. that is good and acceptable before *G.*
Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they know *G.*
Heb. 3. 4. but he that built all things is *G.*
7. 25. he is able to save them that come to *G.*
10. 7. I said, lo, I come to do thy will, O *G.* 9.
11. 6. he that cometh to *G.* must believe that he is
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Christ once suffered, might bring us to *G.*
1 *John* 1. 5. *G.* is light, in him is no darkness at all
4. 12. no man hath seen *G.* at any time
Rev. 7. 12. blessing, and honour, and power, be to our *G.*
21. 3. and *G.* himself shall be with them

GODHEAD.

Acts 17. 29. nor think that the *g.* is like to gold
Rom. 1. 20. even his eternal power and *g.*
Col. 2. 9. in him dwelleth the fulness of the *g.* bodily

GODLINESS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we lead a quiet life in all *g.*
3. 16. great is the mystery of *g.* God in the flesh
4. 8. but *g.* is profitable unto all things

1 *Tim.* 6. 3. to the doctrine which is according to *g.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. having a form of *g.* but denying power
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of persons ought ye to be in all *g.*?

GODLY.

Psal. 4. 3. the Lord hath set apart him that is *g.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *g.* sincerity had our conversation
7. 9. we were made sorry after a *g.* manner, 11.
Tit. 2. 12. that we should live *g.* in this world
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to deliver the *g.*

GOD-WARD.

2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such trust have we through Christ to *g.*

GOINGS, *S.*

Job 34. 21. his eyes are on man, he seeth all his *g.*
Psal. 17. 5. hold up my *g.* in thy paths, that footsteps
40. 2. he set my feet on a rock, established my *g.*
68. 24. they have seen thy *g.* even the *g.* of God
Prov. 5. 21. before Lord, and he poudereth all his *g.*
20. 24. man's *g.* are of the Lord, how can a man
Mic. 5. 2. whose *g.* forth have been from of old

GOLD.

Job 23. 10. when tried, I shall come forth as *g.*
28. 15. wisdom cannot be gotten for *g.* nor silver
31. 24. if I made *g.* my hope, or said to fine *g.*
Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired are they than *g.*
Isa. 60. 17. for brass I will bring *g.* for iron bring silver
Lam. 4. 1. how is the *g.* become dim? fine *g.* changed?
Zech. 13. 9. and I will try them as *g.* is tried
Acts 3. 6. Peter said, silver and *g.* have I none
17. 29. nor think Godhead is like to *g.* or silver
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any build on this foundation, *g.* silver
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not adorned with *g.* or pearls, 1 *Pet.* 3. 3.
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. the trial of faith more precious than *g.*
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to buy of me *g.* tried

GOOD, *S.*

1 *Sam.* 24. 17. for thou hast rewarded me *g.* for evil
Job 2. 10. shall we receive *g.* at the hand of God?
7. 7. mine eye shall no more see *g.*
Psal. 4. 6. many say, who will shew us any *g.*?
14. 1. there is none that doeth *g.* 3. | 53. 1, 3. *Eccl.* 7. 20. *Rom.* 3. 12.
Eccl. 5. 11. when *g.* increase, they are increased
Acts 10. 38. who went about doing *g.* and healing
1 *John* 3. 17. who hath this world's *g.* and shutteth up
Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and increased with *g.*

GOOD, *A.*

Gen. 1. 4. God saw that it was *g.* 10, 12, 18, 21, 25.
2. 18. it is not *g.* that man should be alone
1 *Chron.* 19. 13. the Lord do that which is *g.* in his sight
Neh. 9. 20. thou gavest thy *g.* Spirit to instruct them
Psal. 34. 8. O taste and see that the Lord is *g.*
143. 10. thy Spirit is *g.* lead me to the land
Prov. 22. 1. a *g.* name is rather to be chosen than riches
Eccl. 2. 26. God giveth to a man that is *g.* in his sight, may give to him that is *g.* before God
6. 12. who knoweth what is *g.* for man in life?
9. 2. there is one event to the *g.* and to the clean
Isa. 40. 9. O Zion, that bringest *g.* tidings
52. 7. the feet of him that bringeth *g.* tidings
61. 1. Lord hath anointed me to preach *g.* tidings
Jer. 6. 16. where is the *g.* way, and walk therein
Mic. 6. 8. he hath shewed thee, O man, what is *g.*
Eccl. 37. 18. four things appear, *g.* and evil, life and death
Mat. 7. 11. know how to give *g.* gifts, *Luke* 11. 13.
13. 8. fell into *g.* ground, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 8. 8
20. 15. is thine eye evil, because I am *g.*?
25. 21. well done, thou *g.* and faithful servant
Luke 2. 10. I bring you *g.* tidings of great joy
14. peace on earth, *g.* will towards men
10. 42. and Mary hath chosen that *g.* part
16. 25. thou in thy life-time receivedst thy *g.* things
18. 19. none is *g.* save one, that is God
John 10. 11. I am the *g.* shepherd, the *g.* shepherd giveth
Rom. 5. 7. for a *g.* man some would even dare to die
12. 9. abhor evil, cleave to that which is *g.* 1 *Thess.* 5. 21.
2 *Cor.* 9. 8. that ye may abound to every *g.* work
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus to *g.* works
Phil. 1. 6. that he which hath begun a *g.* work
2 *Thess.* 2. 17. stablish you in every *g.* word and work
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. despisers of those that are *g.*
17. thoroughly furnished to all *g.* works
Tit. 1. 8. a bishop must be a lover of *g.* men
2. 14. a peculiar people, zealous of *g.* works
3. 8. they be careful to maintain *g.* works, *Heb.* 10. 24.
Heb. 6. 5. who have tasted the *g.* word of God
13. 21. God make you perfect in every *g.* work
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. be subject not only to the *g.* and gentle
3. 13. if ye be followers of that which is *g.*

GOODLY.

Num. 24. 5. how *g.* are thy tents, O Jacob!
Psal. 80. 10. the boughs were like the *g.* cedars

GOODNESS.

Exod. 34. 6. the Lord God, abundant in *g.* and truth
Psal. 21. 3. thou preventest him with blessings of *g.*
27. 13. I had believed to see the *g.* of the Lord
33. 5. the earth is full of the *g.* of the Lord
65. 11. thou crownest the year with thy *g.*
Hos. 6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud and the early dew
Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the riches of his *g.* not knowing the *g.* of God leadeth thee to repentance?
11. 22. behold therefore the *g.* and severity of God, towards thee *g.* if thou continue in his *g.*
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is in *g.* *Eph.* 5. 9.

GORGEOUS.

Luke 23. 11. Herod arrayed Jesus in a *g.* robe

GOSPEL.

Mark 1. 1. the beginning of the *g.* of Jesus Christ
13. 10. the *g.* must be published among all nations
16. 15. go, preach the *g.* to every creature
Rom. 1. 16. for I am not ashamed of the *g.* of Christ
2. 16. shall judge secrets of men according to my *g.*
10. 15. how beautiful feet of them that preach *g.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. sent me not to baptize, but to preach *g.*
9. 14. which preach the *g.* should live of *g.* 18.
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our *g.* be hid, it is hid to them that are lost
11. 4. if ye receive another Spirit or *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. tho' we or an angel preach any other *g.* 9.
Eph. 6. 15. shod with the preparation of the *g.* of peace
Col. 1. 23. be not moved away from the hope of the *g.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 5. *g.* came not in word, but in power
2 *Thess.* 1. 8. on them that obey not the *g.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 17.
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jesus Christ was raised according to my *g.*

GOVERN.

Psal. 67. 4. for thou shalt *g.* the nations upon earth

GOVERNMENT.

Isa. 9. 6. and the *g.* shall be upon his shoulder
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. but chiefly them that despise *g.*

GOVERNOR.

Mat. 2. 6. out of thee shall come a *g.* to rule Israel
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. submit yourselves to *g.* as sent by him

GOURD.

Jonah 4. 6. God prepared a *g.* Jonah glad of the *g.*

GRACE.

Psal. 45. 2. *g.* is poured into thy lips, God hath blessed
Prov. 3. 34. but he giveth *g.* to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 7. with shouting, crying *g. g.* unto it
12. 10. I will pour the spirit of *g.* and supplications
Luke 2. 40. and the *g.* of God was upon him
John 1. 16. of his fulness have all we received *g.* for *g.*
Rom. 1. 5. by whom we received *g.* and apostleship
7. *g.* to you, and peace from God our Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3.
3. 24. being justified freely by his *g.* thro' redempt.
5. 2. we have access into this *g.* wherein we stand
6. 1. shall we continue in sin, that *g.* may abound?
11. 5. a remnant according to the election of *g.*
16. 20. the *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you, 24. 1 *Cor.* 16. 23. *Phil.* 4. 23. 1 *Thess.* 5. 28. 2 *Thess.* 3. 18.
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the *g.* of God I am what I am, yet not I, but the *g.* of God
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. he said, my *g.* is sufficient for thee
13. 14. the *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, love of God, and communion of Holy Ghost, be with you all
Eph. 1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his *g.*
Eph. 2. 5. by *g.* ye are saved, 8.
4. 7. but unto every one of us is given *g.*
6. 24. *g.* be with all that love our Lord Jesus
Col. 4. 18. *g.* be with you, 2 *Tim.* 4. 22. *Tit.* 3. 15. *Heb.* 13. 25.
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, and peace, from God our Father, and Jesus Christ our Lord, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.
Heb. 4. 16. let us come boldly to the throne of *g.*
10. 29. and hath done despite to the Spirit of *g.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in *g.* and knowledge of Jesus Christ
Jude 4. turning the *g.* of God into lasciviousness

GRACIOUS.

Exod. 33. 19. I will be *g.* to whom I will be *g.*
34. 6. the Lord, the Lord God, *g.* 2 *Chron.* 30. 9. *Psal.* 103. 8. | 116. 5. | 145. 8. | *Joel* 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. the Lord make his face shine, and be *g.*
Psal. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be *g.*?
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is *g.*

GRAPE.

Deut. 32. 32. their *g.* are *g.* of gall, clusters bitter
Isa. 5. 4. should bring forth *g.* brought it forth wild *g.*?
24. 13. as the gleaning *g.* when vintage is done
Jer. 31. 29. the fathers have eaten a sour *g.*
Hos. 9. 10. I found Israel like *g.* in the wilderness
2 *Esd.* 9. 21. I have kept me a *g.* of the cluster
Eccl. 51. 15. from the flower, till the *g.* was ripe
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather *g.* of thorns, figs of thistles

GRASS.

Gen. 1. 11. God said, let the earth bring forth *g.*
2 *Kings* 19. 26. they were as the *g.* of the field, the green herb, as *g.* on the house-tops, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Psal. 37. 2. for they shall soon be cut down like the *g.*
103. 15. as for man, his days are as *g.* as a flower
129. 6. let them be as the *g.* on the house-tops
Isa. 40. 7. the *g.* withereth, surely the people is *g.* 8.
Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the *g.* *Luke* 12. 28.
Jam. 1. 10. as the flower of the *g.* he shall pass away

GRASSHOPPERS.

2 *Esd.* 4. 24. we pass away out of the world as *g.*

GRAVE, *S.*

Gen. 42. 38. bring gray hairs with sorrow to *g.* 44. 31.
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord bringeth down to the *g.*
Isa. 38. 18. the *g.* cannot praise thee, death cannot
53. 9. he made his *g.* with the wicked, and with rich
Hos. 13. 14. I will ransom them from the power of *g.* will redeem from death, O *g.* I will be thy destruction
John 5. 28. all that are in the *g.* shall hear his voice
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O *g.* where is thy victory?

GRAVITY.

1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having children in subjection with all *g.*
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *g.* sincerity

GREAT.

Gen. 1. 16. God made the *g.* light to rule the day
4. 13. my punishment is *g.* than I can bear
39. 9. how can I do this *g.* wickedness, and sin?
48. 19. his younger brother shall be *g.* than he
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. consider how *g.* things he hath done for you
1 *Chron.* 16. 25. *g.* is the Lord, and greatly to be praised, *Psal.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 135. 5. | 145. 3.
Job 3. 19. small and *g.* are there, servant is free
Psal. 139. 17. O God, how *g.* is the sum of them!
Isa. 9. 2. walked in darkness, have seen *g.* light, *Mat.* 4. 16.
19. 20. he shall send them a Saviour and a *g.* one
Zech. 9. 17. how *g.* his goodness, how *g.* his beauty!
Mal. 1. 11. my name shall be *g.* among Gentiles
1 *Esd.* 4. 35. is he not *g.* that maketh these things? therefore *g.* is the truth, stronger than all things
Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be exceeding glad, for *g.* is your reward in heaven. *Luke* 6. 23, 35.
11. 11. not risen a *g.* than John the Baptist, least in kingdom of heaven *g.* than he, *Luke* 7. 28.
18. 4. humble himself as this little child, same is *g.*
22. 36. Master, which is the *g.* commandment?
23. 11. but he that is *g.* shall be your servant
Luke 9. 48. that is least among you, the same shall be *g.*
John 8. 53. art thou *g.* than our father Abraham?
10. 29. my Father is *g.* than all, 14. 28.
15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this to lay down
Acts 8. 10. saying, this man is the *g.* power of God

Jam. 3. 5. how *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth
1 *John* 3. 20. God is *g.* than our heart, and knoweth
4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you, than he in the world

GREATLY.

2 *Sam.* 24. 10. David said, I have sinned *g.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 8.
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice *g.* O daughter of Zion, shout

GREATNESS.

Psal. 145. 3. his *g.* is unsearchable
150. 2. praise him according to his excellent *g.*
Eph. 1. 19. what is the exceeding *g.* of his power

GREEDILY.

Jude 11. they ran *g.* after the error of Balaam

GREEDINESS.

Eph. 4. 19. given over to work all uncleanness with *g.*

GREEDY.

Psal. 17. 12. like as a lion that is *g.* of his prey
Prov. 1. 19. so is every one that is *g.* of gain
Isa. 56. 11. they are *g.* dogs, can never have enough
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not *g.* of filthy lucre, but patient, 8.

GRIEF.

Eccl. 1. 18. for in much wisdom is much *g.*
Isa. 53. 3. a man of sorrows, and acquainted with *g.*
4. he hath borne our *g.* and carried our sorrows

GRIEVE.

Gen. 6. 6. repented that he had made man, and it *g.* him
Psal. 78. 40. how oft did they *g.* him in the desert?
95. 10. forty years was I *g.* with this generation
Jer. 5. 3. thou hast stricken them, they have not *g.*
Lam. 3. 33. doth not willingly *g.* the children of men
Eph. 4. 30. *g.* not the holy Spirit of God, whereby

GRIEVOUS.

Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy burdens and *g.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Acts 20. 29. shall *g.* wolves enter in among you
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening seemeth joyous, but *g.*
1 *John* 5. 3. and his commandments are not *g.*

GRIND.

Mat. 21. 44. it will *g.* him to powder, *Luke* 20. 18.

GRINDERS.

Eccl. 12. 3. the *g.* cease, because they are few

GRISLED.

Gen. 31. 10. the rams were speckled and *g.* 12.
Zech. 6. 3. in the fourth chariot were *g.* horses

GROAN.

John 11. 33. he *g.* in spirit, and was troubled
Rom. 8. 23. we ourselves *g.* within ourselves
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. in this we *g.* desiring to be clothed upon

GROANING, *S.*

Psal. 38. 9. and my *g.* is not hid from thee
Rom. 8. 26. for us with *g.* that cannot be uttered

GROPE.

Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt *g.* at noon as the blind *g.*
Job 5. 14. they *g.* in noon-day as in the night
Isa. 59. 10. we *g.* for the wall like the blind, we *g.*

GROSS.

Isa. 60. 2. and *g.* darkness shall cover the people
Mat. 13. 15. people's heart is waxed *g.* *Acts* 28. 27.

GROUND.

Gen. 2. 5. and there was not a man to till the *g.*
3. 19. till thou return unto the *g.* for out of it
Exod. 3. 5. whereon thou standest is holy *g.*
Job 5. 6. nor doth trouble spring out of the *g.*
Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow *g.* *Hos.* 10. 12.
Mat. 13. 8. but other fell into good *g.* *Luke* 8. 8.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. which is the pillar and *g.* of truth

GROUNDED.

Eph. 3. 17. that ye being rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, *g.* and settled

GROW.

Judg. 16. 22. the hair of his head began to *g.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the bones *g.* in the womb
Isa. 11. 1. and a branch shall *g.* out of his roots
53. 2. he shall *g.* up before him as a tender plant
Zech. 6. 12. whose name is the branch, he shall *g.*
Mat. 6. 28. consider the lilies how they *g.* *Luke* 12. 27.
13. 30. let both *g.* together till the harvest
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. *g.* in grace and in knowledge of Lord

GRUDGE, *S.*

Lev. 19. 18. nor bear any *g.* against thy people

GRUDGE, *V.*

Jam. 5. 9. *g.* not one against another, brethren
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use hospitality one to another without *g.*

GRUDGINGLY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. let him give, not *g.* or of necessity

GUESS.

Wisd. 9. 16. hardly do we *g.* aright at things

GUEST.

Luke 19. 7. he was gone to be *g.* with a sinner
Wisd. 5. 14. remembrance of a *g.* that tarrieth but a day
Mat. 22. 10. and the wedding was furnished with *g.*

GUIDE, *S.*

Psal. 48. 14. he will be our *g.* even unto death
55. 13. it was thou, a man, my *g.* mine acquaintance
Prov. 2. 17. which forsaketh the *g.* of her youth
Mat. 23. 16. woe to you, ye blind *g.* 24.
Rom. 2. 19. art confident thou art a *g.* of the blind

GUIDE, *V.*

Luke 1. 79. to *g.* our feet into the way of peace
John 16. 13. he will *g.* you into all truth
Acts 8. 31. how can I, except some man *g.* me?

GUILE.

Psal. 32. 2. and in whose spirit there is no *g.*
34. 13. keep thy lips from speaking *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
John 1. 47. an Israelite indeed, in whom is no *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no sin, neither was *g.* found in his mouth

GUILTINESS.

Psal. 51. 14. deliver me from blood *g.* O God

GUILTLESS.

Exod. 20. 7. Lord will not hold him *g.* *Deut.* 5. 11.
1 *Sam.* 26. 9. hand against Lord's anointed and be *g.*?
Mat. 12. 7. ye would not have condemned the *g.*

GUILTY.

Exod. 34. 7. will by no means clear *g.* *Num.* 14. 18.
Mat. 23. 18. swear by the gift on it, he is *g.*
Rom. 3. 19. all the world may become *g.* before God
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. shall be *g.* of the body and blood of Lord
Jam. 2. 10. shall offend in one point, he is *g.* of all

GUSH.

Psal. 78. 20. he smote the rock, the waters *g.* out
Acts 1. 18. he burst asunder, and his bowels *g.* out

H.

HABITATION.

Exod. 15. 2. he is my God, I will prepare him an *h.*
Deut. 12. 5. even to his *h.* shall ye seek and come
Psal. 26. 8. Lord, I have loved the *h.* of thy house
69. 25. let their *h.* be desolate, none dwell in tents
104. 12. the fowls of the heaven have their *h.*
Prov. 3. 33. but he blesseth the *h.* of the just
Hab. 3. 11. the sun and moon stood still in their *h.*
Luke 16. 9. they may receive you into everlasting *h.*
Acts 1. 20. it is written, let his *h.* be desolate
Eph. 2. 22. for an *h.* of God through the Spirit
Jude 6. the angels which left their own *h.*

HAIL, *S.*

Exod. 9. 18. I will cause it to rain a very grievous *h.*
Psal. 78. 47. he destroyed their vines with *h.*

HAIL.

Mat. 26. 49. Judas said, *h.* Master, and kissed him
27. 29. *h.* king of the Jews, *Mark* 15. 18. *John* 19. 3.
Luke 1. 28. the angel came in to Mary, and said, *h.*

HAILSTONES.

Josh. 10. 11. they were more which died with *h.*
Psal. 18. 12. clouds passed, *h.* and coals of fire, 13.
Ezek. 13. 11. and ye, O great *h.* shall fall, and a wind

HAIR.

2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not one *h.* of thy son fall to the earth
Psal. 40. 12. are more than *h.* of mine head, 69. 4.
Isa. 46. 4. and even to hoar *h.* will I carry you
50. 6. my cheeks to them that plucked off the *h.*
Mat. 5. 36. thou canst not make one *h.* white or black
10. 30. the very *h.* of your head are all numbered, *Luke* 12. 7.
John 11. 2. and wiped his feet with her *h.* 12. 3.
1 *Cor.* 11. 15. if a woman have long *h.* it is a glory to her
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not of plaiting the *h.* and wearing gold

HAIRY.

Gen. 25. 25. the first red, all over like an *h.* garment
2 *Kings* 1. 8. he was an *h.* man, and girt with
Psal. 68. 21. the *h.* scalp of such an one as goeth on

HALE.

Luke 12. 58. lest the adversary *h.* thee to the judge
Acts 8. 3. Saul *h.* men and women, committed them

HALF.

1 *Kings* 3. 25. give *h.* to the one, *h.* to the other
Luke 10. 30. and departed, leaving him *h.* dead
19. 8. behold, the *h.* of my goods I give to the poor

HALLOW.

Exod. 20. 11. Lord blessed the sabbath-day, and *h.* it
Lev. 22. 32. I will be hallowed, I am the Lord which *h.* you
Jer. 17. 22. but *h.* ye the sabbath-day, 24, 27.
Ezek. 20. 20. and *h.* my sabbaths, they shall be a sign
Mat. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.

HALT, *A.*

Mat. 18. 8. it is better to enter into life *h.* *Mark* 9. 45.
Luke 14. 21. bring in hither the *h.* and the blind

HALT, *V.*

1 *Kings* 18. 21. how long *h.* ye between two opinions?

HAMMER.

Judg. 5. 26. with *h.* she smote Sisera, smote off his head
1 *Kings* 6. 7. was neither *h.* nor ax heard in house

HAND.

Gen. 16. 12. his *h.* will be against every man, and every man's *h.*
27. 22. the voice is Jacob's voice, but the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau
Exod. 21. 24. *h.* for *h.* foot for foot, *Deut.* 19. 21.
Josh. 1. 7. turn not from it to right *h.* or to left, that thou mayest prosper, 23. 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.
Judg. 7. 2. lest vaunt, saying, mine own *h.* hath saved me
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzzah put his *h.* to the ark of God, 1 *Chron.* 13. 10.
22. 21. according to the cleanness of my *h.* hath he recompensed me, *Psal.* 18. 20, 24.
35. he teacheth my *h.* to war, *Psal.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.
24. 14. let me not fall into the *h.* of man, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
1 *Kings* 18. 44. there ariseth a little cloud like a man's *h.*
2 *Kings* 5. 11. call on Lord, and strike his *h.* over the place
Psal. 16. 8. he is at my right-*h.* I shall not be moved
24. 4. he that hath clean *h.* and a pure heart
26. 6. I will wash mine *h.* in innocency, so will
31. 5. into thine *h.* I commit my spirit
45. 4. thy right-*h.* shall teach thee terrible things
73. 13. in vain I have washed my *h.* in
75. 8. in the *h.* of the Lord there is a cup
80. 15. the vineyard which thy right-*h.* planted
89. 13. strong is thy *h.* high is thy right-*h.*
95. 7. sheep of his *h.* to day if ye will
110. 1. sit thou at my right-*h.* till I make enemies thy footstool, *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13.
123. 2. as eyes of servants look to the *h.* of masters
141. 2. the lifting up of my *h.* as the evening sacrifice
Prov. 3. 16. length of days is in her right-*h.*
6. 10. a little folding of the *h.* to sleep, 24. 33.
11. 21. though *h.* join in *h.* wicked shall not be unpunished, 16. 5.
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever thy *h.* findeth to do, do it
Isa. 5. 25. his anger not turned away, but his *h.* is stretched out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. | 14. 27.
13. 6. day of the Lord is at *h.* *Joel* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 1. 7.
44. 20. nor say, is there not a lie in my right-*h.*?
Jer. 23. 23. am I a God at *h.* and not a God afar off?
Ezek. 8. 3. and he put forth the form of an *h.* 10. 8.
Dan. 5. 5. came forth fingers of a man's *h.*
Zech. 13. 7. I will turn mine *h.* upon the little ones
Mal. 1. 13. should I accept this of your *h.*? saith the Lord
Wisd. 3. 1. the souls of the righteous are in the *h.* of God
Mat. 3. 2. for the kingdom of heaven is at *h.* 4. 17. 10. 7.
5. 30. if thy right-*h.* offend thee, cut it off
6. 3. let not thy left-*h.* know what thy right-*h.* doeth
20. 21. the one on the right-*h.* the other on the left, *Mark* 10. 37.
25. 33. he shall set sheep on his right-*h.* goats on left
26. 18. my time is at *h.*
Mark 14. 58. temple made with *h.* and build another made without *h.*
62. ye shall see Son of man sitting on the right-*h.* of power, coming in clouds, *Luke* 22. 69.
16. 19. received up into heaven, sat on the right-*h.* of God, *Heb.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.

Luke 24. 39. behold my *h.* and my feet, *John* 20. 27.
John 13. 9. not feet only, but also my *h.* and head
Acts 2. 33. being by the right-*h.* of God exalted
7. 55. saw Jesus standing on the right-*h.* of God, 56.
Rom. 13. 12. the night is far spent, the day is at *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. because I am not the *h.* I am not, 21.
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the armour of righteousness on right-*h.* and left
Eph. 1. 20. set him at his own right-*h.* in heavenly places
Phil. 4. 5. let moderation be known, the Lord is at *h.*
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the *h.*-writing of ordinances
3. 1. where Christ sitteth on the right-*h.* of God
1 *Thess.* 4. 11. that ye study to work with your own *h.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. as that the day of Christ is at *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. men pray every where lifting up holy *h.*
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the works of thine *h.*
2. 7. and didst set him over the works of thy *h.*
10. 31. fearful thing to fall into the *h.* of the living God

HANDFUL.

1 *Kings* 20. 10. if dust of Samaria shall suffice for *h.*
Eccl. 4. 6. better is an *h.* with quietness, than both the hands full

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Acts 19. 12. from his body were brought to the sick *h.*

HANDLE.

Judg. 5. 14. they that *h.* the pen of the writer
Psal. 115. 7. they have hands, but they *h.* not
Luke 24. 39. *h.* me and see
Col. 2. 21. touch not, taste not, *h.* not
1 *John* 1. 1. our hands have *h.* of the word of life

HANDMAIDEN.

Luke 1. 48. he hath regarded the low estate of his *h.*

HANDY.

Psal. 19. 1. and the firmament sheweth his *h.* work

HANG.

2 *Esd.* 16. 58. he hath *h.* the earth on the waters
Mat. 22. 40. on these two *h.* all the law and the prophets
Gal. 3. 13. cursed is every one that *h.* on a tree, *Deut.* 21. 23.

HAPLY.

Acts 5. 39. lest *h.* ye be found to fight against God
17. 27. if *h.* they might feel after him and find him

HAPPY.

Job 5. 17. *h.* is the man whom God correcteth
Psal. 127. 5. *h.* is the man that hath his quiver full of them
144. 15. yea, *h.* is that people whose God is the Lord
John 13. 17. if ye know these things, *h.* if ye do them
1 *Cor.* 7. 40. but she is *h.* if she so abide

HARD.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *h.* for the Lord?
Mat. 25. 24. Lord, I knew thee, that thou art an *h.* man
Mark 10. 24. how *h.* for them trust in riches to enter
John 6. 60. this is an *h.* saying, who can hear it?
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. in which are some things *h.* to be understood

HARDEN.

Exod. 4. 21. I will *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4.
8. 15. he *h.* his heart, and hearkened not, 32.
Psal. 95. 8. *h.* not your heart, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15. | 4. 7.
Mark 6. 52. they considered not, for their heart was *h.*
Rom. 9. 18. mercy on whom he will, whom he will he *h.*

HARDLY.

Mat. 19. 23. I say, that a rich man shall *h.* enter into the kingdom of God, *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24.

HARDNESS.

Mat. 19. 8. because of *h.* of your hearts, *Mark* 10. 5.
Rom. 2. 5. but after thy *h.* and impenitent heart
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. endure *h.* as a good soldier of Jesus Christ

HARLOT.

Gen. 34. 31. should he deal with our sister as with an *h.*?
Josh. 2. 1. came into an *h*'s house, named Rahab
Mat. 21. 31. publicans and *h.* go into the kingdom of God
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. shall I make them the members of an *h.*?

HARM, *S.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 22. do my prophets no *h.* *Psal.* 105. 15
Eccl. 5. 4. say not I have sinned, and what *h.* hath happened?

HARM, *V.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 13. who will *h.* you, if followers of good?

HARMLESS.

Mat. 10. 16. be wise as serpents, and *h.* as doves
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *h.* the sons of God
Heb. 7. 26. is holy, *h.* undefiled, separate from sinners

HARMONY.

Wisd. 19. 18. the elements changed by a kind of *h.*

HARP.

Gen. 4. 21. Jubal was father of all such as handle the *h.*
Psal. 33. 2. praise the Lord with *h.* 150. 3.
49. 4. I will open my dark saying upon the *h.*
137. 2. we hanged our *h.* upon the willows
Isa. 5. 12. the *h.* and the viol are in their feasts
1 *Mac.* 3. 45. and the pipe with the *h.* ceased

HART.

Psal. 42. 1. as the *h.* panteth after the water-brooks
Isa. 35. 6. then shall the lame man leap as an *h.*

HARVEST.

Gen. 8. 22. while earth remaineth, *h.* shall not cease
Exod. 23. 16. thou shalt keep the feast of *h.* 34. 22.
Prov. 6. 8. the ant gathereth her food in the *h.*
26. 1. as rain in *h.* so honour is not seemly for a fool
Jer. 8. 20. the *h.* is past, summer is ended, we not saved
Joel 3. 13. put in the sickle, for the *h.* is ripe, come
Mat. 9. 37. the *h.* is plenteous, the labourers are few
13. 30. let both grow together till *h.* in time of *h.*

HASTE, *S.*

Psal. 116. 11. I said in my *h.* all men are liars

HASTE, *V.*

Prov. 28. 22. he that *h.* to be rich hath an evil eye
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. and *h.* to the coming of the day of God

HASTY.

Prov. 14. 29. but he that is *h.* of spirit exalteth folly
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *h.* to utter before God

HATE, *V.*

Exod. 20. 5. visiting iniquity to the third and fourth generation of them that *h.* me, *Deut.* 5. 9.
Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt not *h.* thy brother in heart
Num. 10. 35. let them that *h.* thee flee before thee
Prov. 1. 22. how long will fools *h.* knowledge?
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to love, and a time to *h.*
Mal. 1. 3. I loved Jacob, and *h.* Esau, *Rom.* 9. 13.
Eccl. 25. 2. three sorts of men my soul *h.* and
Mat. 5. 43. been said, love thy neighbour, *h.* enemy
6. 24. either he will *h.* the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
24. 9. ye shall be *h.* of all nations for my name's
Luke 1. 71. saved from the hand of all that *h.* us
6. 22. blessed are ye when men shall *h.* you
14. 26. and *h.* not his father and mother, and wife
John 7. 7. the world cannot *h.* you, but me it *h.*
12. 25. he that *h.* his life in this world shall keep it
15. 18. if the world *h.* you, it *h.* me before it *h.* you, 1 *John* 3. 13.
23. he that *h.* me, *h.* my Father also
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *h.* that do I
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *h.* his own flesh
1 *John* 3. 15. whosoever *h.* his brother is a murderer
4. 20. if say, I love God, and *h.* his brother, is a liar

HATEFUL.

Tit. 3. 3. we were *h.* and hating one another

HATRED.

Psal. 25. 19. and they *h.* me with cruel *h.*
109. 5. they have rewarded me *h.* for my love

HAUGHTINESS.

Isa. 2. 11. *h.* of men shall be bowed down, Lord alone exalted

HAUGHTY.

Psal. 131. 1. Lord, my heart is not *h.* nor eyes lofty
Prov. 16. 18. and an *h.* spirit before a fall
Isa. 10. 33. high hewn down, and *h.* shall be humbled

HAVEN.

Psal. 107. 30. he bringeth them to their desired *h.*

HAVOCK.

Acts 8. 3. as for Saul, he made *h.* of the church

HAWK.

Job 39. 26. doth the *h.* fly by thy wisdom?

HAY.

1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any man build on this foundation, *h.*

HEAD.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.* thou bruise his heel
Deut. 28. 13. Lord shall make thee the *h.* not the tail
Josh. 7. 6. and put dust upon their *h.* *Job* 2. 12.
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. thou hast kept me to be *h.* *Psal.* 18. 43.
2 *Kings* 4. 19. and he said unto his father, my *h.* my *h.*
19. 21. the daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her *h.* at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Psal. 23. 5. thou anointest my *h.* with oil, cup runneth
40. 12. they are more than the hairs of my *h.* 69. 4.
109. 25. they looked on me, they shaked their *h.*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *h.* is sick, and the whole heart faint
Mat. 21. 42. is become the *h.* of the corner, *Psal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
27. 39. reviled, wagging their *h.* *Mark* 15. 29.
Acts 18. 6. he said, your blood be upon your own *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 3. that the *h.* of every man is Christ, the *h.* of the woman is the man, the *h.* of Christ is God
Eph. 1. 22. and gave him to be the *h.* over all things to the church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 18.
5. 23. the husband is the *h.* of the wife, even as Christ is *h.* of the church
Col. 2. 10. which is the *h.* of all principality and power

HEADLONG.

Luke 4. 29. that they might cast him down *h.*

HEADY.

2 *Tim.* 3. 4. for men shall be *h.* high-minded

HEAL.

Exod. 15. 26. for I am the Lord that *h.* thee
Deut. 32. 39. I kill and make alive, I wound, I *h.*
Psal. 103. 3. who *h.* all thy diseases
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to kill, and a time to *h.*
Isa. 6. 10. lest they see, and convert, and be *h.*
53. 5. he was bruised, and with his stripes we are *h.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
Jer. 17. 14. *h.* me, O Lord, and I shall be *h.*
51. 9. we would have *h.* Babylon, but she is not *h.*
Hos. 6. 1. let us return, he hath torn, and will *h.* us
Mal. 4. 2. shall sun of righteousness arise with *h.* in his wings
Mat. 10. 8. *h.* the sick, cleanse the lepers, *Luke* 10. 9.
12. 10. is it lawful to *h.* on sabbath-day? *Luke* 14. 3.
Luke 4. 23. ye will surely say, physician, *h.* thyself
1 *Cor.* 12. 9. to another the gifts of *h.* 28.
Rev. 22. 2. leaves of the tree were for the *h.* of the nations

HEALTH.

Psal. 42. 11. who is the *h.* of my countenance, 43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving *h.* among all nations

HEAP, *S.*

Exod. 15. 8. waters gathered, the floods stood upright as an *h.* *Josh.* 3. 13, 16. *Psal.* 33. 7. | 78. 13.
Judg. 15. 16. with the jaw-bone of an ass *h.* upon *h.*
Isa. 25. 2. for thou hast made of a city an *h.*

HEAP, *V.*

Deut. 32. 23. I will *h.* mischiefs upon them
Psal. 39. 6. he *h.* up riches, and knoweth not who
Prov. 25. 22. thou shalt *h.* coals of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20.

HEAR.

Gen. 3. 8. they *h.* voice of the Lord God walking in garden
Exod. 3. 7. have *h.* their cry by reason of
Deut. 4. 33. *h.* voice of God as thou hast *h.* and live? 5. 26.
5. 1. *h.* O Israel the statutes and judgements, *Mark* 12. 29.
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. speak, Lord, for thy servant *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 30. *h.* thou in heaven, and when thou *h.* forgive, 2 *Chron.* 6. 21.
Job 15. 8. hast thou *h.* the secret of God?
29. 11. when the ear *h.* me, then it blessed me
Psal. 4. 1. have mercy upon me, *h.* my prayer
6. 9. the Lord hath *h.* my supplication
22. 2. I cry in the day-time, but thou *h.* not
44. 1. we have *h.* with our ears, our fathers told
59. 7. swords in their lips, for who, say they, doth *h.*?
65. 2. O thou that *h.* prayer, to thee shall all flesh come
94. 9. he that planted the ear, shall he not *h.*?
Prov. 20. 12. the *h.* ear, the Lord hath made
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is the ear filled with *h.*
Isa. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens, and give ear, O earth
15. when ye make many prayers, I will not *h.*
6. 9. *h.* ye indeed, but understand not, *Mark* 4. 12.
11. 3. neither reprove after the *h.* of his ears

Isa. 40. 21. have ye not *h.*? hath it not been told you?
42. 2. nor cause his voice to be *h.* in the street
59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it cannot *h.*
Jer. 5. 21. have ears and *h.* not. *Ezek.* 12. 2. *Mark* 8. 18.
7. 13. I spake to you, rising early, but ye *h.* not
Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will *h.* or forbear, 7. | 3. 11.
2 *Esd.* 1. 26. when ye shall call on me, I will not *h.* you
Eccl. 34. 24. whose voice will the Lord *h*?
Mat. 7. 24. whosoever *h.* these sayings of mine, 26. *Luke* 6. 47.
11. 4. shew John the things which ye *h.* and
13. 17. to *h.* those things that ye *h.* *Luke* 10. 24.
18. 17. he neglect to *h* them, to *h.* the church
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye *h.* you that *h.* more be given
Luke 1. 13 fear not, thy prayer is *h.* *Acts* 10. 31.
8. 18. take heed therefore how ye *h.*
12. 3. what ye have spoken, shall be *h.* in the light
16. 29. they have Moses and prophets, let them *h.* them, 31.
John 5. 25. the dead shall *h.* voice of the Son of God, 37.
9. 31. God *h.* not sinners, but if any man be a worshipper of God and doeth his will, him he *h.*
Acts 9. 4. *h.* a voice saying, Saul, Saul, 22. 7. | 26. 14.
Rom. 10. 14. how shall they *h.* without a preacher? 17.
18. but I say, have they not *h.*? yes, verily
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not seen, nor ear *h.* neither
1 *Tim.* 4. 16 shalt save thyself, and them that *h.* thee
Jam. 1. 19. let every man be swift to *h.* slow to speak
1 *John* 5. 15. if we know that he *h.* us, what we ask
Rev. 1. 3. blessed they that *h.* words of this prophecy

HEARERS.

Rom. 2. 13. not the *h.* of the law are just before God
Eph. 4. 29. that it may minister grace to the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. but to the subverting of the *h.*
Jam. 1. 22. be doers of the word, and not *h.* only

HEARKEN.

Deut. 18. 15. a prophet like to me, to him ye shall *h.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. and to *h.* than the fat of rams
Psal. 81. 11. but my people would not *h.* to my voice, 13. *Isa.* 48. 18.
Acts 4. 19. to *h.* unto you more than unto God

HEART.

Gen. 6. 5. every imagination of the thoughts of his *h.* was only evil
Deut. 4. 39. know and consider it in thine *h.* 8. 5.
5. 29. O that there were such an *h.* in them
11. 13. to serve him with all your *h.* and with all your soul, *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 24. *Mat.* 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. but the Lord looketh on the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16 she despised him in her *h.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 29.
1 *Kings* 3. 9. give thy servant an understanding *h.*
8. 39. thou only knowest the *h.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.
2 *Kings* 5. 26. went not mine *h.* with thee, when
10. 15. is thine *h.* right, as my *h.* is with thy *h.*?
Job 29. 13. I caused the widow's *h.* to sing for joy
Psal. 7. 9. the righteous God trieth the *h.* *Prov.* 17. 3. *Rev.* 2. 23.
19. 8. the statutes of Lord are right, rejoicing the *h.*
34. 18. the Lord is nigh them that are of a broken *h.*
57. 7. my *h.* is fixed, O God, my *h.* is fixed, 108. 1.
104. 15. wine, that maketh glad the *h.* of man; bread, which strengtheneth man's *h.*
Prov. 15. 11. how much more then the *h.* of men
13. a merry *h.* maketh a cheerful countenance, but by sorrow of the *h.*
16. 1. the preparations of the *h.* in man is from the Lord
Isa. 6. 10. lest they hear with their ears, and understand with their *h.* *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
29. 13. have removed their *h.* far from me, *Mat.* 15. 8. *Mark* 7. 6.
Jer. 17. 9. the *h.* is deceitful above all things
31. 33. and write my law in their *h.* *Heb.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 14. 3. these have set up their idols in their *h.*
Joel 2. 13. and rend your *h.* and not your garments
2 *Esd.* 3. 21. the first Adam bearing a wicked *h.*
Eccl. 13. 25. the *h.* of a man changeth his countenance
Eccl. 33. 5. the *h.* of the foolish is like a cart-wheel
34. 5. the *h.* fancieth as a woman's *h.* in travail
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are pure in *h.* they shall see God
28. hath committed adultery with her already in his *h.*
12. 34. out of the abundance of the *h.* *Luke* 6. 45.
15. 18. come forth from the *h.* and defile the man
18. 35. if ye from your *h.* forgive not every one
Luke 1. 17. turn the *h.* of the fathers to the children
8. 15. which in a good *h.* having heard the word
Acts 1. 24. which knowest the *h.* of all men, 15. 8.
4. 32. multitude that believed were of one *h.*
Rom. 8. 27. he that searcheth the *h.* knoweth the
Eph. 6. 6. doing the will of God from the *h.*
Phil. 4. 7. shall keep your *h.* and minds through Christ Jesus
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of God rule in your *h.*
Heb. 10. 22. let us draw near with a true *h.* in assurance
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. let it be the hidden man of the *h.*
1 *John* 3. 20. if our *h.* condemn us, God is greater than our *h.*

HEARTILY.

Col. 3. 23. what ye do, do it *h.* as to the Lord, not unto men

HEAT.

Gen. 8. 22. cold, *h.* summer, winter shall not cease
Psal. 19. 6. there is nothing hid from the *h.* thereof
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the elements shall melt with fervent *h.*

HEATHEN.

Psal. 2. 1. why do the *h.* rage? *Acts* 4. 25.
79. 10. wherefore should the *h.* say, where is their God? let him be known among the *h.* 115. 2.
102. 15. the *h.* shall fear the name of the Lord
Joel 3. 12. let the *h.* be wakened, and come up to valley of Jehoshaphat, there will I sit to judge all the *h.*
Zeph. 2. 11. shall worship him, even all the isles of the *h.*
Mal. 1. 11. my name shall be great among the *h.*
Gal. 3. 8. that God would justify the *h.* through faith

HEAVEN.

Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God created the *h.* and earth, *Exod.* 20. 11.
49. 25. shall bless thee with blessings of *h.* above
Exod. 20. 4. or likeness of any thing in *h.* *Deut.* 5. 8.
Lev. 26. 19. I will make your *h.* as iron, earth brass
Deut. 3. 24. what God is there in *h.* that can do?
4. 11. the mountain burned to the midst of *h.*
10. 14. behold, the *h.* and *h.* of *h.* 1 *Kings* 8. 27. 2 *Chron.* 2. 6. *Psal.* 115. 16.
2 *Kings* 19. 15. thou hast made *h.* and earth, 2 *Chron.* 2. 12. *Neh.* 9. 6.
Job 9. 8. which alone spreadeth out the *h.*
11. 8. it is as high as *h.* what canst thou do?
15. 15. yea, the *h.* are not clean in his sight
Psal. 8. 3. when I consider thy *h.* the work of thy fingers
19. 1. the *h.* declare the glory of God, and firmament
69. 34. let *h.* and earth praise him, the seas
73. 25. whom have I in *h.* but thee? none on earth
139. 8. if I ascend up into *h.* thou art there
Prov. 30. 4. who hath ascended up into *h.*? *Rom.* 10. 6.
Eccl. 5. 2. for God is in *h.* and thou upon earth
Isa. 13. 13. I will shake the *h.* and earth, *Hag.* 2. 6.
49. 13. sing, O *h.* and be joyful, *Rev.* 18. 20.
65. 17. behold, I create new *h.* and a new earth
66. 1. *h.* my throne, earth my footstool, *Acts* 7. 49.
2 *Esd.* 16. 59. he spreadeth out the *h.* like a vault
Eccl. 16. 18. behold the *h.* and the *h.* of *h.*
Mat. 5. 18. till *h.* and earth pass, one jot not pass
6. 9. pray ye, Our Father, which art in *h.* *Luke* 11. 2.
24. 30. then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in *h.* coming in the clouds of *h.* 26. 64. *Mark* 14. 62.
Mark 8. 11. seeking of him a sign from *h.* *Luke* 11. 16.
13. 27. gather together his elect from uttermost part of earth to *h.*
16. 19. the Lord was received up into *h.*
John 1. 51. hereafter ye shall see *h.* open, and angels
6. 13. but he that came down from *h.* 6. 33.
Acts 2. 2. suddenly there came a sound from *h.*
7. 55. looked up stedfastly into *h.* and saw
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the second man is the Lord from *h.*
Gal. 1. 8. an angel from *h.* preach any other gospel
Heb. 1. 10. the *h.* are the works of thine hands
7. 26. an high-priest made higher than the *h.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by the word of God the *h.* were of old

HEAVENLY.

Wisd. 19. 21. nor melted the icy kind of *h.* meat
Mat. 6. 14. your *h.* Father will forgive you
Luke 11. 13. shall your *h.* Father give the Holy Spirit to them
John 3. 12. how believe, if I tell you of *h.* things?
1 *Cor.* 15. 48. as is the *h.* such are they that are *h.*

HEAVINESS.

Prov. 14. 13. and the end of that mirth is *h.*
Jam. 4. 9. let your joy be turned to *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. tho' now for a season, if need be, ye are in *h.*

HEAVY.

Exod. 17. 12. Moses' hands were *h.* they took a stone
Isa. 6. 10. make their ears *h.* shut their eyes
59. 1. neither his ear *h.* that it cannot hear
Eccl. 22. 14. what is *h.* than lead? what is the name but a fool?
Mat. 11. 28. come to me, all ye that are *h.* laden
26. 37. he began to be sorrowful, and very *h.*

HEED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables, *Tit.* 1. 14.
4. 1. some giving *h.* to seducing spirits and doctrines
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more earnest *h.*

HEEL.

Gen. 3. 15. it bruise thy head, thou shalt bruise his *h.*
25. 26. his hand took hold on Esau's *h.* *Hos.* 12. 3.
Psal. 41. 9. hath lifted up his *h.* against me, *John* 13. 18.

HEINOUS.

Job 31. 11. for this is an *h.* crime, yea, an iniquity

HEIR.

Gen. 15. 3. and lo, one born in mine house is mine *h.*
Mic. 1. 15. yet will I bring an *h.* to thee, O inhabitant
Mat. 21. 38. this is the *h.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
Rom. 4. 13. that he should be the *h.* of the world
8. 17. if children, then *h.* *h.* of God, and joint-*h.* with Christ
Tit. 3. 7. *h.* according to the hope of eternal life
Heb. 1. 2. whom he appointed *h.* of all things

HELL.

Deut. 32. 22. a fire shall burn to the lowest *h.*
Job 11. 8. deeper than *h.* what canst thou know?
Psal. 9. 17. the wicked shall be turned into *h.*
16. 10. thou wilt not leave my soul in *h.* *Acts* 2. 27.
116. 3. and the pains of *h.* gat hold on me
139. 8. if I make my bed in *h.* thou art there
Isa. 5. 14. therefore *h.* hath enlarged herself
28. 15. and with *h.* are we at agreement
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into *h.* thence shall my hand take
Jonah 2. 2. out of the belly of *h.* cried thou
2 *Esd.* 8. 53. corruption is fled into *h.* to be forgotten
Mat. 5. 22. say, thou fool, shall be in danger of *h.* fire
10. 28. to destroy soul and body in *h.* *Luke* 12. 5.
16. 18. the gates of *h.* shall not prevail against it

HELMET.

Isa. 59. 17. and an *h.* of salvation on his head
Eph. 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation and sword of Spirit
1 *Thess.* 5. 8. and for an *h.* the hope of salvation

HELP, *S.*

Gen. 2. 18. I will make him an *h.* meet for him
Exod. 18. 4. God of my father, said he, was my *h.*
Psal. 3. 2. say of my soul there is no *h.* for him
46. 1. God is a very present *h.* in trouble
60. 11. give us *h.* for vain is the *h.* of man, 108. 12.
121. 1. to the hills, from whence cometh my *h.*

HELP, *V.*

2 *Chron.* 14. 11. it is nothing with thee to *h.* *h.* us
Psal. 22. 19. haste thee to *h.* me, 38. 22.
86. 17. because thou, Lord, hast *h.* me
107. 12. they fell, there was none to *h.* *Isa.* 63. 5.
Luke 1. 54. hath *h.* his servant Israel in remembrance
Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also *h.* our infirmities
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. ye submit to every one that *h.* with us

HEMLOCK.

Hos. 10. 4. thus judgement springeth up as *h.* in the furrows of a field
Amos 6. 12. ye turned the fruit of righteousness into *h.*

HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. as a *h.* gathereth her chickens, *Luke* 13. 34. 2 *Esd.* 1. 30.

HERB.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth the *h.* yielding seed, 12.
Exod. 12. 8. and with bitter *h.* they shall eat it, *Num.* 9. 11.
Psal. 104. 14. he causeth *h.* to grow for service of man
Prov. 15. 17. better is a dinner of *h.* where love is
Isa. 66. 14. your bones shall flourish like an *h.*

HERESY.

Acts 24. 14. after the way which they call *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there must be also *h.* among you
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who privily shall bring in damnable *h.*

HERETIC.

Tit. 3. 10. an *h.* after the first and second admonition reject

HERITAGE.

Exod. 6. 8. the land, I will give it you for an *h.*
Psal. 16. 6. in pleasant places, yea, I have a goodly *h.*
111. 6. he may give them the *h.* of the heathen
127. 3. lo, children are an *h.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. neither as being lords over God's *h.*

HEW.

Exod. 34. 1. *h.* thee two tables of stone, *Deut.* 10. 1.
1 *Sam.* 15. 33. and Samuel *h.* Agag in pieces
Isa. 10. 15. shall the ax boast against him that *h.*?
33. the high ones of stature shall be *h.* down
51. 1. look to the rock whence ye are *h.*
Jer. 2. 13. my people have *h.* them out cisterns
Dan. 4. 14. he cried aloud, *h.* down the tree
Hos. 6. 5. therefore have I *h.* them by the prophets
Mat. 27. 60. and laid it in his own new tomb, which he had *h.* out in the rock, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.

HEWER.

Deut. 29. 11. from *h.* of thy wood to drawer of water
Josh. 9. 21. let them be *h.* of wood and drawers, 23.

HIDE.

Gen. 3. 8. and Adam and his wife *h.* themselves
18. 17. shall I *h.* from Abraham that which I do?
1 *Sam.* 3. 17 *h.* it not from me, if thou *h.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 18.
2 *Kings* 4. 27. and the Lord hath *h.* it from me
Job 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou thy face? *Psal.* 44. 24. 88. 14.
Psal. 17. 8. *h.* me under the shadow of thy wings
69. 5. and my sins are not *h.* from thee
89. 46 how long, Lord? wilt thou *h.* thyself for ever?
Isa. 26. 20. *h.* thyself as it were for a little moment
45. 15. verily thou art a God that *h.* thyself
50. 6. I *h.* not my face from shame and spitting
53. 3. and we *h.* as it were our faces from him
Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing *h.* that shall not be known, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2.
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. even the *h.* wisdom which God ordained
4. 5. will bring to light the *h.* things of darkness
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our gospel be *h.* it is *h.* to them that are lost
Eph. 3. 9. from the beginning hath been *h.* in God
Col. 1. 26. mystery which hath been *h.* from ages
2. 3. in whom are *h.* all the treasures of wisdom
3. 3. and your life is *h.* with Christ in God

HIGH.

Exod. 14. 8. children of Israel went out with an *h.* hand, *Num.* 33. 3.
Num. 24. 7. and his king shall be *h.* than Agag
1 *Kings* 9. 8. at this house which is *h.* every one hiss
1 *Chron.* 17. 17. to the estate of a man of *h.* degree
Job 11. 8. it is as *h.* as heaven, what canst thou do?
Psal. 7. 17. sing praise to the name of the Lord most *H.* 9. 2. | 92. 1.
18. 13. Lord thundered, the *H.* gave his voice
27. but thou wilt bring down *h.* looks
47. 2. the Lord most *H.* is terrible, a great King
61. 2. lead me to the rock that is *h.* than I
73. 11. and is there knowledge in the most *H.*?
89. 27. I will make him *h.* than kings of the earth
101. 5. him that hath an *h.* look, and proud heart
113. 5. who is like to our God, who dwelleth on *h.*?
131. 1. nor do I exercise in things too *h.* for me
139. 6. such knowledge, it is *h.* I cannot attain to it
Eccl. 5. 8. he that is *h.* than the *h.* regardeth
Isa. 11. 16. an *h.*-way for the remnant of his people
19. 23. shall be a *h.* way out of Egypt to
32. 15. till the Spirit be poured upon us from on *h.*
40. 3. make straight in the desert a *h.*-way for our God
49. 11. and my *h.*-ways shall be exalted
55. 9. as the heavens are *h.* than earth, so my ways *h.* than your ways
57. 15. for thus saith the *h.* and lofty One
Dan. 4. 17. that the most *H.* ruleth in the kingdom
Mat. 21. 9. saying, Hosanna in the *h.* *Mark* 11. 10.
Luke 1. 32. and shall be called the Son of the *H.*
78. the day-spring from on *h.* hath visited us
2. 14. glory to God in the *h.* on earth peace, 19. 38.
24. 49. till ye be endued with power from on *h.*
John 19. 31. for that sabbath-day was an *h.* day
Rom. 11. 20. be not *h.*-minded, but fear, 1 *Tim.* 6. 17.
12. 16. mind not *h.* things
13. 1. let every soul be subject to the *h.* powers
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down every *h.* thing that exalteth
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the *h.* calling of God

HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28. the angel said, thou art *h.* favoured
16. 15. that which is *h.* esteemed among men
Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself more *h.* than
Phil. 2. 9. wherefore God also hath *h.* exalted him

HILL.

Gen. 49. 26. to the utmost bound of the everlasting *h.*
Num. 23. 9. and from the *h.* I behold him
Deut. 11. 11. it is a land of *h.* and valleys, and drinketh
Psal. 2. 6. I have set my king on my holy *h.* of Zion
3. 4. I cried to Lord, he heard me out of his holy *h.*
15. 1. Lord, who shall dwell in thy holy *h.*
24. 3. who shall ascend into the *h.* of the Lord?
68. 15. the *h.* of God is as the *h.* of Bashan
98. 8. let the *h.* be joyful together
Isa. 40. 4. every mountain and *h.* shall be made low, *Luke* 3. 5.
Hos. 10. 8. and they shall say to the *h.* fall on us, *Luke* 23. 30.
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual *h.* did bow, his ways
Mat. 5. 14. a city that is set on an *h.* cannot be hid

HINDER.

Gen. 24 56. *h.* me not, seeing the Lord hath prospered
Neh. 4. 8. to come and fight, and *h.* it
Job 9. 12. behold, he taketh away, who can *h.* him?
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. lest we should *h.* the gospel of Christ
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers be not *h.*

HIRE, *S.*

Zech. 8 10. there was no *h.* for man, any *h.* for beast
Mat. 20. 8. give them their *h.* beginning from last
Luke 10. 7. for the labourer is worthy of his *h.*
Jam. 5. 4. behold, the *h.* of the labourers which is kept back

HIRELING.

Job 7. 1. are not his days like the days of an *h.*?
Mal. 3. 5. a witness against those that oppress the *h.*
John 10. 12. he that is an *h.* and not the shepherd

HISS.

Isa. 5. 26. he will *h.* to them from end of the earth
Jer. 19. 8. passeth thereby shall *h.* 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Zeph. 2. 15.
Zech. 10. 8. I will *h.* for them, and gather them

HISSING.

Jer. 18. 16. to make their land a perpetual *h.*
Mic. 6. 16. should make inhabitants thereof an *h.*

HIT.

1 *Sam.* 31. 3. and the archers *h.* him, 1 *Chron.* 10. 3.

HO.

Isa. 55. 1. *h.* every one that thirsteth, come ye
Zech. 2. 6. *h. h.* come forth, flee from the land

HOLD, *S.*

Judg. 9. 46. they entered into an *h.* of the house of the god Berith
Acts 4. 3. and put them in *h.* to the next day
Rev. 18. 2. is become the *h.* of every foul spirit

HOLD, *V.*

Exod. 5. 1. that they may *h.* a feast to me in wilderness
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. how should I *h.* up my face to Joab?
1 *Kings* 2. 9. now there *h.* him not guiltless
2 *Kings* 2. 3. he said, I know it, *h.* ye your peace, 5.
Job 6. 24. teach me, and I will *h.* my tongue
Psal. 17. 5. *h.* up my goings in thy paths
71. 6. by thee have I been *h.* up from the womb
Psal. 83. 1. *h.* not thy peace, be not still, O God
Mat. 6. 24. else he will *h.* to the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
21. 26. for all *h.* John as a prophet
Acts 2. 24. it was not possible he should be *h.* of it
1 *Cor.* 14. 30. to another, let the first *h.* his peace
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life, that I may
1 *Thess.* 5. 21. prove all things, *h.* fast that which is good
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *h.* faith and a good conscience
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *h.* fast the form of sound words which
Heb. 3. 6. if we *h.* fast the confidence and the rejoicing
4. 14. let us *h.* fast our profession, 10. 23.

HOLE.

Mat. 8. 20. Jesus saith, the foxes have *h.* *Luke* 9. 58.

HOLILY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 10. ye are witnesses how *h.* we behaved

HOLINESS

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, glorious in *h.*?
1 *Chron.* 16. 29. worship the Lord in the beauty of *h.* *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
Psal. 60. 6. God hath spoken in his *h.* 108. 7.
89. 35. once have I sworn by my *h.* I will not lie
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was *h.* to the Lord, and the first fruits
Wisd. 5. 19. take *h.* for an invincible shield
Rom. 1. 4. with power according to the Spirit of *h.*
6. 22. ye have your fruit unto *h.* and the end of life
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting *h.* in the fear of God
Heb. 12. 10. that we might be partakers of his *h.*
14. follow peace and *h.* without which no man shall see the Lord

HOLLOW.

Gen. 32. 25. he touched the *h.* of his thigh, 32.
Judg. 15. 19. God clave an *h.* place in the jaw
Isa. 40. 12. who measured waters in *h.* of his hand

HOLY.

Exod. 3. 5. place whereon thou standest is *h.* ground
31. 14. keep the sabbath, for it is *h.* to you, 15. | 35. 2.
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. there is none *h.* as the Lord
Psal. 16. 10. nor suffer thine *H.* One to see corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
20. 6. he will hear him from his *h.* heaven
22. 3. thou art *h.* O thou that inhabitest praises
51. 11. and take not thy *h.* Spirit from me
98. 1. his *h.* arm hath gotten him the victory
99. 5. worship ye at his footstool, for he is *h.*
111. 9. *h.* and reverend is his name, *Luke* 1. 49.
Isa. 6. 3. one cried *h. h. h.* is the Lord of hosts
40. 25. to whom shall I be equal? saith the *h.* One
43. 15. I am the Lord your *h.* One, the Creator
47. 4. Lord of hosts is his name, the *h.* One of Israel
57. 15. saith the lofty One, whose name is *h.*
65. 5. come not near, for I am *h.* than thou
Dan. 4. 8. but Daniel came in before me, in whom is the spirit of the *h.* gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11.
13. an *h.* One came down from heaven, 23.
Hab. 2. 20. but the Lord is in his *h.* temple
3. 3. the *h.* One came from mount Paran
Mat. 1. 18. she was found with child of the *h.* Ghost
3. 11. shall baptize you with *h.* Ghost and with fire, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5.
12. 31. blasphemy against the *h.* Ghost shall not be forgiven to men, *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10.
28. 19. baptizing in the name of Father, Son, and *h.* Ghost
Mar. 1. 24. I know thee who thou art, the *h.* One of God, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 11. 13. your heavenly Father give the *h.* Spirit
John 14. 26. but the Comforter which is the *h.* Ghost
Acts 5. 3. Satan filled thine heart to lie to the *h.* Ghost
19. 2. have ye received the *h.* Ghost? we have not heard whether there be any *h.* Ghost.
20. 28. over which the *h.* Ghost hath made you overseers
Rom. 14. 17. the kingdom of God is joy in the *h.* Gh.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. the temple of God is *h.* which temple
2 *Cor.* 13. 14. the communion of the *h.* Gh. be with you
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with that *h.* Spirit of promise
2. 21. groweth to an *h.* temple in the Lord
4. 30. grieve not the *h.* Spirit of God, whereby
Col. 1. 22. to present you *h.* and unblameable
1 *Thess.* 4. 8. who hath given to us his *h.* Spirit
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who hath called us with an *h.* calling
3. 15. thou hast known *h.* scriptures able to make
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us by the renewing of the *h.* Ghost

Heb. 10. 19. to enter into the *h.* by the blood of Jesus
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. so be ye *h.* in all conversation, 16.
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but *h.* men spake as moved by the *h.* Ghost
1 *John* 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the *h.* Ghost
Rev. 4. 8. saying, *h. h. h.* Lord God Almighty, which was
22. 11. and he that is *h.* let him be *h.* still

HOME.

1 *Kings* 13. 7. come *h.* with me, & refresh thyself, 15.
Eccl. 12. 5. because man goeth to his long *h.*
Lam. 1. 20. abroad the sword, at *h.* there is as death
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, chaste, keepers at *h.*

HONEST.

Luke 8. 15. which in an *h.* and good heart, having
Rom. 12. 17. provide things *h.* in sight of all men
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.* just, pure, lovely

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. let us walk *h.* as in the day, not in rioting

HONESTY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. may lead peaceable life in godliness & *h.*

HONEY.

Exod. 16. 31. taste of it was like wafers made with *h.*
Judg. 14. 18. what sweeter than *h.*? what stronger than a lion?
Rev. 10. 9. but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as *h.*

HONOUR, *S.*

Gen. 49. 6. to their assembly, mine *h.* be not thou united
Exod. 14. 17. and I will get me *h.* upon Pharaoh
Num. 22. 17. I will promote thee to great *h.* 37.
1 *Kings* 3. 13. I have also given thee riches and *h.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 27. glory and *h.* are in his presence
29. 12. both riches and *h.* come of thee
Psal. 7. 5. let the enemy lay mine *h.* in the dust
8. 5. thou hast crowned him with *h.* *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
21. 5. *h.* and majesty hast thou laid upon him
26. 8. I loved the place where thine *h.* dwelleth
49. 12. nevertheless man being in *h.* abideth not
Mal. 1. 6. if then I be a father, where is mine *h.*?
Mat. 13. 57. Jesus said, a prophet is not without *h.* save in his own country, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not *h.* from men
8. 54. if I honour myself, my *h.* is nothing
Rom. 13. 7. render therefore to all their dues *h.* to whom *h.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 8 by *h.* and dishonour, by evil report
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to the only wise God be *h.* and glory

HONOUR, *V.*

Exod. 20. 12. *h.* thy father & thy mother, *Deut.* 5. 16. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10. | 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. for them that *h.* me I will *h.*
Isa. 58. 13. and shalt *h.* him, not doing thine own ways
Eccl. 10. 30. the poor man is *h.* for his skill, and the rich man is *h.* for his riches, 31.
John 5. 23. that all men should *h.* Son as they *h.* Father
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *h.* all men, fear God, *h.* the king

HONOURABLE.

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *h.* in all, and the bed undefiled

HOOK.

2 *Kings* 19. 28. I will put my *h.* in thy nose, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Isa. 2. 4. their spears into pruning *h.* *Mic.* 4. 3.

HOPE. *S.*

Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear, confidence, thy *h.*?
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh shall shall rest in *h.* *Acts* 2. 26.
146. 5. happy is he whose *h.* is in the Lord his God
Prov. 13. 12. *h.* deferred maketh the heart sick
14. 32. but the righteous hath *h.* in his death
26. 12. there is more *h.* of a fool than of him, 29. 20.
Wisd. 3. 4. yet is their *h.* full of immortality
Rom. 5. 5. *h.* maketh not ashamed, because love of God
8. 24. for we are saved by *h.* but *h.* seen is not *h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that ploweth should plow in *h.* that thresheth in *h.*
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.* in Christ
Eph. 1. 18. may know what is the *h.* of his calling
4. 4. one Spirit, even as ye are called in one *h.*
Col. 1. 23. be not moved away from the *h.* of the gospel
1 *Thess.* 4. 13. ye sorrow not, even as others which have no *h.*
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed *h.* and appearing
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. that asketh a reason of the *h.* that is in you
1 *John* 3. 3. every man that hath this *h.* in him

HOPE, *V.*

Psal. 22. 9. thou didst make me *h.* when I was upon
42. 5. why cast down? *h.* thou in God, 11. | 43. 5.
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *h.* all things, endureth all things
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the substance of things *h.* for
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. wherefore be sober, and *h.* to the end

HORN.

1 *Sam.* 2. 1. Hannah said, mine *h.* is exalted in the Lord
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. the *h.* of my salvation, *Psal.* 18. 2.
Psal. 92. 10. my *h.* shalt thou exalt like *h.* of
132. 17. I will make the *h.* of David to bud

HORNET.

Josh. 24. 12. I sent the *h.* before you, which drave

HORRIBLE.

Psal. 11. 6 on the wicked he shall rain an *h.* tempest
40. 2. he brought me up also out of an *h.* pit
Jer. 5. 30. a *h.* thing is committed in the land

HORRIBLY.

Jer. 2. 12. O ye heavens be *h.* afraid at this
Ezek. 32. 10. their kings shall be *h.* afraid for thee

HORROR.

Gen. 15. 12. an *h.* of great darkness fell on Abram
Psal. 55. 5. and *h.* hath overwhelmed me

HORSE.

Exod. 15. 21. the *h.* and his rider hath he thrown into the sea
2 *Kings* 2. 11. there appeared *h.* of fire, and parted
Psal. 32. 9. be ye not as the *h.* or as the mule
33. 17. an *h.* is a vain thing for safety
Isa. 30. 16. but ye said, no, for we will flee upon *h.*
Jer. 5. 8. they were as fed *h.* in the morning
12. 5. then how canst thou contend with *h.*
Amos 6. 12. shall *h.* run upon the rock? will one plow?
Zech. 1. 8. and behold, a man riding upon a red *h.*
14. 20. upon the bells of the *h.* Holiness unto the Lord
Rev. 6. 2. and I saw, and behold, a white *h.* 19. 11.

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21. 9. *H.* to the Son of David, *H.* in the highest *Mark* 11. 9. *John* 12. 13.

HOSPITALITY.

Rom. 12. 13. distributing, given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 8. but a lover of *h.* a lover of good men
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use *h.* one to another without grudging

HOST.

Gen. 2. 1. the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the *h.* of them
1 *Chron.* 12. 22. till it was a great *h.* like the *h.* of God
Psal. 27. 3. tho' an *h.* should encamp against me
103. 21. bless ye the Lord, all ye his *h.*
148. 2. praise ye him all his angels, all his *h.*
Wisd. 12. 8. didst send wasps forerunners of thy *h.*
Luke 2. 13. multitude of the heavenly *h.* praising God

HOT.

Josh. 9. 12. this our bread we took *h.* for provision
Psal. 39. 3. my heart was *h.* within me, while musing
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on *h.* coals and not be burned?
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conscience seared with a *h.* iron
Rev. 3. 15. I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor *h.* I would thou wert cold or *h.* 16.

HOTLY.

Gen. 31. 36. that thou hast so *h.* pursued after me?

HOUR.

Dan. 4. 19. then Daniel was astonied for one *h.*
Mat. 24. 36. of that *h.* knoweth no man, 42. *Mark* 13. 32.
25. 13. for ye know neither the day nor the *h.*
John 12. 27. my soul is troubled, Father, save me from this *h.* but for this cause came I unto this *h.*

HOUSE.

Gen. 28. 17. this is none other but the *h.* of God
Deut. 8. 14. who brought thee from the *h.* of bondage
2 *Kings* 20. 1. set thine *h.* in order, *Isa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chron.* 5. 14. glory of the Lord had filled the *h.* of God, 7. 1. *Ezek.* 43. 4.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your wives and your *h.*
13. 11. why is the *h.* of God forsaken?
Job 30. 23. and to the *h.* appointed for all living
Psal. 23. 6. I will dwell in the *h.* of Lord for ever
26. 8. I have loved the habitation of thy *h.*
42. 4. I went with them to the *h.* of God, 55. 14.
49. 11. that their *h.* shall continue for ever
83. 12. let us take the *h.* of God in possession
84. 3. yea, the sparrow hath found her an *h.*
116. 19. I will pay my vows in courts of Lord's *h.*
122. 1. when they said, let us go into the *h.* of Lord
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou goest to *h.* of God
7. 2. to go to *h.* of mourning, than to *h.* of feasting
10. 18. thro' idleness of hands the *h.* droppeth thro'
Isa. 2. 3. come, let us go up to the *h.* of the God of Jacob, *Mic.* 4. 2.
5. 8. woe to them that join *h.* to *h.* field to field
56. 7. mine *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer for all people, *Mat.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
Ezek. 11. 3. which say, it is not near, let us build *h.*
Mic. 7. 6. a man's enemies are the men of his own *h.*
Hag. 1. 4. is it a time for you to dwell in your cieled *h.*?
Mat. 12. 25. every *h.* divided against itself, *Mark* 3. 25.
19. 29. every one that hath forsaken *h.* or brethen
23. 38. your *h.* is left to you desolate
Luke 10. 7. in the same *h.* remain, go not from *h.* to *h.*
John 2. 16. make not my Father's *h.* an *h.* of merchandise
Acts 2. 46. breaking bread from *h.* to *h.* did eat their
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. have ye not *h.* to eat and drink in?
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved, we have an *h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. for if a man know not how to rule his own *h.*
15. how to behave thyself in the *h.* of God
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of this sort are they which creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11. who subvert whole *h.* teaching things
Heb. 3. 3. he who builded the *h.* more honour than *h.*

HOUSHOLD.

Gen. 18. 19. he will command his *h.* after him
Gal. 6. 10. to them who are of the *h.* of faith
Eph. 2. 19. no more strangers, but of the *h.* of God

HOWL

Deut. 32. 10. he found him in the waste *h.* wilderness
Isa. 13. 6. *h.* ye, for the day of the Lord is at hand
Amos 8. 3. songs of the temple shall be *h.* in that day
Zech. 11. 2. *h.* fir-tree, *h.* O ye oaks of Bashan
Jam. 5. 1. go to now, ye rich men, weep and *h.*

HUMBLE, *A.*

Job 22. 29. and he shall save the *h.* person
Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry of the *h.*
Prov. 16. 19. better be of an *h.* spirit with the lowly
Isa. 57. 15. with him also that is of a contrite and *h.* spirit, to revive spirit of *h.*
Jam. 4. 6. but giveth grace to the *h.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

HUMBLE, *V.*

Deut. 8. 2. to *h.* thee and to prove thee, 16.
1 *Kings* 21. 29. how Ahab *h.*? because he *h.* himself
2 *Chron.* 34. 27. because thou *h.* thyself before me
Psal. 113. 6. who *h.* himself to behold things in heaven
Isa. 5. 15. mighty man shalt be *h.* eyes of the lofty be *h.*
Tob. 4. 19. the Lord *h.* whom he will
Eccl. 7. 11. there is one which *h.* and exalteth
Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall *h.* himself, 23. 12.
Phil. 2. 8. he *h.* himself, and became obedient to death
Jam. 4. 10. *h.* yourselves in the sight of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. *h.* yourselves under mighty hand of God

HUMBLENESS.

Col. 3. 12. put on kindness, *h.* of mind, meekness

HUMBLY.

Mic. 6. 8. to love mercy, and to walk *h.* with thy God

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15. 33. and before honour is *h.* 18. 12.
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you in a voluntary *h.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be subject one to another, clothed with *h.*

HUNGER, *S.*

Lam. 4. 9. are better than they that be slain with *h.*
Luke 15. 17. have bread enough, and I perish with *h.*
Rev. 6. 8. and power was given them to kill with *h.*

HUNGER, *V.*

Isa. 49. 10 they shall not *h.* nor thirst nor sun smite
Mat. 4. 2. he was afterward an *h.* *Luke* 4. 2.

Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they which do *h.* *Luke* 6. 21.
25. 35. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me meat
Luke 6. 25. woe to you that are full! for ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. he that cometh to me shall never *h.*
Rom. 12. 20. therefore if thine enemy *h.* feed him

HUNGRY.

2 *Kings* 7. 12. they know that we be *h.* therefore
Psal. 107. 5. *h.* and thirsty, their soul fainted in them
Prov. 25. 21. if thine enemy be *h.* give him bread
Isa. 58. 7. is it not to deal thy bread to the *h.*?
Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the *h.* with good things

HUNT.

Psal. 140. 11. evil shall *h.* violent man to overthrow
Ezek. 13. 18. will ye *h.* the souls of my people?
Mic. 7. 2. they *h.* every man his brother with a net

HUNTER.

Gen. 10. 9. he was a mighty *h.* before the Lord wherefore it is said, even as Nimrod the mighty *h.*

HURT, *S.*

Gen. 4. 23. for I have slain a young man to my *h.*
Jer. 8. 21. for the *h.* of my people am I hurt.

HURT, *V.*

Gen. 31. 7. but God suffered him not to *h.* me.
Psal. 105. 18. whose feet *h.* with fetters laid in iron
Isa. 11. 9. they shall not *h.* nor destroy in all my holy mountain, 65. 25.

HURTFUL.

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be rich, fall into many *h.* lusts

HUSBAND.

Gen. 3. 6. she took of the fruit, and did eat, and gave unto her *h.*
John 4. 17. I have no *h.* hast well said I have no *h.*
Rom. 7. 2. if *h.* be dead she is loosed from her *h.* 3.
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. let the *h.* render to the wife due benevolence, and likewise also the wife to the *h.*
Gal 4. 27. more children than she which hath an *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. the *h.* is head of wife as Christ of church
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. bishop be blameless, *h.* of one wife, *Tit.* 1. 6.
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye *h.* dwell with them according to knowledge

HUSBANDMAN.

Gen. 9. 20. Noah began to be an *h.* and planted a vineyard
John 15. 1. I am the true vine, my Father is the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *h.* that laboureth must be first partaker
Jam. 5. 7. *h.* waiteth for the precious fruit of earth

HUSBANDRY.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* ye are God's building

HUSK.

Luke 15. 16. would fain have filled his belly with *h.*

HYENA.

Eccl. 13. 18. what agreement between the *h.* and a dog?

HYMN.

Mat. 26. 30. when they had sung an *h.* *Mark* 14. 26.
Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves in psalms and *h.* *Col.* 3. 16.

HYPOCRISY.

Isa. 32. 6. his heart will work iniquity, to practise *h.*
Luke 12. 1. beware of leaven of Pharisees, which is *h.*
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is pure and without *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. wherefore laying aside all malice and *h.*

HYPOCRITE.

Job 8. 13. and the *h.* hope shall perish
Mat. 6. 5. when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as *h.* are
24. 51. shall appoint him his portion with the *h.*

HYSSOP.

Exod. 12. 22. ye shall take a bunch of *h.* and dip it
Psal. 51. 7. purge me with *h.* and I shall be clean
John 19. 29. they filled a spunge, and put it upon *h.*

I.

JANGLING.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having swerved, turned aside to vain *j.*

ICY.

Wisd. 19. 21. neither melted they the *i.* kind of heavenly meat

IDLE.

Mat. 12. 36. that every *i.* word men shall speak
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. withal, they learn to be *i.* and not only *i.*

IDLENESS.

Eccl. 10. 18. through *i.* the house droppeth through

IDOL, *A.*

Zech. 11. 17. woe to the *i.* shepherd, that leaveth flock

IDOL, *S.*

Psal. 96. 5. for all the gods of the nation are *i.*
Isa. 48. 5. lest thou shouldest say, my *i.* hath done them
Jer. 22. 28. is this man Coniah a despised broken *i.*?
Ezek. 14. 3. these men set up their *i.* in their heart, 4, 7.
18. 6. nor hath lift up his eyes to the *i.* of Israel
20. 39. but pollute ye my holy name no more with *i.*
Zech. 10. 2. for the *i.* have spoken vanity, and diviners
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as touching things offered to *i.* 4, 10.
10. 19, 28. *Rev.* 2. 14, 20.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement temple of God with *i.*?

IDOLATER.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. if any called a brother be an *i.* not to eat
Eph. 5. 5. who is an *i.* hath any inheritance in kingd.
Rev. 21. 8. but *i.* shall have their part in the lake

IDOLATRY.

1 *Cor.* 10. 14. my dearly beloved, flee from *i.*
Col. 3. 5. mortify covetousness, which is *i.*

JEALOUS.

Exod. 20. 5. for I the Lord thy God am a *j.* God, 34. 14. | *Deut.* 4. 24. | 5. 9. | 6. 15. | *Josh.* 24. 19.
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I am *j.* over you with godly jealousy

JEALOUSY.

Psal. 79. 5. how long, Lord, shall thy *j.* burn with fire?
Prov. 6. 34. for *j.* is the rage of a man, he will not spare
Cant. 8. 6. *j.* is cruel as the grave, the coals thereof are

JEOPARDED.

Judg. 5. 18. were people that *j.* their lives unto death

JEOPARDY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 30. and why stand we in *j.* every hour?

JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor *j.* not convenient

JEWEL.

Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold in a swine's snout
Mal. 3. 17. they shall be mine, when I make up my *j.*

IGNOMINY.

Prov. 18. 3. cometh contempt, and with *i.* reproach

IGNORANCE.

Lev. 4. 2. if a soul shall sin thro' *i.* against any commandment, 5. 15. *Num.* 15. 24, 27, 28, 29.
1 *Esd.* 8. 75. our *i.* have reached up unto heaven
Acts 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ye did it as your rulers
17. 30. and the times of this *i.* God winked at
Eph. 4. 18. being alienated thro' the *i.* that is in them
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. that ye may put to silence *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT.

Psal. 73. 22. so foolish was I and *i.* I was as a beast
Isa. 56. 10. they are all *i.* they are all dumb dogs
Acts 4. 13. and perceived that they were *i.* men
1 *Cor.* 14. 38. if any man be *i.* let him be *i.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not *i.* of Satan's devices
Heb. 5. 2. who can have compassion on the *i.*

IGNORANTLY.

Acts 17. 23. whom therefore ye *i.* worship I declare
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. had mercy, because I did it *i.* in unbelief

ISLAND.

Isa. 11. 11. to receive his people from the *i.* of the sea
41. 1. keep silence before me, O *i.* and let people
42. 12. and declare the Lord's praise in the *i.*
Rev. 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out of its place

ISLE.

Gen. 10. 5. by these were the *i.* of the Gentiles divided
Psal. 72. 10. the kings of the *i.* shall bring presents
97. 1. let the multitude of the *i.* be glad thereof
Isa. 20. 6. the inhabitant of this *i.* shall say in that day
24. 15. glorify ye the Lord in the *i.* of the sea
41. 5. the *i.* saw it and feared, the ends of the earth
42. 4. and the *i.* shall wait for his law
66. 19. the *i.* afar off that have not heard my fame
Zeph. 2. 11. all the *i.* of heathen shall worship him

ILL.

Isa. 3. 11. woe to the wicked, it shall be *i.* with him
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no *i.* to his neighbour

ILLUMINATED.

Heb. 10. 32. after ye were *i.* ye endured a great fight

IMAGE.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our *i.* 27. | 9. 6.
Dan. 2. 31. behold, a great *i.* stood before thee
Hos. 3. 4. Israel shall abide many days without an *i.*
Mat. 22. 20. whose is this *i.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.
Rom. 8. 29. to be conformed to the *i.* of his Son
1 *Cor.* 11. 7. forasmuch as he is the *i.* and glory of God
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. are changed into the same *i.* from glory
4. 4. of Christ, who is the *i.* of God, *Col.* 1. 15.
Heb. 1. 3. by his Son, the express *i.* of his person

IMAGINATION.

Gen. 6. 5. every *i.* of his heart was evil continually
Deut. 29. 19. though I walk in the *i.* of my heart
1 *Chron.* 28. 9. Lord understands all the *i.* of thoughts
Luke 1. 51. scattered the proud in *i.* of their hearts
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down *i.* that exalt against God

IMAGINE.

Psal. 2. 1. why do the people *i.* a vain thing?
62. 3. how long will you *i.* mischief against me?
Nah. 1. 9 what do ye *i.* against the Lord?
Zech. 7. 10. let none *i.* evil against neighbour, 8. 17.

IMMORTAL.

Wisd. 2. 23. for God created man to be *i.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. now to the king eternal, *i.* invisible

IMMORTALITY.

Rom. 2. 7. to them who seek for *i.* eternal life
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. and this mortal must put on *i.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. who only hath *i.* dwelling in the light
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who brought *i.* to light thro' the gospel

IMPART.

Luke 3. 11. two coats, let him *i.* to him that hath none

IMPENITENT.

Rom. 2. 5. thou after thy *i.* heart treasurest up

IMPORTUNITY.

Luke 11. 8. because of his *i.* he will rise and give

IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17. 20. and nothing shall be *i.* unto you
19. 26. with men is *i.* *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 18. 27.
Luke 1. 37. for with God nothing shall be *i.* 18. 27.
17. 1. he said, it is *i.* but that offences will come
Heb. 11. 6. but without faith it is *i.* to please God

IMPUTE.

2 *Sam.* 19. 19. let not my Lord *i.* iniquity to me
Rom. 4. 8. blessed to whom the Lord will not *i.* sin, *Psal.* 32. 2.
22. therefore it was *i.* to him for righteousness, 23. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. God in Christ not *i.* their trespasses to them

INCENSE.

Num. 16. 46. Moses said to Aaron, put on *i.* and go quickly
Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be set forth before thee as *i.*
Isa. 1. 13. no oblations, *i.* is an abomination to me
Luke 1. 10. the people were praying without at time of *i.*

INCHANTER.

Deut. 18. 10. there shall not be found an *i.* or a witch

INCHANTMENTS.

Exod. 7. 11. magicians did so with *i.* 22. | 8. 7, 18.
Num. 24. 1. Balaam went not to seek for *i.* but set his face

INCLINE.

1 *Kings* 8. 58. that he may *i.* our hearts to keep his law
Psal. 40. 1. Lord *i.* unto me, and heard my cry, 116. 2.
78. 1. *i.* your ears to the words of my mouth

INCONTINENCY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that Satan tempt you not for your *i.*

INCORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23. and changed the glory of the *i.* God
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. we do it to obtain an *i.* crown
15. 52. and the dead shall be raised *i.* we changed
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. begotten us to an inheritance *i.* undefiled
23. being born of *i.* seed, by the word of God

INCORRUPTION.

1 *Cor.* 15. 42. it is sown in corruption, it is raised in *i.*

INCREASE, *S.*

Deut. 16. 15. the Lord thy God shall bless thee in all thy *i.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* of thy house shall die in flower of age
Psal. 67. 6. earth shall yield her *i.* and God bless us
85. 12. what is good, and our land shall yield her *i.*
Isa. 9. 7. of the *i.* of his government shall be no end
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have planted, but God gave the *i.* 7.
Col. 2. 19. all the body increaseth with the *i.* of God

INCREASE, *V.*

Deut. 6. 3. hear, O Israel, that ye may *i.* mightily

Job 8. 7. tho' small yet thy latter end should greatly *i.*
Psal. 62. 10. if riches *i.* set not your heart upon them
115. 14. the Lord shall *i.* you more and more
Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will *i.* learning, 9. 9.
Eccl. 5. 11. goods *i.* they are *i.* that eat them
Isa. 9. 3. multiplied the nation, and not *i.* the joy
Hab. 2. 6. woe to him that *i.* that which is not his
John 3. 30. he must *i.* but I must decrease
Acts 6. 7. and the word of God *i.* and the number

INCREDIBLE.

Acts 26. 8. why thought *i.* God should raise dead?

INCURABLE.

2 *Chron.* 21. 18. Lord smote him with an *i.* disease
Jer. 15. 18. why is my wound *i.* which refuseth?

INDEBTED.

Luke 11. 4. we forgive every one that is *i.* to us

INDIGNATION.

Psal. 69. 24. pour out thy *i.* on them, and let thy
Isa. 10. 5. and the staff in their hand is mine *i.*
26. 20. hide thyself, till the *i.* be overpast
Jer. 10. 10. nations shall not be able to abide his *i.*
Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before his *i.*?
Zech. 1. 12. thou hast had *i.* these seventy years
Mat. 20. 24. they were moved with *i.* against two
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what *i.* yea what fear!
Heb. 10. 27. a fearful looking for of fiery *i.*

INDITING.

Psal. 45. 1. my heart is *i.* a good matter

INEXCUSABLE.

Rom. 2. 1. therefore thou art *i.* O man that judgest

INFALLIBLE.

Acts 1. 3. he shewed himself by many *i.* proofs

INFIDEL.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. hath he that believeth with an *i.*?
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. denied faith, and is worse than an *i.*

INFIRMITY.

Psal. 77. 10. I said, this is mine *i.* but I will
Prov. 18. 14. the spirit of a man will sustain his *i.*
Mat. 8. 17. himself took our *i.* and bare our
2 *Cor.* 12. 5. of myself I glory not, but in mine *i.* 9.
Heb. 4. 15. be touched with the feeling of our *i.*
5. 2. for he himself also is compassed with *i.*

INGRAFTED.

Jam. 1. 21. and receive with meekness the *i.* word

INHABIT.

Job 15. 28. he dwelleth in houses which no man *i.*
Psal. 22. 3. O thou that *i.* the praises of Israel
Prov. 10. 30. the wicked shall not *i.* the earth
Isa. 57. 15. thus saith the lofty One that *i.* eternity

INHABITANT.

Psal. 33. 8. all the *i.* of world stand in awe of him
Isa. 5. 9. many houses great and fair without *i.*
Jer. 4. 7. thy cities shall be laid waste without an *i.*

INHABITERS.

Rev. 8. 13. saying, woe, woe, woe, to *i.* of the earth

INHERIT.

Psal. 25. 13. and his seed shall *i.* the earth
37. 11. but the meek shall *i.* the earth, *Mat.* 5. 5.
82. 8. arise, O God, for thou shalt *i.* all nations
Mat. 19. 29. and shall *i.* everlasting life
25. 34. come *i.* the kingdom prepared for you
Mark 10. 17. *i.* eternal life, *Luke* 10. 25. | 18. 18.
Heb. 6. 12. who through faith *i.* the promises
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. are called, that ye should *i.* a blessing
Rev. 21. 7. he that overcometh shall *i.* all things

INHERITANCE.

Gen. 31. 14. is there any portion or *i.* for us?
Exod. 15. 17. plant them in mountain of thine *i.*
Job 31. 2. what *i.* of the Almighty from on high?
Psal. 16. 5 the Lord is the portion of mine *i.*
37. 18. and their *i.* shall be for ever
Prov. 20. 21. an *i.* may be gotten hastily at the beginning
Mark 12. 7. and the *i.* shall be ours, *Luke* 20. 14.
Gal. 3. 18. if the *i.* be of the law, it is no more
Eph. 1. 11. in whom also we have obtained an *i.*
5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Christ and God
Heb. 1. 4. as he hath by *i.* obtained a name
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. begotten us to an *i.* incorruptible

INIQUITY.

Gen. 15. 16. the *i.* of the Amorites is not yet full
Exod. 20. 5. visiting the *i.* of the fathers upon the children, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
Lev. 16. 21. confess over the goat all the *i.*
Josh. 22. 17. is the *i.* of Peor too little for us?
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. the *i.* of Eli's house shall not be purged
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if there be *i.* in my hands
38. 4. and mine *i.* are gone over my head
40. 12. mine *i.* have taken hold on me
51. 5. behold I was shapen in *i.* and in sin mother
107. 42. and all *i.* shall stop her mouth
130. 3. if thou, Lord, shouldst mark *i.* who stand?
Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with *i.* a seed of evil doers
5. 18. woe to them that draw *i.* with cords
40. 2. cry unto her, that her *i.* is pardoned
53. 6. the Lord hath laid on him the *i.* of us all
Ezek. 18. 17. he shall not die for the *i.* of his father
Dan. 9. 24. to make reconciliation for *i.*
Mic. 7. 18. who is a God like to thee, that pardoneth *i.*?
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes, and thou canst not look on *i.*
Acts 1. 18. purchased a field with the reward of *i.*
Rom. 4. 7. blessed are they whose *i.* are forgiven
6. 19. your members servants to *i.* unto *i.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *i.* but in the truth
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth Christ, depart from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us from all *i.*
Heb. 1. 9. and thou hast hated *i.* therefore God
Jam. 3. 6. the tongue is a fire, a world of *i.*

INNOCENCY.

Gen. 20. 5. in the *i.* of my hands have I done this
Psal. 26. 6. I will wash my hands in *i.* so compass
73. 13. in vain, I have washed my hands in *i.*
Dan. 6. 22. before him *i.* was found in me

INNOCENT.

Job 4. 7. remember, whoever perished being *i.*?
Psal. 19. 13. I shall be *i.* from the great transgression
Mat. 27. 24. I am *i.* of the blood of this person

INNUMERABLE.

Psal. 40. 12. *i.* evils have compassed me about
Heb. 12. 22. ye are come to an *i.* company of angels

INORDINATE.

Ezek. 23. 11. she was the more corrupt in her *i.* love
Col. 3. 5. mortify fornication, *i.* affection

INQUISITION.

Eccl. 41. 4. there is no *i.* in the grave

INSPIRATION.

Job 32. 8. *i.* of Almighty giveth understanding
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all scripture is given by *i.* of God

INSTANT.

Luke 23. 23. and they were *i.* with loud voices
Rom. 12. 12. patient, continuing *i.* in prayer
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. preach the word, be *i.* in season, out of

INSTANTLY.

Acts 26. 7. our twelve tribes *i.* serving God

INSTRUCT.

Neh. 9. 20. thou gavest thy good spirit to *i.* them
Isa. 28. 26. his God doth *i.* him to discretion
Jer. 6. 8. be *i.* O Jerusalem, lest my soul depart
31. 19. after that I was *i.* I smote on my thigh
Mat. 13. 52. every scribe who is *i.* to the kingdom
Luke 1. 4. of things wherein thou hast been *i.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 16. the mind of Lord, that he may *i.* him
Phil. 4. 12. every where, and in all things I am *i.*

INSTRUCTION.

Psal. 50. 17. seeing thou hatest *i.* and castest my
Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of *i.* let her not go, keep her
Ezek. 5. 15. it shall be a reproach, a taunt, an *i.*

INSTRUCTOR.

Rom. 2. 20. an *i.* of the foolish, a teacher of babes
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. though ye have 10,000 *i.* in Christ, yet

INSTRUMENT.

Psal. 33. 2. sing to him with an *i.* of ten strings, 92. 3.
Amos 6. 5. and invent to themselves *i.* of music
Rom. 6. 13. nor yield members *i.* of unrighteousness, members as *i.* of righteousness to God

INTANGLE.

Mat. 22. 15. how they might *i.* him in his talk
Gal. 5. 1. be not *i.* again with the yoke of bondage
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *i.* himself with the affairs of this life
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. they are again *i.* therein and overcome

INTEGRITY.

Gen. 20. 5. in *i.* of my heart I have done this
Job 27. 5. I will not remove my *i.* from me
Psal. 7. 8. according to my *i.* that is in me
26. 1. I walked in my *i.*
Prov. 11. 3. the *i.* of the upright shall guide them

INTENTS.

Heb. 4. 12. is a discerner of the *i.* of the heart

INTERCESSION.

Isa. 53. 12. and made *i.* for the transgressors
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up cry, nor make *i.* to me
Rom. 8. 26. but the Spirit maketh *i.* for us, 27, 34.
11. 2. how he maketh *i.* to God against Israel
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that prayers and *i.* be made for all men
Heb. 7. 25. he ever liveth to make *i.* for them

INTERCESSOR.

Isa. 59. 16. he wondered that there was no *i.*

INTERMEDDLE.

Prov. 14. 10. a stranger doth not *i.* with his joy

INTERPRET.

1 *Cor.* 12. 30. do all *i.*?
14. 13. pray that he may *i.*

INTERPRETATION.

Gen. 40. 8. Joseph said, do not *i.* belong to God?
Dan. 2. 4. and we will shew the *i.* 7, 36,
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy is of any private *i.*

INTREAT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin, who shall *i.* for him?
Mat. 22. 6. and *i.* them spitefully, *Luke* 18. 32.
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is easy to be *i.*

INVENTIONS.

Psal. 106. 29. provoked him to anger with their *i.*
Eccl. 7. 29. but they have sought out many *i.*

INVISIBLE.

Rom. 1. 20. the *i.* things of him are clearly seen
Col. 1. 15. who is the image of the *i.* God
Heb. 11. 27. he endured, as seeing him who is *i.*

INWARD.

Psal. 51. 6. behold, thou desirest truth in the *i.* parts
Jer. 31. 33. I will put my law in their *i.* parts

INWARDLY.

Rom. 2. 29. but he is a Jew, who is one *i.*

JOIN.

Exod. 1. 10. lest they *j.* to our enemies and fight
Eccl. 9. 4. to him that is *j.* to all the living is hope
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that *j.* house to house
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *j.* together, *Mark* 10. 9.
Acts 8. 29. go near and *j.* thyself to this chariot
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye be perfectly *j.* in the same mind
Eph. 5. 31. and shall be *j.* to his wife, and they two

JOINT.

Eph. 4. 16. by that which every *j.* supplieth
Col. 2. 19. all the body by *j.* knit together
Heb. 4. 12. to dividing asunder of *j.* and marrow

JOURNEY.

Prov. 7. 19. the good-man is gone a long *j.*

JOY, *S.*

Job 8. 19. behold, this is the *j.* of his way
29. 13. I caused the widow's heart to sing for *j.*
33. 26. and he shall see his face with *j.*
Psal. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulness of *j.*
30. 5. but *j.* cometh in the morning
48. 2. the *j.* of the whole earth is mount Zion
65. 13. the valleys shout for *j.* they also sing
126. 5. they that sow in tears, shall reap in *j.*
137. 6. if prefer not Jerusalem above my chief *j.*
Eccl. 2. 10. I withheld not my heart from *j.*
Isa. 61. 3. to give them the oil of *j.* for mourning
65. 14. my servants shall sing for *j.* of heart
Lam. 2. 15. the city, the *j.* of the whole earth
5. 15. the *j.* of our heart is ceased, our dance
Ezek. 24. 25. take from them the *j.* of their glory
Eccl. 30. 16. there is no *j.* above the *j.* of the heart
Mat. 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it, *Luke* 8. 13.
25. 21. enter thou into the *j.* of thy Lord, 23.
Luke 1. 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *j.*
15. 7. *j.* shall be in heaven over one sinner that
John 15. 11. I have spoken to you, that my *j.* might remain in you, and that your *j.* might be full
16. 22. and your *j.* no man taketh from you
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is *j.* in the holy Ghost
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is love, *j.* peace
Jam. 1. 2. count it all *j.* when ye fall into temptation

JOY, *V.*

Isa. 9. 3. they *j.* before thee according to the joy
Rom. 5. 11. but we also *j.* in God thro' our Lord Jesus

JOYFUL.

Psal. 35. 9. and my soul shall be *j.* in the Lord
113. 9. the barren to be a *j.* mother of children.
149. 2. let the children of Zion be *j.* in their king
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of prosperity be *j.* but in

Isa. 56. 7. I will make them *j.* in my house of prayer
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am exceeding *j.* in all our tribulation

JOYFULLY.

Eccl. 9. 9. live *j.* with the wife whom thou lovest

JOYOUS.

Heb. 12. 11. no chastening seemeth to be *j.*

IRON, *S.*

Deut. 3. 11. Og's bedstead was a bedstead of *i.*
Psal. 2. 9. thou shalt break them with a rod of *i.*
105. 18. whose feet they hurt, he was laid in *i.*
Prov. 27. 17. *i.* sharpeneth *i.* so a man his friend
Eccl. 10. 10. if the *i.* be blunt, and he do not whet
Isa. 60. 17. for *i.* I will bring silver, for stones *i.*
Jer. 17. 1. the sin of Judah is written with a pen of *i.*
Dan. 2. 33. his legs of *i.* feet part *i.* 34, 41, 42.
Rev. 2. 27. rule them with a rod of *i.* 12. 5. | 19. 15.

IRON, *A.*

Deut. 27. 5. shalt not lift up any *i.* tool on them
Job 19. 24. that they were graven with an *i.* pen

ISSUES.

Psal. 68. 20. to God belong the *i.* from death
Prov. 4. 23. keep heart, for out of it are the *i.* of life

ITCHING.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. shall they heap teachers having *i.* ears

JUDGE, *S.*

Gen. 18. 25. shall not the *j.* of all the earth do right?
Exod. 2. 14. made thee a *j.* over us, *Acts* 7. 27, 35.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin, the *j.* shall judge him
Psal. 50. 6. heavens declare, for God is *j.* himself
Mat. 5. 25. the adversary deliver thee to the *j.* the *j.* deliver thee to the officer, *Luke* 12. 58.
Luke 12. 14. man, who made me a *j.* over you?
18. 6. the Lord said, hear what the unjust *j.* saith
Acts 10. 42. of God to be the *j.* of quick and dead
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the Lord the righteous *j.* shall give me
Heb. 12. 23. ye are come to God the *j.* of all
Jam. 4. 11. thou art not a doer of the law, but a *j.*

JUDGE, *V.*

Gen. 16. 5. *j.* between me and thee, 1 *Sam.* 24. 12, 15.
2 *Chron.* 20. 12. O our God wilt thou not *j.* them?
Psal. 7. 8. the Lord shall *j.* the people righteously, 9. 8. | 50. 4. | 96. 10.
51. 4. thou mightest be clear when thou *j.*
58. 1. do ye *j.* uprightly, O ye sons of men?
11. verily he is a God that *j.* in the earth
96. 13. he shall *j.* the world with righteousness, 98. 9. *Acts* 17. 31.
Isa. 1. 17. *j.* the fatherless, plead for the widow
11. 3. he shall not *j.* after the sight of his eyes
Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou *j.* them, Son of Man? 22. 2.
Mat. 7. 1. *j.* not, that ye be not *j.*
John 5. 22. for the Father *j.* no man, but hath
30. as I hear, I *j.* my judgement is just
7. 24. *j.* not according to the appearance, but *j.*
8. 15. I *j.* no man. | 50. there is one that *j.*
Rom. 2. 1. O man, whosoever thou art that *j.*
16. when God shall *j.* the secrets of men
3. 6. for then how shall God *j.* the world?
14. 4. who art thou that *j.* another man's servant?
1 *Cor.* 10. 15. *j.* ye what I say
11. 31. for if we would *j.* ourselves, we should
Jam. 4. 12. who art thou that *j.* another?
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. who shall *j.* quick and dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.

JUDGEMENT.

Job 8. 3. doth God pervert *j.* or pervert justice?
19. 29. that ye may know there is a *j.*
Psal. 10. 5. thy *j.* are far above out of sight
76. 9. when God arose to *j.* to save the meek of earth
99. 4. the king's strength also loveth *j.* thou executest *j.* and righteousness in Jacob
106. 3. blessed are they that keep *j.*
Eccl. 11. 9. for these God shall bring thee into *j.*
Isa. 1. 17. seek *j.* | 16. 3. execute *j.* | 28. 6. for a spirit of *j.*
56. 1. keep ye *j.* and do justice, *Hos.* 12. 6.
Jer. 7. 5. if ye thoroughly execute *j.* between
Ezek. 20. 25. gave them statutes not good, and *j.*
Dan. 4. 37. king of heaven, all whose ways are *j.*
Amos 5. 24. but let *j.* run down as waters
Mal. 2. 17. yet ye say, where is the God of *j.*?
3. 5. and I will come near to you in *j.*
Mat. 5. 21. shall be in danger of the *j.* 22.
Mat. 12. 20. till he send forth *j.* unto victory
23. 23. and have omitted *j.* mercy and faith
John 5. 22. but hath committed all *j.* to the Son
9. 39. for *j.* I am come into this world
16. 8. he will reprove the world of *j.* 11.
Rom. 2. 3. thinkest that thou shalt escape the *j.* of God?
5. 16. for the *j.* was by one to condemnation
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. that I should be judged of man's *j.*
Jam. 2. 13. he shall have *j.* without mercy that shewed no mercy, and mercy rejoiceth against *j.*

JUST.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man and perfect and walked
Lev. 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights, a *j.* ephah, and a *j.* hin shall ye have, *Deut.* 25. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Job 4. 17. shall mortal man be more *j.* than God?
9. 2. but how should man be *j.* with God?
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *j.* man that perisheth in his
Isa. 45. 21. I the Lord, a *j.* God, and a Saviour
Ezek. 18. 5. but if a man be *j.* and do that is right
9. he is *j.* he shall surely live, saith the Lord God
Hab. 2. 4. but the *j.* shall live by faith, *Rom.* 1. 17. *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.
Zech. 9. 9. he is *j.* and having salvation, lowly
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph her husband being a *j.* man
5. 45. and sendeth rain upon the *j.* and unjust
27. 19. have nothing to do with that *j.* man
Luke 1. 17. the disobedient to the wisdom of the *j.*
14. 14. be recompensed at the resurrection of the *j.*
15. 7. more than over ninety-nine *j.* persons
Heb. 12. 23. and to the spirits of *j.* men made perfect
1 *John* 1. 9. if we confess, he is *j.* to forgive us our sins
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways, thou King

JUSTICE.

Gen. 18. 19. keep way of Lord to do *j.* and judgement
Psal. 82. 3. do *j.* to the afflicted and needy
89. 14. *j.* and judgment are habitation of thy throne
Isa. 9. 7. to establish his throne with judgement and *j.*

JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4. 25. Christ was raised again for our *j.*
5. 16. but the free-gift is of many offences to *j.*

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3. 26. the *j.* of him who believeth in Jesus

JUSTIFY.

Exod. 23. 7. for I will not *j.* the wicked
Job 9. 20. if I *j.* myself, my own mouth shall condemn
Psal. 51. 4. thou mightest be *j.* when thou speakest
143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be *j.*
Isa. 5. 23. which *j.* the wicked for reward
53. 11. by knowledge shall my righteous servant *j.* many
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her children, *Luke* 7. 35.
12. 37. for by thy words thou shalt be *j.*
Luke 18. 14. this man went down *j.* rather than the other
Acts 13. 39. all that believe are *j.* from all things, from which ye could not be *j.* by the law
Rom. 2. 13. but the doers of the law shall be *j.*
3. 24. being *j.* freely by his grace, *Tit.* 3. 7.
28. a man is *j.* by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. | 3. 24.
4. 2. if Abraham were *j.* by works, he hath
8. 33. to the charge of God's elect, it is God that *j.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. I know nothing, yet am I not not hereby *j.*
Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing that God would *j.* the heathen
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God manifest in the flesh *j.* in the Spirit
Jam. 2. 21. was not Abraham our father *j.* by works?
24. ye see how that by works a man is *j.*

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6. 8. what doth the Lord require, but to do *j.*
Luke 23. 41. we indeed *j.* for we receive the reward

K.

KEEP.

Gen. 28. 15. and behold, I am with thee, and will *k.* thee, 20.
Deut. 4. 6. *k.* therefore and do them, 5. 1.
5. 29. O that they would fear me, and *k.* my commandments
Psal. 12. 7. thou shalt *k.* them, O Lord, 31. 20.
91. 11. his angels charge, to *k.* thee in all thy ways, *Luke* 4. 10.
Eccl. 2. 10. what mine eyes desired, I *k.* not from them
3. 6. a time to *k.* and a time to cast away
5. 1. *k.* thy foot when thou goest to the house
12. 13. fear God, and *k.* his commandments, this is the whole duty
Isa. 26. 3. thou wilt *k.* him in perfect peace
42. 6. I the Lord have called thee, and will *k.* thee
56. 2. that *k.* the Sabbath from polluting it, 6.
Ezek. 20. 19. *k.* my judgements and do them, 36. 27.
Hab. 2. 5. he is a proud man, neither *k.* at home
Mal. 2. 7. for the priest's lips should *k.* knowledge
Mat. 19. 17. if thou wilt enter into life, *k.* the commandments
Luke 11. 28. blessed are they that hear the word and *k.* it
John 14. 15. if ye love me, *k.* my commandments
Acts 15. 29. from which, if ye *k.* yourselves, ye do well
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God shall *k.* your hearts
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *k.* that which is committed to thy trust
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. have finished my course, I have *k.* the faith
1 *John* 2. 3. we know that we know him, if we *k.* his commandments

KEY.

Mat. 16. 19. I will give the *k.* of kingdom of heaven
Luke 11. 52. ye have taken away the *k.* of knowledge
Rev. 1. 18. and have the *k.* of hell and of death
9. 1. to him was given the *k.* of bottomless pit, 20. 1.

KICK.

1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore *k.* ye at my sacrifice?
Acts 9. 5. it is hard to *k.* against the pricks, 26. 14.

KILL.

Gen. 4. 15. lest any finding Cain should *k* him
Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17. *Mat.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Deut. 32. 39. I *k.* and I make alive, I wound and I heal
1 *Kings* 21. 19. hast thou *k.* and also taken possession?
2 *Kings* 5. 7. am I a God, to *k.* and make alive?
Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake are we *k.* all the day long
Lam. 2. 21. thou hast *k.* and not pitied
Mat. 5. 21. who shall *k.* shall be in danger of judgement
10. 28. fear not them which *k.* the body, *Luke* 12. 4.
16. 21. be *k.* and raised again the third day, *Mark* 8. 31.
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to save life, or to *k.*?
John 8. 22. will he *k.* himself?
16. 2. who *k.* you, will think he doeth God service
Acts 10. 13. came a voice to him, rise, Peter, *k.* and eat
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. for the letter *k.* the spirit giveth life
Rev. 13. 10. he that *k.* with sword must be *k.*

KIND, *S.*

Mat. 17. 21. *k.* goeth not out but by prayer, *Mark* 9. 29.
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. there is one *k.* of flesh of men
Jam. 1. 18. that we should be a *k.* of first-fruits

KIND, *A.*

Luke 6. 35. is *k.* to the unthankful and evil
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity suffereth long, and is *k.*
Eph. 4. 32. be ye *k.* one to another, tender-hearted

KINDLE.

Num. 11. 33. the wrath of the Lord was *k.* *Deut.* 11. 17.
Psal. 2. 12. when his wrath is *k.* but a little
Prov. 26. 21. a contentious man to *k.* strife
Isa. 30. 33. the breath of the Lord doth *k.* it
Ezek. 20. 48. shall see, that I the Lord have *k.* it
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are *k.* together
Luke 12. 49. what will I, if it be already *k.*?
Jam. 3. 5. how great a matter a little fire *k.*!

KINDLY.

Gen. 24. 49. if ye will deal *k.* with my master, 47. 29.
Rom. 12. 10. be *k.* affectioned one to another

KINDNESS.

Josh. 2. 12. swear, since I have shewed you *k.* that ye will also shew *k.* to my father's house

2 *Sam.* 16. 17. Absalom said, is this thy *k.* to thy friend?
Neh. 9. 17. but thou art a God gracious, of great *k.*
Psal. 17. 7. shew thy marvellous loving-*k.* 92. 2.
31. 21. he hath shewed me his marvellous *k.*
88. 11. shall thy loving-*k.* be declared in the grave?
117. 2. for his merciful *k.* is great towards us
141. 5. let the righteous smite me, it shall be a *k.*
Col. 3. 12. put on *k.* humbleness of mind, meekness
Tit. 3. 4. after the *k.* of God our Saviour appeared
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to godliness brotherly *k.* to brotherly *k.* charity

KINDRED.

Gen. 12. 1. God said, get thee from thy *k.* *Acts* 7. 3.
Num. 10. 30. I will depart to mine own land and *k.*
Psal. 22. 27. all *k.* of nations shall worship before thee
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *k.* and tongue
14. 6. the everlasting gospel, to preach to every *k.*

KINE.

Gen. 41. 2. there came up seven well-favoured *k.* 18.
Amos 4. 1. hear this word, ye *k.* of Bashan

KING.

Gen. 17. 6. *k.* shall come out of thee, 16. | 35. 11.
36. 31. *k.* that reigned in Edom, before there reigned any *k.* over Israel, 1 *Chron.* 1. 43.
Deut. 17. 14. shalt say, I will set a *k.* over me
Judg. 9. 8. the trees went to anoint a *k.* over them
17. 6. in those days no *k.* in Israel, but every man did right in his own eyes, 18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25.
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. the people shouted and said, God save the *k.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 16. 2 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
12. 12. when the Lord your God was your *k.*
1 *Kings* 21. 10. thou didst blaspheme God and the *k.*
Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *k.* thou art wicked?
Psal. 2. 6. I set my *k.* on my holy hill of Zion
5. 2. hearken to my cry, my *k.* and my God, 84. 3.
24. 7. and the *k.* of glory shall come in, 9.
149. 2. let the children of Zion be joyful in their *k.*
Prov. 8. 15. by me *k.* reign, and princes decree justice
24. 21. my son, fear thou the Lord and the *k.*
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the *k.* no not in thy thought
Isa. 49. 23. *k.* shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens
60. 3. and *k.* to the brightness of thy rising
Dan. 2. 21. he removeth *k.* and setteth up *k.*
Hos. 3. 4. Israel shall abide many days without a *k.*
13. 11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger, and took him
Mic. 4. 9. why dost thou cry, is there no *k.* in thee?
Zech. 9. 9. behold, thy *K.* cometh to thee, *Mat.* 21. 5.
Luke 23. 2. saying, that he himself is Christ a *k.*
John 6. 15. to make him a *k.*
18. 37. Pilate said to him, art thou a *k.* then?
19. 12. whosoever maketh himself a *k.* speaketh against Cesar
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. now unto the *K.* eternal, immortal
2. 2. that prayers be made for *k.* and for all
6. 15. *K.* of *k.* Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14. | 19. 16.
Heb. 11. 23. were not afraid of the *k.* commandment
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether it be to the *k.* as supreme
17. honour all men, fear God, honour the *k.*
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus Christ, the prince of the *k.* of the earth
9. 11. they had a *k.* over them, the angel

KINGDOM.

Exod. 19. 6. and ye shall be to me a *k.* of priests
1 *Sam.* 18. 8. and what can he have more but the *k.*?
1 *Kings* 11. 11. I will surely rend the *k.* from thee, 31. 35.
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. all in heaven and earth is thine, thine is the *k.* O Lord, *Psal.* 22. 28. *Mat.* 6. 13.
Neh. 9. 35. for they have not served thee in their *k.*
Isa. 14. 16. is this the man that did shake *k.*?
19. 2. they shall fight, *k.* against *k.* *Mat.* 24. 7. *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.
Jer. 18. 9. concering a *k.* to build and to plant it
Dan. 4. 17. the most High ruleth in the *k.* of men, 25, 32.
7. 27. the most High, whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.*
Mat. 3. 2. repent, for *k.* of heaven is at hand, 4. 17. 10. 7.
4. 8. shewed him all the *k.* of the world, *Luke* 4. 5.
23. preaching the gospel of the *k.* 9. 35.
6. 10. thy *k.* come, thy will be done, *Luke* 11. 2.
Mat. 6. 33. but seek ye first the *k.* of God, *Luke* 12. 31.
12. 28. *k.* of God is come unto you, *Luke* 10. 9, 11. 11. 20.
13. 43. shall shine as the sun in the *k.* of their Father
25. 34. inherit the *k.* prepared for you from the
Luke 17. 21. for behold the *k.* of God is within you
23. 42. remember me when thou comest into thy *k.*
John 3. 3. except a man be born again, he cannot see the *k.* of God
18. 36. my *k.* is not of this world, if my *k.* were, but now is my *k.* not from hence
Acts 1. 6. wilt thou restore again the *k.* to Israel?
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall have delivered up the *k.*
Col. 1. 13. hath translated us into the *k.* of his dear Son
Rev. 11. 15. *k.* of this world are become *k.* of our Lord

KINGLY.

Dan. 5. 20. he was deposed from his *k.* throne

KISS, *S.*

Prov. 27. 6. but the *k.* of an enemy are deceitful
Luke 7. 45. thou gavest me no *k.* but this woman
22. 48. betrayest thou the Son of Man with a *k.*?

KISS, *V.*

Gen. 27. 26. come near now and *k.* me, my son
Psal. 2. 12. *k.* the Son lest he be angry and ye perish
85. 10. righteousness and peace have *k.* each other
Mat. 26. 48. gave a sign, saying, whomsoever I *k.*

KNEE.

Gen. 30. 3. my maid Bilhah, and she shall bear upon my *k.*
41. 43. they cried before him, bow the *k.*
Judg. 7. 5. that boweth down on his *k.* to drink, 6.
Isa. 45. 23. that unto me every *k.* shall bow, every tongue shall swear, *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10.
Mat. 27. 29. bowed the *k.* before him, *Mark* 15. 19.
Rom. 11. 4. who have not bowed the *k.* to Baal
Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I bow my *k.* to the Father
Heb. 12. 12. lift up hands which hang down, and feeble *k.*

KNEEL.

Psal. 95. 6. let us *k.* before the Lord our maker

KNIT.

Judg. 20. 11. men of Israel were *k.* together as one man
Col. 2. 2. their hearts being *k.* together in love

KNOCK.

Mat. 7. 7. *k.* and it shall be opened, *Luke* 11. 9.
Luke 13. 25. ye begin to *k.* at the door, saying, open
Rev. 3. 20. behold, I stand at the door and *k.* if any

KNOW.

Gen. 3. 5. God doth *k.* your eyes shall be opened
18. 21. I will go down and see, and if not, I will *k.*
28. 16. Lord is in this place, and I *k.* it not
Deut. 8. 2. to prove thee, and *k.* what was in thine heart
2 *Kings* 19. 27. I *k.* thy abode and going out, *Isa.* 37. 28.
Job 7. 10. neither shall his place *k.* him any more
22. 13. and thou sayest, how doth God *k.*?
Psal. 94. 10. he that teacheth man, shall not he *k.*?
Eccl. 1. 17. and I gave my heart to *k.* wisdom, and to *k.*
Isa. 38. 19. the father to children shall make *k.* thy truth
Jer. 22. 16. was not this to *k.* me, saith the Lord?
31 34. 4. the Lord, for they shall all *k.* me, *Heb.* 8. 11.
Wisd. 15. 3. to *k.* thee is perfect righteousness, yea, to *k.* thy power is the root of immortality
Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.* what thy right doeth
11. 27. no man *k.* the Son but the Father, neither *k.* any man the Father save the Son, *Luke* 10. 22.
24. 36. of that day *k.* no man, *Mark* 13. 32.
26. 74. then began he to curse and swear, saying I *k.* not the man, *Mark* 14. 68, 71.
John 7. 17. if any will do his will, he shall *k.* of the doctrine
27. when Christ cometh, no man *k.* whence he is
8. 19. ye neither *k.* me nor my Father
10. 15. as the Father *k.* me, so *k.* I the Father
11. 24. Martha saith, I *k.* that he shall rise again
13. 7. Jesus said, what I do thou *k.* not now
16. 30. we are sure thou *k.* all things, 21. 17.
21. 15. yea, Lord, thou *k.* that I love thee, 16.
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now I *k.* in part, then shall I *k.* even as I am *k.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. he made him to be sin for us, who *k.* no sin
Eph. 3. 19. and to *k.* the love of Christ which passeth
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from a child thou hast *k.* the holy scriptures
4. 17. that by me the preaching might be fully *k.*
Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they *k.* God, but in works
1 *John* 2. 13. I write, because ye have *k.* him, 14.
Rev. 19. 12. he had a name written that no man *k.*

KNOWLEDGE.

Gen. 2. 9. and the tree of *k.* of good and evil, 17.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. for the Lord is a God of *k.*
Psal. 19. 2. and night unto night sheweth *k.*
73. 11. and is there *k.* in the most High?
139. 6. such *k.* is too wonderful for me
Prov. 19. 2. that the soul be without *k.* it is not good
Eccl. 9. 10. nor *k.* in the grave, whither thou goest
Isa. 11. 2. the spirit of *k.* and of the fear of the Lord
Hos. 4. 6. my people are destroyed for lack of *k.* because thou hast rejected *k.* I will reject thee
Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be filled with the *k.* of the glory of the Lord as the waters
Mal. 2. 7. for the priests' lips should keep *k.*
Luke 1. 77. to give *k.* of salvation by remission of sins
1 *Cor.* 8 1. we know that we all have *k.* *k.* puffeth up
Eph. 3. 19. the love of Christ which passeth *k.*
4. 13. till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the *k.* of the Son of God
Phil. 3. 8. I count all things but loss for the excellency of the *k.* of Christ
Col. 3. 10. put on the new man, which is renewed in *k.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. all men to come to the *k.* of the truth
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. never able to come to the *k.* of the truth

L.

LABOUR, *S.*

Gen. 31. 42. God hath seen the *l.* of mine hands
Psal. 90. 10. yet is their strength *l.* and sorrow, soon cut
104. 23. man goeth to his *l.* till the evening
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath a man of all his *l.*?
John 4. 38. and ye are entered into their *l.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. every man shall receive according to his own *l.*
15. 58. you know that your *l.* is not in vain
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. not boasting of other men's *l.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. remembering your *l.* of love and patience
Heb. 6. 10. not unrighteous to forget your *l.* of love
Rev. 14. 13. that they may rest from their *l.*

LABOUR, *V.*

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *l.* *Deut.* 5. 13.
Neh. 4. 21. so we *l.* in the work, and half held the spears
Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord build they *l.* in vain
144. 14. that our oxen may be strong to *l.*
Eccl. 2. 11. I looked on the labour I had *l.* to do
5. 12. the sleep of a *l.* man is sweet
Mat. 11. 28. come to me all ye that *l.* and are laden
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and *l.* working with our own hands
Heb. 4. 11. let us *l.* therefore to enter into that rest

LABOURER.

Mat. 9. 37. harvest plenteous but *l.* few, *Luke* 10. 2.
Luke 10. 7. for the *l.* is worthy of his hire
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. for we are *l.* together with God
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the *l.* is worthy of his reward

LACK, *S.*

Gen. 18. 28. wilt thou destroy all for *l.* of five?
Exod. 16. 18. that gathered little had no *l.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.

LACK, *V.*

Prov. 28. 27. that giveth to the poor shall not *l.*
Mat. 19. 20. these things have I kept, what *l.* I yet?
Jam. 1. 5. if any of you *l.* wisdom, let him ask of God

LAD.

Gen. 21. 12. let it not be grievous because of the *l.*
22. 12. he said, lay not thine hand upon the *l.*
John 6. 9. there is a *l.* here hath five barley loaves.

LAKE.

Rev. 19. 20. these both were cast into a *l.* of fire

LAMB.

Gen. 22. 8. my son, my God will provide himself a *l.*
Exod. 12. 5. your *l.* shall be without blemish, a male
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. took the poor man's *l.* and dressed it
Isa. 11. 6. the wolf also shall dwell with the *l.*
40. 11. he shall gather the *l.* with his arm, carry
53. 7. is brought as a *l.* to the slaughter, *Jer.* 11. 19.
John 1. 29. behold *l.* of God which taketh away sin, 36.
21. 15. Jesus saith to Peter, feed my *l.*
Acts 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb before his shearer
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a *l.* without blemish and spot
Rev. 5. 6. in the midst of the elders stood a *l.* slain
7. 17. for the *l.* shall feed them, and lead them to fountains
17. 14. war with the *l.* and the *l.* shall overcome
21. 22. God Almighty and the *l.* are the temple of it

LAME.

Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the blind, feet to the *l.*
Prov. 26. 7. the legs of the *l.* are not equal, so is
Isa. 35. 6. then shall the *l.* man leap as an hart
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the *l.* and sick, is it not evil?

LAMENTATION.

2 *Sam.* 1. 17. and David lamented with this *l.*
Psal. 78. 64. and their widows made no *l.*
Jer. 31. 15. in Ramah *l.* and weeping, *Mat.* 2. 18.
Ezek. 2. 10. there was written therein *l.* mourning

LAMP.

Gen. 15. 17. a burning *l.* that passed between pieces
Exod. 27. 20. to cause the *l.* to burn always
Psal. 119. 105. thy word is a *l.* to my feet, and a light
Mat. 25. 1. ten virgins which took their *l.* 3, 4.
Rev. 8. 10. a great star burning as it were a *l.*

LAND.

Deut. 19. 14. thou shalt not remove thy neighbour's *l.*-mark, *Prov.* 22. 28. | 23. 10.
Josh. 2. 1. sent two men, saying, go view the *l.*
Psal. 52. 5. and root thee out of the *l.* of the living
80. 9. to take deep root, and it filled the *l.*
Joel 2. 3. the *l.* is as the garden of Eden before them

LANGUAGE.

Gen. 11. 1. the whole earth was of one *l.* and speech
Psal. 19. 3. nor *l.* where their voice is not heard
Jer. 5. 15. a nation, whose *l.* thou knowest not
Dan. 3. 4. to you, O people, nations, and *l.*
Acts 2. 6. every man heard them speak in his own *l.*

LANGUISH.

Isa. 24. 4. the haughty people of the earth do *l.*
Hos. 4. 3. every one that dwelleth therein shall *l.*

LAP.

Prov. 16. 33. the lot is cast into the *l.* but disposing

LAPPED.

Judg. 7. 6. the number that *l.* were three hundred

LASCIVIOUSNESS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and have not repented of the *l.*
Eph. 4. 19. who have given themselves over to *l.*
Jude 4. turning the grace of our God into *l.*

LAST.

Gen. 49. 1. which shall befal you in the *l.* days
Num. 23. 10. and let my *l.* end be like his
Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord, the first, and with the *l.* 44. 6. *Rev.* 1. 11.
Mat. 12. 45. *l.* state of that man is worse, *Luke* 11. 26.
19. 30. many that are first shall be *l.* and the *l.* first, 20. 16. *Mark* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30.
20. 14. I will give to this *l.* even as unto thee
John 6. 39. should raise it up at the *l.* day, 40, 44, 54.
Heb. 1. 2. hath in these *l.* days spoken by his Son
Jam. 5. 3. ye have heaped treasure for the *l.* days
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the *l.* time
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. there shall come in the *l.* days scoffers

LATCHET.

Isa. 5. 27. nor the *l.* of their shoes be broken
Mark 1. 7. the *l.* of whose shoes, *Luke* 3. 16.

LAUGH.

Gen. 18. 13. wherefore did Sarah *l.* saying
21. 6. God hath made me to *l.* all will *l.* with me
2 *Kings* 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath *l.* *Isa.* 37. 22.
Job 5. 22. at destruction and famine thou shalt *l.*
Psal. 2. 4. he that sitteth in the heavens shall *l.*
22. 7. all they that see me, *l.* me to scorn
Prov. 1. 26. I also will *l.* at your calamity
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that weep, ye shall *l.*

LAUGHTER.

Psal. 126. 2. then was our mouth filled with *l.*
Prov. 14. 13. even in *l.* the heart is sorrowful
Eccl. 2. 2. I said of *l.* it is mad, and of mirth

LAW.

Psal. 1. 2. his delight is in the *l.* of Lord, and in his *l.*
19. 7. the *l.* of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul
37. 31. the *l.* of his God is in his heart
40. 8. yea, thy *l.* is within my heart
Isa. 1. 10. give ear to the *l.* of our God
2. 3. out of Zion shall go forth the *l.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
8. 20. to the *l.* and to the testimony
42. 4. and the isles shall wait for his *l.*
Jer. 8. 8. how do ye say the *l.* of the Lord is with us?
Mat. 5. 17. think not I am come to destroy the *l.*
22. 40. on these two commandments hang all the *l.*
23. 23. have omitted the weightier matters of the *l.*
Luke 10. 26. what is written in the *l.*? how readest thou?
John 1. 17. for the *l.* was given by Moses, but grace
19. 7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.* he ought to die
Acts 24. 14. believing all things which are written in the *l.*
Rom. 2. 12. as many as sinned without *l.* perish without *l.*
14. when the Gentiles which have not the *l.* do by nature things contained in the *l.* these having not the *l.* are a *l.* to themselves
3. 20. by the deeds of *l.* no flesh be justified, for by the *l.* is the knowledge of sin, 28. *Gal.* 2. 16.
5. 13. for till the *l.* sin was in the world, but sin is not imputed when there is no *l.*
6. 14. for ye are not under the *l.* but under grace
7. 23. I see another *l.* warring against the *l.* of my mind, bringing me into captivity to *l.* of sin
13. 8. he that loveth another, hath fulfilled the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 21. to them that are without *l.* as without *l.* that I might gain them that are without *l.*
Gal. 3. 2. received ye the Spirit by the works of the *l.*?
5. 14. all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word, even in this
6. 2. bear ye, and so fulfil the *l.* of Christ
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the *l.* is not made for a righteous man
Heb. 10. 16. I will put my *l.* into their hearts

LAWFUL.

Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *l.* 21. 27. | 33. 14, 19.
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things are *l.* to me, *l.* for me, 10. 23.
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not *l.* for a man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. the law is good, if a man use it *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. yet is not crowned, except he strive *l.*

LAWGIVER.

Gen. 49. 10. nor a *l.* from between his feet
Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our *l.* our king
Jam. 4. 12. there is one *l.* who is able to save

LAWLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is for the *l.* and disobedient

LAY.

Num. 12. 11. alas, my lord, *l.* not the sin upon us
Psal. 104. 3. who *l.* the beams of his chambers in waters
Isa. 53. 6. the Lord *l.* on him the iniquity of us all
57. 1. righteous perisheth, and no man *l.* it to heart
Luke 12. 21. so is he that *l.* up treasure for himself
23. 53. wherein never man before was *l.* *John* 19. 41.
John 11. 34. and said, where have ye *l.* him?
1 *Cor.* 9. 16. necessity is *l.* upon me, yea woe
Col. 1. 5. for the hope which is *l.* up for you
1 *Tim* 4. 14. with *l.* on of the hands of the presbytery
6. 19. *l.* up in store a good foundation against time
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I pray it may not be *l.* to their charge
Heb. 6. 1. not *l.* again the foundation of repentance
12. 1. let us *l.* aside every weight and the sin
Jam. 1. 21. wherefore *l.* apart all filthiness
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. I *l.* in Sion a chief corner-stone

LEAD.

Exod. 13. 21. a pillar of cloud to *l.* them the way
Psal. 23. 2. he *l.* me beside the still waters
31. 3. for thy name's sake *l.* me and guide me
60. 9. who will *l.* me into Edom? 108. 10.
61. 2. *l.* me to the rock that is higher than I
80. 1. thou that *l.* Joseph like a sheep
139. 10. even there shall thy hand *l.* me
Prov. 16. 29. *l.* him into the way that is not good
Isa. 11. 6. and a little child shall *l.* them
48. 17. I am the Lord thy God which *l.* thee
Mat. 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4.
7. 13. wide is the way that *l.* to destruction
Rom. 8. 14. as many as are *l.* by the Spirit of God
Gal. 5. 18. but if ye be *l.* of the Spirit, ye are
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. silly women, *l.* away with divers lusts
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. beware, lest ye also being *l.* fall from

LEAF.

Gen. 3. 7. they sewed fig-*l.* and made aprons
8. 11. and lo, in her mouth was an olive *l.*
Psal. 1. 3. his *l.* also shall not wither, shall prosper
Ezek. 47. 12. *l.* shall not fade, the *l.* for medicine
Dan. 4. 12. *l.* thereof were fair, 21.
Rev. 22. 2. the *l.* were for the healing of the nations

LEAN.

2 *Kings* 18. 21. on which if a man *l.* *Isa.* 36. 6.
Prov. 3. 5. *l.* not to thine own understanding
Mic. 3. 11. yet will they *l.* on the Lord, and say
John 21. 20. which also *l.* on his breast at supper

LEANNESS.

Job 16. 8. my *l.* rising up in me, beareth witness
Psal. 106. 15. gave request, but sent *l.* into their soul
Isa. 10. 16. shall Lord send among his fat ones *l.*
24. 16. but I said, my *l.* my *l.* woe unto me

LEAP.

Luke 1. 41. the babe *l.* in her womb
6. 23. rejoice ye in that day, and *l.* for joy

LEARN.

Deut. 4. 10. that they may *l.* to fear me, 14. 23.
5. 1. that ye may *l.* them, and keep and do them
Psal. 119. 71. that I might *l.* thy statutes, 73.
Isa. 1. 17. *l.* to do well, seek judgement, relieve
2. 4. neither shall they *l.* war any more, *Mic.* 4. 3.
26. 9. the inhabitants of world will *l.* righteousness
50. 4. the Lord God hath given me the tongue of the *l.* he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the *l.*
John 6. 45. every man that hath *l.* of the Father
Eph. 4. 20. but ye have not so *l.* Christ
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able to come to the knowledge
14. but continue thou in the things thou hast *l.* knowing of whom thou hast *l.* them

LEARNING, *S.*

Acts 26. 24. Festus said, much *l.* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. things written aforetime were written for our *l.*

LEASING.

Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye seek after *l.*?
5. 6. thou shalt destroy them that speak *l.*

LEAST.

Mat. 2. 6. art not the *l.* among the princes of Juda
5. 19. shall break one of these *l.* commandments, shall be called *l.* in the kingdom of heaven
11. 11. John Baptist, he that is *l.* in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he, *Luke* 7. 28.
25. 40. as ye have done it to one of the *l.* of these, 45.
Luke 9. 48. he that is *l.* among you, the same shall

LEAVE, *V.*

Gen. 2. 24. shall a man *l.* father and mother, and cleave to his wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.
Prov. 29. 15. a child *l.* to himself bringeth his mother to shame
Mat. 4. 11. then the devil *l.* him, and behold
Mark 10. 28. we have *l.* all, and followed thee
Heb. 13. 5. I will never *l.* thee nor forsake thee

LEAVEN, *S.*

Exod. 12. 15. ye shall put away *l.* out of your, 19.
Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is like *l.* *Luke* 13. 21.
16. 6. Jesus said, beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees, 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Luke* 12. 1.
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a little *l.* leaveneth whole lump? *Gal.* 5. 9

LEG.

Psal. 147. 10. he taketh not pleasure in the *l.* of a man
Isa. 47. 2. make bare the *l.* uncover the thigh
John 19. 31. they besought their *l.* might be broken

LEND.

Exod. 22. 25. if thou *l.* money to any, thou shalt
Deut. 28. 44. he shall *l.* to thee, thou shalt not *l.* him
1 *Sam.* 1. 28. I have *l.* him to the Lord, he shall be *l.*
Psal. 37. 26. he is ever merciful and *l.* seed blessed
112. 5. a good man sheweth favour and *l.* will guide
Prov. 19. 17. he that hath pity on the poor *l.* to Lord
Luke 6. 34. if ye *l.* them of whom ye hope to receive, sinners also *l.* to sinners, to receive as much

LENGTH.

Deut. 30. 20. he is thy life and the *l.* of thy days
Job 12. 12. and in *l.* of days understanding
Psal. 21. 4. even *l.* of days for ever and ever
Prov. 3. 16. *l.* of days is in her right hand, riches
Eph. 3. 18. be able to comprehend *l.* and depth, and height
Rev. 21. 16. and the *l.* as large as the breadth

LEPER.

2 *Kings* 5. 27. went from his presence a *l.* as white as snow
Luke 17. 12. there met him ten men that were *l.*

LEPROSY.

Lev. 14. 32. the law of him in whom is the plague of *l.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 19. the *l.* rose up in his forehead

LEPROUS.

Exod. 4. 6. behold, his hand was *l.* as snow

LETTER.

Rom. 2. 29. circumcision of the heart, in the spirit, not in the *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. ministers not of the *l.* but of the Spirit, for the *l.* killeth

LEVIATHAN.

Psal. 104. 26 there is that *l.* thou hast made to play
Isa. 27. 1. shall punish even *l.* that crooked serpent

LEVITE

Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron the *l.* thy brother?
Deut 14. 29. and the *l.* shall come and eat, 26. 12.

LEWDLY.

Wisd. 15. 8. employing his labours *l.* he maketh

LEWDNESS

Acts 18. 14. if it were a matter of wrong or *l.*

LIAR.

Psal. 116. 11. I said in my haste, all men are *l.*
John 8. 44. for he is a *l.* and the father of it
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and every man a *l.*
1 *John* 1. 10. we have not sinned, we make him a *l.*
5. 10. that believeth not God, hath made him a *l.*
Rev. 21. 8. all *l.* shall have their part in lake

LIBERALITY.

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded to the riches of their *l.*

LIBERAL.

Prov. 11. 25. the *l.* soul shall be made fat
Isa. 32. 8. the *l.* deviseth *l.* things, and by *l.* things

LIBERALLY.

Jam. 1. 5. ask of God, that giveth to all men *l.*

LIBERTY.

Lev. 25. 10. ye shall proclaim *l.* through all the land
Psal. 119. 45. and I will walk at *l.* for I seek
Isa. 61. 1. he hath sent me to proclaim *l.* to the captives, *Luke* 4. 18.
Rom. 8. 21. from bondage into the glorious *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is *l.*
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the *l.* wherewith Christ made
Jam. 1. 25. whoso looketh into the law of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as free, and not using *l.* for a cloke
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. while they promise them *l.* they

LICK.

1 *Kings* 21. 19. shall dogs *l.* thy blood, even thine
Psal. 72. 9. and his enemies shall *l.* the dust

LIE, *V.*

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well, sin *l.* at the door
Num. 23. 19. God is not a man, that he should *l.* *Tit.* 1. 2. *Heb.* 6. 18.
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. I called not, my son, *l.* down again
Job 14. 12. so man *l.* down and riseth not, till heavens
Psal. 31. 6. I have hated them that regard *l.* vanities, but I trust in the Lord
68. 13. though ye have *l.* among the pots, yet
89. 35. once sworn that I will not *l.* to David
Jonah 2. 8. they that observe *l.* vanities forsake
John 11. 17. he had *l.* in the grave four days
Acts 5. 4. thou hast not *l.* to men, but unto God
Eph. 4 25. putting away *l.* speaking every man truth
Col. 3. 9. *l.* not one to another, seeing ye have
2 *Thess.* 2. 9. whose coming is with *l.* wonders
1 *John* 5. 19. the whole world *l.* in wickedness

LIE, *S.*

Psal. 62. 9. and men of high degree are a *l.*
Prov. 19. 9. and he that speaketh *l.* shall perish
Isa. 44. 20. is there not a *l.* in my right hand?
Jer. 29. 31. and he caused you to trust in a *l.*
Nah. 3. 1. woe to the bloody city, it is all full of *l.*
Hab. 2. 18. the molten image, and a teacher of *l.*
Rom. 1. 25. who changed the truth of God into a *l.*
3. 7. hath more abounded through my *l.* to his glory
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy, having

LIFE.

Gen. 1. 20. the moving creature that hath *l.*
2 9. the tree of *l.* in the midst of the garden, 3. 22.
9. 5. of every man's brother will I require the *l.* of man
19. 17. escape for thy *l.* look not behind thee
47. 9. not attained to the years of the *l.* of my fathers
Deut. 32. 47. it is not a vain thing, because it is your *l.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11. hast not asked for thyself long *l.* nor asked the *l.* of thine enemies, 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
Psal. 21. 4. he asked *l.* of thee, thou gavest it him
30. 5. in his favour is *l.* weeping may endure
63. 3. thy loving kindness is better than *l.*
Jer. 21. 8. I set before you the way of *l.* and of death
Ezek. 13. 22. should not return from his wicked way by promising him *l.*
2 *Esd.* 7. 59. this is the *l.* whereof Moses spake to the people, choose thee *l.* that thou mayest live
14. 30. received the law of *l.* which they kept not
Eccl. 11. 14 *l.* and death, poverty and riches, come of the Lord
Mat 6. 25. take no thought for your *l.* *Luke* 12 22.
10. 39. he that findeth his *l.* shall lose it; he that loseth his *l.* shall find it, 16. 25 *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33 *John* 12. 25.
19 17. if wilt enter into *l.* keep the commandments
John 1. 4. in him was *l.* and the *l.* was light of men
3 36. that believeth not the Son, shall not see *l.*
5. 26. for as the Father hath *l.* in himself, so hath he given to the Son to have *l.* in himself
6. 53. and drink his blood, ye have no *l.* in you
10. 11. good shepherd giveth his *l.* for the sheep
11. 25 I am the resurrection and the *l.* 14 6.
15. 13. that a man lay down his *l.* for his friends
20. 31. believing ye might have *l.* through his name
Acts 3. 15. and killed the prince of *l.* whom God raised
Rom. 5. 10. much more we shall be saved by his *l.*
6. 4. even so we should walk in newness of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. if in this *l.* only we have hope in Christ
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. that mortality might be swallowed up of *l.*
Col. 3. 4. when Christ, who is our *l.* shall appear
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having promise of the *l.* that now is
Jam. 4. 14. for what is your *l.*? it is even a vapour
1 *John* 1. 1. our hands have handled of the word of *l.*
5. 12. he that hath the Son hath *l.* and he that hath not the Son of God hath not *l.*
Rev. 12. 11. they loved not their *l.* to the death

LIFT.

Num. 6. 26. Lord *l.* up his countenance on thee
Deut. 8. 14. then thine heart be *l.* up, and thou forget
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. the Lord bringeth low, and *l.* up, 8.
Psal. 7. 6. arise, O Lord, in thine anger, *l.* up thyself
24. 4. hath not *l.* up his soul to vanity, nor sworn
110. 7. therefore shall he *l.* up the head
141. 2. *l.* up of my hands, as the evening sacrifice
Isa. 2. 12. day of the Lord on every one that is *l.* up
37. 23. against whom hast thou *l.* up thine eyes?
Jer. 7. 16. nor *l.* up cry or prayer for them, 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 41. let us *l.* up our heart with our hands
Ezek. 8. 3. Spirit *l.* me up between the earth 11. 1.
Luke 21. 28. *l.* up your heads, for your redemption draweth
John 3. 14. and as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be *l.* up
8. 28. when ye have *l.* up the Son of man
12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up, will draw all men to me
1 *Tim.* 2 8. men pray every where, *l.* up holy hands
3. 6. lest being *l.* up with pride, he fall
Jam. 4. 10. humble yourselves, and he shall *l.* you up
Rev. 10. 5. the angel *l.* up his hand to heaven

LIFTER.

Psal. 3. 3. my glory, and the *l.* up of mine head

LIGHT, *A.*

Psal. 62. 9. they are altogether *l.* than vanity
Mat 11. 30. my yoke is easy, and my burden is *l.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our *l.* affliction worketh for us a far

LIGHT, *S*

Gen. 1. 3 God said, let there be *l.* and there was *l.*
16. God made two great *l.* greater *l.* to rule the day
Exod. 14. 20. but it gave *l.* by night to these
Job 25. 3. upon whom doth not his *l.* arise?
Psal. 4. 6. lift up the *l.* of thy countenance on us
27. 1. the Lord is my *l.* and my salvation
97. 11. *l.* is sown for the righteous, and gladness
104. 2. who coverest thyself with *l.* as with a garment
118. 27. God is the Lord, which hath shewed us *l.*
Eccl. 11. 7. truly the *l.* is sweet, and a pleasant thing
Isa. 5. 20. put darkness for *l.* and *l.* for darkness
9. 2. have seen a great *l.* on them hath *l.* shined
13. 10. the sun darkened, the moon shall not cause her *l.* to shine, *Mat.* 24 29. *Mark* 13. 24.
30. 26. the *l.* of the moon shall be as the *l.* of the sun, the *l.* of the sun as the *l.* of seven days
60. 1. arise, shine, for thy *l.* is come, the glory
Hab. 3. 11. at the *l.* of thine arrows they went
Wisd. 5. 6. the *l.* of righteousness hath not shined unto us
Mat. 4. 16. to them which sat in the region of death, *l.* is sprung up
5. 16. let your *l.* so shine before men that they see
6. 22. the *l.* of the body is the eye, if eye single thy whole body shall be full of *l.* *Luke* 11. 34, 36.
Luke 2. 32. a *l.* to lighten the gentiles, and the glory
16. 8. of this world are wiser than the children of *l.*
John 3. 19. condemnation, that *l.* is come into the world
5. 35. he was a burning and a shining *l.* and ye were willing for a season to rejoice in his *l.*
8. 12. Jesus saying, I am the *l.* of the world, he that followeth me shall have the *l.* of life, 9. 5.
Acts 22. 6. there shone a great *l.* round about me
Rom. 13. 12. and let us put on the armour of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. who will bring to *l.* hidden things
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. lest the *l.* of the gospel should shine
11. 14. Satan is transformed into an angel of *l.*
Eph. 5. 8. but now are ye *l.* walk as children of *l.*
14. awake, and Christ shall give thee *l.*
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye shine as *l.* in the world
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in *l.* no man can approach
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who brought life and immortality to *l.*
Jam. 1. 17. cometh down from the Father of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. who called you into his marvellous *l.*
1 *John* 1. 5. God is *l.* and in him is no darkness

LIGHTEN.

Psal. 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep
Rev. 21. 23. had no need of the sun, the glory of God did *l.* it

LIGHTING.

Mat. 3. 16. descending like a dove, and *l.* on him

LIGHTNING

Job 38. 25. who divided a way for the *l.* of thunder
Psal. 144. 6. cast forth *l.* and scatter them
Mat. 24. 27. as *l.* cometh out of the east, *Luke* 17. 24.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld Satan as *l.* fall from heaven
Rev. 4. 5. out of the throne proceeded *l.* thunderings

LIKENESS.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man after our *l.* 5. 1.
Exod. 20. 4. shalt not make the *l.* of any thing
Psal. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied, when awake, with thy *l.*
Rom. 6. 5. if we have been planted in the *l.* of his death, we shall be also in the *l.* of his resurrection
8. 3. God sending his Son in the *l.* of sinful flesh
Phil. 2. 7. and was made in the *l.* of men

LILIES.

Mat. 6. 28. consider the *l.* how they grow. *Luke* 12. 27.

LIMITED.

Psal. 78 41. they *l.* the Holy One of Israel

LINE.

Job 38 5. or who hath stretched the *l.* on the earth?
Psal. 19 4. their *l.* is gone through all the earth
Isa. 28. 10. for *l.* must be upon *l.* *l.* upon *l.* 13.

LINEAGE.

Luke 2. 4. because he was of the *l.* of David

LINGERETH.

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose judgement of a long time *l.* not

LINTEL.

Exod. 12. 22. and strike the *l.* and two side posts

LION.

1 *Sam.* 17. 34. there came a *l.* and took a lamb
1 *Kings* 20. 36. a *l.* shall slay thee; a *l.* found him and slew him.

Psal. 17. 12. like a *l.* that is greedy of his prey
35. 17. Lord, rescue my darling from the *l.*
Prov. 26. 13. there is a *l.* in the way, a *l.* in the street
28. 1. but the righteous are bold as a *l.*
Eccl. 9. 4. a living dog is better than a dead *l.*
Isa. 11. 7. the *l.* shall eat straw like the ox, 65. 25.
Amos 3. 4. will a *l.* roar when he hath no prey?
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was delivered out of mouth of the *l.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the devil as a roaring *l.* walketh about
Rev. 5. 5. the *l.* of the tribe of Judah hath prevailed

LIONESS.

Ezek. 19. 2. and say, what is thy mother? a *l.*

LIP.

Exod. 6. 12. who am of uncircumcised *l.* 30.
Job 2. 10. in all this Job sinned not with his *l.*
Psal. 12. 2. with flattering *l.* do they speak
17. 1. my prayer that goeth not out of feigned *l.*
22. 7. they shoot out the *l.* they shake the head
31. 18. let the lying *l.* be put to silence which speak
59. 7. behold, swords are in their *l.* who doth hear?
Isa. 6. 5. woe is me, I am undone, a man of unclean *l.*
57. 19. I create the fruit of the *l.* peace to him
Mat. 15. 8. honoureth me with their *l.* *Mark* 7. 6. *Isa.* 29. 13.
Rom. 3. 13. the poison of asps is under their *l.*
Heb. 13. 15. the fruit of our *l.* giving thanks
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. and his *l.* that they speak no guile

LISTETH.

John 3. 8. the wind bloweth where it *l.* thou hearest

LIVE.

Gen. 3. 22. lest he take of tree of life, and *l.* for ever
19. 20. O let me escape, and my soul shall *l.*
45. 3. I am Joseph, doth my father yet *l.*?
Lev. 18. 5. which if a man do he shall *l.* in them, I am the Lord, *Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.
2 *Kings* 20. 1. set thine house in order, thou shalt not *l.* *Isa.* 38. 1.
Job 19. 25. for I know that my Redeemer *l.*
Psal. 146. 2. while I *l.* will I praise the Lord
Prov. 4. 4. keep my commandments and *l.* 7. 2.
Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *l.* together with my
49. 18. as I *l.* saith the Lord
Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.*
18. 13. shall he then *l.*? he shall not *l.*
37. 3. he said, son of man, can these bones *l.*?
Eccl. 17. 28. the *l.* and sound in heart shall praise the Lord
Mat. 4. 4. man shall not *l.* by bread alone, *Deut.* 8. 3. *Luke* 4. 4.
Luke 10. 28. he said to him, this do, and thou shalt *l.*
20. 38. he is not a God of dead, for all *l.* unto him
John 5. 25. dead hear voice of the Son of God and *l.*
6. 57. as *l.* Father sent me, and I *l.* by the Father, so he that eateth me, even he shall *l.* by me
11. 25. believeth, tho' he were dead, yet shall he *l.*
14. 19. because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also
Acts 17. 28. for in him we *l.* and move, and have
Rom. 6. 10. but in that he *l.* he *l.* unto God
8. 13. if ye *l.* after the flesh ye shall die, if ye thro' the Spirit mortify the deeds of body ye shall *l.*
10. 5. doth these things shall *l.* by them, *Gal.* 3. 12.
14. 8. for whether we *l.* we *l.* to the Lord, whether we *l.* therefore or die, we are the Lord's
1 *Cor.* 9. 14. who preach gospel, should *l.* of gospel
Gal. 5. 25. if we *l.* in the Spirit, let us walk in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 21. for me to *l.* is Christ, and to die is gain
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. that *l.* in pleasure, is dead while she *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. if dead we shall also *l.* with him
1 *John* 4. 9. sent his Son, that we might *l.* thro' him
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *l.* and was dead, behold

LIVELY.

Psal. 38. 19. but my enemies are *l.* and are strong
Acts 7. 38. who received the *l.* oracles to give to us
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who hath begotten us again to a *l.* hope

LIVING.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a *l.* soul
Num. 16. 48. he stood between the dead and the *l.*
1 *Kings* 3. 22. the *l.* is my son, the dead thy son, 23.
Job 30. 23. and to the house appointed for all *l.*
Psal. 27. 13. to see goodness of the Lord in land of *l.*
Isa. 38. 19. the *l.* the *l.* he shall praise thee as I do
53. 8. he was cut off out of the land of the *l.*
Mat. 22. 32. God is not the God of the dead, but of the *l.* *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
Mark 12. 44. she cast in all she had, even all her *l.*
John 4. 10. he would have given thee *l.* water
6. 51. I am the *l.* bread which came down from
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom coming as to a *l.* stone, chosen

LOADETH.

Psal. 68. 19. Lord who daily *l.* us with benefits

LOCKS.

Judg. 16. 13. if thou weavest the seven *l.* of my head
Ezek. 44. 20. nor suffer their *l.* to grow long

LOCUST.

Exod. 10. 4. behold, to-morrow I will bring *l.*
Psal. 78. 46. he gave also their labour to the *l.*
105. 34. he spake, and *l.* came, and caterpillers
Joel 1. 4. hath the *l.* eaten, and that which *l.* left
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was *l.* and wild honey, *Mark* 1. 6.

LODGE, *S.*

Isa. 1. 8. the daughter of Zion is left as a *l.* in garden

LODGE, *V.*

Gen. 24. 23. is there room in the house for us to *l.* in?
Ruth 1. 16. where thou *l.* I will *l.*
Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain thoughts *l.* in you?
Mat. 13. 32. so that birds of the air come and *l.* in the branches thereof, *Mark* 4. 32.

LOFTILY.

Psal. 73. 8. they are corrupt, they speak *l.*

LOFTINESS.

Isa. 2. 17. the *l.* of man shall be bowed down

LOFTY.

Isa. 26. 5. the *l.* city he layeth low to the ground
57. 15. thus saith the high and *l.* One that inhabiteth

LOINS.

Gen. 35. 11. and kings shall come out of thy *l.*
Psal. 38. 7. my *l.* are filled with a loathsome disease
Isa. 11. 5. righteousness shall be the girdle of his *l.*
Luke 12. 35. let your *l.* be girded about, and lights
Acts 2. 30. that of his *l.* he would raise up Christ
Eph. 6. 14. having your *l.* girt about with truth
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. wherefore gird up the *l.* of your mind

LONG, *A.*

Exod. 34. 6. Lord God merciful and gracious, *l.* suffering, *Num.* 14. 18. *Psal.* 86. 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.
1 *Kings* 3. 11. and hast not asked *l.* life, 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
Psal. 91. 16. with *l.* life will I satisfy him
95. 10. forty years *l.* was I grieved with this generation
Eccl. 12. 5. because man goeth to his *l.* home
Mat. 23. 14. for a pretence make *l.* prayer, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the riches of his *l.* suffering?
Eph. 6. 3. that thou mayest live *l.* on the earth
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. the *l.* suffering of our Lord is salvation

LONG, *V.*

Job 3. 21. which *l.* for death, but it cometh not
Psal. 84. 2. my soul *l.* for the courts of the Lord
107. 9. for he satisfieth the *l.* soul
Phil. 1. 8. how greatly I *l.* after you all in the bowels of

LOOK, *S.*

Psal. 18. 27. but wilt bring down high *l.*
101. 5. that hath an high *l.* will not I suffer
Prov. 6. 17. a proud *l.* a lying tongue, and hands
21. 4. an high *l.* and proud heart is sin

LOOK, *V.*

Gen. 6. 12. God *l.* on the earth, and it was corrupt
15. 5. *l.* toward heaven, and tell the stars
19. 17. escape for thy life, *l.* not behind thee
Psal. 5. 3. will I direct my prayer to thee, and *l.* up
14. 2. the Lord *l.* to see if any did understand, 53. 2.
123. 2. as the eyes of servants *l.* to the hand of their masters
Isa. 42. 18. hear ye deaf, *l.* ye blind, that ye may see
Zech. 12. 10. shall *l.* upon me, whom they have pierced
Eccl. 12. 11. shalt be to him, as if thou hadst wiped a *l.* glass
Mat. 5. 28. whosoever *l.* on a woman to lust after
11. 3. or do we *l.* for another? *Luke* 7. 19.
Luke 9. 62. and *l.* back is fit for the kingdom of God
Phil. 2. 4. *l.* not every one on his own things
Heb. 9. 28. to them that *l.* for him shall he appear
10. 27. but a certain fearful *l.* for of judgement
12. 2. *l.* unto Jesus, the author and finisher of faith
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which the angels desire to *l.* into
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *l.* for the coming of the day of God
Jude 21. *l.* for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ

LOOSE, *V.*

Psal. 146. 7. food to hungry, the Lord *l.* the prisoners
Eccl. 12. 6. or ever the silver cord be *l.* or bowl
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
Acts 13. 25. shoes of his feet I am not worthy to *l.*

LORD.

Gen. 15. 6. he believeth in the *L.* and he counted it
18. 14. is any thing too hard for the *L.*?
26. 28. we saw certainly the *L.* was with thee
Exod. 9. 29. the earth is the *L.* *Psal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
10. 7. men go, that they may serve *L.* their God
20. 2. I am the *L.* thy God, *Psal.* 81. 10.
7. thou shalt not take the name of the *L.* in vain
34. 6. the *L.* the *L.* God, merciful and gracious
Deut. 4. 24. the *L.* God is a consuming fire, a jealous God
35. know that the *L.* he is God, 39. 1 *Kings* 18. 39.
6. 4. hear, O Israel, the *L.* our God is one *L.* *Mark* 12. 29.
10. 17. and *L.* of *l.* a great God, a mighty
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin against the *L.* who shall?
3. 18. it is the *L.* let him do what seemeth, *John* 21. 7.
15. 22. and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the *L.*?
17. 45. I come to thee in the name of the *L.* of hosts
1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the *L.* be God, follow him, but if Baal
22. 24. which way went the Spirit of the *L.* from me to speak unto thee? 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
1 *Chron.* 16. 11. seek the *L.* and his strength, *Psal.* 105. 4.
25. for great is the *L.* *Psal.* 48. 1.
Neh. 9. 6. even thou art *L.* alone, *Isa.* 37. 20.
Psal. 35. 23. stir up thyself, my God, my *L.* *John* 20. 28.
41. 13. blessed be *L.* God of Israel, from everlasting to everlasting, 72. 18. | 106. 48. *Luke* 1. 68.
46. 7. the *L.* of hosts is with us, 11.
110. 1. the *L.* said to my *L.* *Mat.* 22. 44. *Acts* 2. 34.
118. 23. this is the *L.* doing
Prov. 3. 5. trust in the *L.* with all thine heart
30. 9. lest I deny thee, and say, who is the *L.*?
Isa. 6. 3. and one said, holy, holy, holy is the *L.* of hosts
9. 13. neither do they seek the *L.* of hosts, 31. 1. *Hos.* 7. 10.
26. 4. in the *L.* Jehovah is everlasting strength
40. 3. prepare ye the way of the *L.* make straight, *Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
44. 23. sing, O heavens, for the *L.* hath done it
55. 6. seek ye the *L.* while he may be found
Jer. 7. 4. the temple of the *L.* of the *L.*
23. 6. called, The *L.* our Righteousness, 33. 16.
31. 34. saying, know the *L.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
Dan. 2. 47. truth it is, your God is a *L.* of kings
Hos. 3. 5. shall return and seek the *L.* their God
Amos 5. 6. seek the *L.* and ye shall live, lest he break
Mic. 6. 8. and what doth the *L.* require of thee?
Mal. 3. 1. the *L.* whom ye seek shall suddenly come
Mat. 7. 21. not every one that saith, *L. L.* shall enter into the kingdom, 22. *Luke* 13. 25.
10. 24. nor is the servant above his *l.*
21. 9. blessed is he that cometh in the name of the *L.*
22. 43. he saith to him, how then doth David call him *L.*? 45. *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 44.
25. 21. enter thou into the joy of thy *L.*
Mark 2. 28. Son of man is *L.* of the sabbath, *Luke* 6. 5.
Luke 2. 11. is born a Saviour, which is Christ the *L.*
6. 46. why call ye me *L. L.* and do not the things?
12. 36. and ye, like unto men that wait for their *l.*
John 13. 13. ye call me master and *L.* and say well
Acts 5. 9. how is it ye have agreed to tempt the Spirit of the *L.*?
22. 16. wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the *L.*
Rom. 10. 12. for the same *L.* over all, is rich unto all
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. as there be gods many, and *l.* many
11. 23. I have received of the *L.* that which
15. 47. the second man is the *L.* from heaven

Gal. 4. 1. differeth nothing from a servant, though *L.* of all
Eph. 4. 5. one *L.*
Phil. 2. 11. tongue confess that Jesus Christ is *L.*
Col. 3. 24. receive reward, for ye serve the *L.* Christ
1 *Thess.* 5. 12. know them which are over you in the *L.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of kings and *L.* of *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. with them that call on the *L.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him *l.*
5. 3. neither as being *l.* over God's heritage
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day is with the *L.* as a thousand
Rev. 4. 8. holy, holy, *L.* God Almighty, 11. 17. 16. 7.
11. 15. are become the kingdoms of our *L.* and his Christ
14. 13. blessed are the dead which die in the *L.*
17. 14. overcome, for he is *L.* of *L.* 19. 16.
19. 6. for the *L.* God omnipotent reigneth
22. 5. for the *L.* God giveth them light

LORDSHIP.

Mark 10. 42. which rule over the Gentiles exercise *l.* *Luke* 22. 25.

LOSE.

Mat. 10. 39. he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24.
15. 24. I am not sent but to the *l.* sheep of Israel
16. 26. and *l.* his own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 11. Son of man is come to save that which was *l.* *Luke* 19. 10.
John 17. 12. none of them is *l.* but the son of perdition
18. 9. of them thou gavest me, have I *l.* none, 6. 39.
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. our gospel is hid to them that are *l.*

LOSS.

1 *Cor.* 3. 15. if work shall be burned, he shall suffer *l.*
Phil. 3. 8. yea doubtless, and I count all things but *l.* for Christ, for whom I suffered the *l.* of all things

LOT.

Num. 26. 55. land shall be divided by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29.
Psal. 16. 5. portion of my cup, thou maintainest my *l.*
Prov. 1. 14. cast in thy *l.* among us, let us all have
Mat. 27. 35. parted garments, casting *l.* *Mark* 15. 24.
Acts 1. 26. the *l.* fell on Matthias, was numbered
8. 21. thou hast neither part nor *l.* in this matter

LOUD.

Exod. 19. 19. the voice of the trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.*
Psal. 150. 5. praise him on the *l.* cymbals, praise him
Luke 23. 23. and they were instant with *l.* voices

LOVE, *S.*

Gen. 29. 20. a few days for the *l.* he had to her
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. wonderful, passing the *l.* of women
Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up strifes, but *l.* covereth sins
Isa. 63. 9. in his *l.* and in his pity he redeemed them
Mat. 24. 12. the *l.* of many shall wax cold
John 13. 35. if ye have *l.* one to another
15. 13. greater *l.* hath no man than this, that he lay
17. 26. the *l.* wherewith thou hast loved me
Rom. 5. 8. but God commendeth his *l.* towards us
8. 35. who shall separate us from *l.* of Christ?
12. 9. let *l.* be without dissimulation
13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill, therefore *l.* is fulfilling
1 *Cor.* 16. 24. my *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the Holy Ghost, by *l.* unfeigned
Gal. 5. 6. but faith which worketh by *l.*
22. but the fruit of the Spirit is *l.* joy, peace
Eph. 3. 19. to know the *l.* of Christ, which passeth knowledge
5. 2. walk in *l.* as Christ hath loved us, and given
Phil. 2. 2. that ye be like-minded, having the same *l.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. remembering your labour of *l.* *Heb.* 6. 10.
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. exceeding abundant with faith and *l.*
6. 10. the *l.* of money is the root of all evil
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. hath not given the spirit of fear, but of *l.*
Heb. 10. 24. to provoke unto *l.* and to good works
13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue
1 *John* 2. 15. the *l.* of the Father is not in him
3. 1. behold what manner of *l.* the Father hath
17. how dwelleth the *l.* of God in him?
4. 8. God is *l.*
5. 3. this is the *l.* of God, that we keep his commandments, *John* 14. 15. 2 *John* 6.

LOVE, *V.*

Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself, 34. *Mat.* 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31.
Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy heart
7. 9. he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant with them that *l.* him, *Dan.* 9. 4.
Prov. 3. 12. for whom the Lord *l.* he correcteth
13. 24. but he that *l.* him, chasteneth him betimes
Mal. 1. 2. I have *l.* you, yet ye say, wherein hast thou *l.* us?
Mat. 5. 43. it hath been said, *l.* thy neighbour
6. 24. hate the one and *l.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
10. 37. that *l.* father or mother, he that *l.* son
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world
35. the Father *l.* the Son, and hath given, 5. 20.
11. 36. then said the Jews, behold how he *l.* him!
13. 1. having *l.* his own, he *l.* them to the end
14. 23. if a man *l.* me, my Father will *l.* him
15. 12. commandment, that ye *l.* one another, 17.
16. 27. Father himself *l.* you, because ye *l.* me
17. 23. and hast *l.* them, as thou hast *l.* me
21. 15. Simon, son of Jonas, *l.* thou me? 16, 17.
Rom. 8. 28. all things work for good to them *l.* God
9. 13. as it is written, Jacob have I *l.* but Esau
13. 8. owe no man any thing, but to *l.* one another
Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me, and gave himself for me
Eph. 5. 25. husbands, *l.* your wives as Christ *l.* the church, and gave himself, 28, 33. *Col.* 3. 19.
6. 24. grace be with all them that *l.* our Lord Jesus
2 *Thess.* 2. 16. God even our Father, which hath *l.* us
Heb. 12. 6. for whom the Lord *l.* he chasteneth
Jam. 1. 12. Lord promised to them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom having not seen ye *l.* in whom
2. 17. honour all men, *l.* the brotherhood
3. 8. *l.* as brethren
1 *John* 2. 15. *l.* not the world, if any man *l.* the world
3. 11. message ye heard from the beginning, that we should *l.* one another, 4. 7, 11. 2 *John* 5
4. 10. not that we *l.* God, but that he *l.* us
20. if a man say, I *l.* God, and hateth
5. 2. we *l.* the children of God, when we *l.* God
Rev. 1. 5. to him that *l.* us, and washed us from sins

LOVELY.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were *l.* in their lives
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* think on these

LOVER.

Psal. 38. 11. my *l.* and friends stand aloof from my
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. heady, *l.* of pleasures more than *l.* of God
Tit. 1. 8. a *l.* of hospitality, a *l.* of good men, sober

LOW.

Deut. 32. 22. and shall burn to the *l.* hell, *Psal.* 86. 13.
Psal. 8. 5. made him a little *l.* than angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
49. 2. both *l.* and high, rich and poor together
63. 9. shall go into the *l.* parts of the earth
136. 23. who remembered us in our *l.* estate
Luke 1. 48. he regarded *l.* estate of his handmaiden
Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to men of *l.* estate
Eph. 4. 9. that he descended first into the *l.* parts

LOWLINESS.

Eph. 4. 2. with all *l.* and meekness, with
Phil. 2. 3. but in *l.* of mind, let each esteem other

LOWLY.

Psal. 138. 6. Lord high, yet hath he respect to *l.*
Prov. 16. 19. better to be of humble spirit with the *l.*
Zech. 9. 9. he is just, *l.* and riding on an ass
Mat. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am meek and *l.*

LUCRE.

Tit. 1. 7. a bishop must be blameless, not given to filthy *l.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed flock, not for filthy *l.* but ready mind

LUMP.

Rom. 9. 21. of the same *l.* one vessel to honour
11. 16. if the first fruit be holy, the *l.* is holy

LURK.

Prov. 1. 11. come, let us *l.* privily for the innocent

LUST, *S.*

Exod. 15. 9. my *l.* shall be satisfied on them
Psal. 78. 18. tempted God by asking meat for their *l.*
Mark 4. 19. the *l.* of other things choke the word
Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *l.* except the law had said
13. 14. make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil *l.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. will be rich fall into foolish and hurtful *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee youthful *l.* but follow righteousness
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us that denying worldly *l.*
Jam. 4. 1. come they not hence, even of your *l.*?
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. beseech you abstain from fleshly *l.* that war
1 *John* 2. 16. the *l.* of the flesh, the *l.* of the eyes

LUST, *V.*

Deut. 12. 15. whatsoever thy soul *l.* after
Mat. 5. 28. who looketh on a woman to *l.* after her
Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *l.* against the spirit, and the spirit
Jam. 4. 5. the spirit that dwelleth in us *l.* to envy

M.

MAD.

1 *Sam.* 21. 15. brought this fellow to play the *m.*-man
2 *Kings* 9. 11. wherefore came this *m.* fellow to thee?
Psal. 102. 8. they that are *m.* against me are sworn
Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter it is *m.* of mirth, what
Isa. 44. 25. and that maketh diviners *m.*
Jer. 51. 7. of her wine, therefore the nations are *m.*
John 10. 20. hath a devil and is *m.* why hear ye him?
Acts 26. 24. Paul, much learning doth make thee *m.*

MADNESS.

Deut. 28. 28. the Lord shall smite thee with *m.*
Eccl. 1. 17. I gave my heart to know wisdom and *m.*
Wisd. 5. 4. we fools accounted his life *m.*
Luke 6. 11. and they were filled with *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. dumb ass forbade the *m.* of the prophet

MAGICIAN.

Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh sent and called for the *m.*
Dan. 1. 20. he found them ten times better than all *m.*

MAGISTRATE.

Judg. 18. 7. and there was no *m.* in the land
Luke 12. 58. when thou goest to the *m.* give diligence
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to obey *m.* and be ready

MAGNIFICAL.

1 *Chron.* 22. 5. the house must be exceeding *m.*

MAGNIFICENCE.

Acts 19. 27. and her *m.* should be destroyed

MAGNIFY.

Gen. 19. 19. behold, thou hast *m.* thy mercy
2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let thy name be *m.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 24.
Job 7. 17. what is man, that thou shouldst *m.* him?
Psal. 34. 3. O *m.* the Lord with me, let us exalt
38. 16. my foot slippeth, they *m.* themselves against me
Dan. 11. 36. the king shall *m.* himself above every god
Luke 1. 46. Mary said, my soul doth *m.* the Lord
Acts 10. 46. heard him speak with tongues, and *m.* God
19. 17. and the name of the Lord Jesus was *m.*
Rom. 11. 13. I am an apostle, I *m.* mine office
Phil. 1. 20. Christ be *m.* in my body by life or death

MAID.

Isa. 24. 2. it shall be as with *m.* so with her mistress
Jer. 2. 32. can a *m.* forget her ornaments?
Nah. 2. 7. her *m.* shall lead her as with voice of doves
Mat. 9. 24. give place, for the *m.* is not dead

MAIDEN.

Psal. 78. 63. their *m.* were not given to marriage
123. 2. as the eyes of a *m.* to her mistress
148. 12. young men and *m.* praise the Lord

MAJESTY.

1 *Chron.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the power and *m.*
Esth. 1. 4. when he shewed the honour of his *m.*
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible *m.*
40. 10. deck thyself now with *m.* and excellency
Psal. 21. 5. honour and *m.* hast thou laid on him
29. 4. the voice of the Lord is full of *m.*
93. 1. the Lord reigneth, he is clothed with *m.*
96. 6. honour and *m.* are before him
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee, for the glory of his *m.*
Heb. 1. 3. he sat down on the right-hand of *m.* 8. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. but were eye-witnesses of his *m.*
Jude 25. to the only wise God be glory and *m.*

MAIMED.

Lev. 22. 22. blind nor *m.* ye shall not offer to the Lord
Mat. 18. 8. better to enter into life *m.* *Mark* 9. 43.
Luke 14. 21. bring in hither the poor and *m.* halt and blind

MAINTAIN.

1 *Kings* 8. 45. *m.* their cause, 49, 59. 2 *Chron.* 6. 35, 39.
Psal. 140. 12. Lord will *m.* the cause of the afflicted
Tit. 3. 8. might be careful to *m.* good works

MAKER.

Job 4. 17. shall a man be more pure than his *m.*?
Psal. 95. 6. let us kneel before the Lord our *m.*
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor, the Lord is the *m.* of them all
Isa. 17. 7. at that day shall a man look to his *m.*
54. 5. thy *m.* is thy husband, and thy redeemer
Heb. 11. 10. for a city, whose builder and *m.* is God

MALE.

Exod. 12. 5. for the passover a *m.* of the first year
23. 17. three times in the year all thy *m.* shall appear before the Lord God, *Deut.* 16. 16.
Lev. 1. 3. a *m.* without blemish, 10. | 4. 23. | 22. 19.
Mal. 1. 14. which hath in his flock a *m.*

MALEFACTOR.

Luke 23. 32. there were two *m.* led with him
John 18. 30. if he were not a *m.* we would not

MALICE.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. keep the feast, not with leaven of *m.*
14. 20. howbeit in *m.* be ye children
Eph. 4. 31. be put away from you with all *m.*
Tit. 3. 3. sometimes living in *m.* and envy, hateful
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. wherefore laying aside all *m.* and guile

MALICIOUS.

3 *John* 10. prating against us with *m.* words

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all unrighteousness, *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using liberty for a cloke of *m.*

MAN.

Gen. 1. 26. God said, let us make man in our image, after our likeness
2. 7. the Lord God formed *m.* of the dust of ground
3. 22. behold, the *m.* is become as one of us
9. 6. *m.* blood, by *m.* shall his blood be shed
16. 12. his hand be against every *m.* and every *m.* hand
Deut. 5. 24. God doth talk with *m.* and he liveth
12. 8. not do every *m.* whatsoever is right in his eyes
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourselves like *m.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
2 *Sam.* 12. 7. Nathan said to David, thou art the *m.*
1 *Kings* 8. 46. is no *m.* that sinneth not, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
2 *Kings* 9. 11. ye know the *m.* and his communication
2 *Chron.* 6. 18. will God in very deed dwell with *m.*?
19. 6. for ye judge not for *m.* but for the Lord
Job 5. 7. yet *m.* is born unto trouble, as sparks fly upwards
14. 1. *m.* that is born of a woman is of few days
16. 21. O that one might plead for a *m.* with God, as a *m.* pleadeth for his neighbour
Psal. 8. 4. and son of *m.* that thou visitest him? *Heb.* 2. 6.
9. 20. they may know themselves to be but *m.*
22. 6. I am a worm and no *m.* a reproach of *m.*
49. 12. *m.* being in honour, abideth not, 20.
60 11. for vain is the help of *m.* 108. 12.
62. 12. to thee O Lord mercy, for thou renderest to every *m.* according to his works, *Prov.* 24. 12.
82. 7. but ye shall die like *m.* and fall like one
89. 48. what *m.* is he that liveth, and not see death?
90. 3. thou turnest *m.* to destruction, and sayest
104. 23. *m.* goeth forth to his work and labour
107. 8. O that *m.* would therefore praise the Lord!
118. 6. I will not fear what *m.* can do to me
119. 9. wherewithal shall a young *m.* cleanse his way
142. 4. there was no *m.* *Isa.* 41. 28. | 59. 16. *Jer.* 4. 25.
143. 2. in thy sight shall no *m.* be justified
Prov. 1. 4. to young *m.* knowledge and discretion
24. I stretched my hand, and no *m.* regarded
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young *m.* in thy youth
12. 13. for this is the whole duty of *m.*
Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *m.* whose breath is in his nostrils
46. 8. remember this, and shew yourselves *m.*
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall compass a *m.*
Dan. 4. 7. the living may know that the Most High ruleth in the kingdom of *m.* 25, 32. | 5. 21.
7. 13. behold, one like the Son of *m.* came with the clouds of heaven, *Rev.* 1. 13.
Hos. 11. 9. for I am God and not *m.* the Holy One
Mic. 6. 8. he hath shewed thee, O *m.* what is good
Zech. 6. 12. the *m.* whose name is the Branch
Mat. 5. 16. let your light so shine before *m.*
Mat. 6. 1. take heed that you do not your alms before *m.*
7. 12. whatsoever ye would that *m.* should do to you, *Luke* 6. 31.
8. 20. Son of *m.* hath not where to lay his head, 27.
9. 8. God, which had given such power to *m.*
11. 27. no *m.* knoweth Son but Father, *Luke* 10. 22.
12. 32. whoso speaketh against the Son of *m.* *Luke* 12. 20.
13. 37. that soweth the good seed is the Son of *m.*
15. 9. for doctrines, commandments of *m.* *Mark* 7. 7
16. 24. if any *m.* will come after me, *Luke* 9. 23.
19. 6. let not *m.* put asunder. *Mark* 10. 9.
22. 16. art true, neither carest thou for any *m.* for thou regardest not
24. 27. so shall also the coming of the Son of *m.* be, 37, 39. *Luke* 17. 26.
26. 72. he denied, I do not know the *m.*
Mark 2. 27. sabbath was made for *m.* not *m.* for sabbath
8. 38. of him shall the Son of *m.* be ashamed, when
10. 27. with *m.* it is impossible, *Luke* 18. 27.
15. 39. truly this *m.* was the Son of God
Luke 2. 14. on earth peace, good will towards *m.*
5. 10. from henceforth thou shalt catch *m.*
12. 14. *m.* who made me a judge over you?
18. 4. though I fear not God, nor regard *m.*
11. I thank thee, I am not as other *m.*
19. 10. the Son of *m.* is come to seek and to save
23. 41. but this *m.* hath done nothing amiss
John 1. 7. that all *m.* through him might believe
18. no *m.* hath seen God, 6. 46. 1 *John* 4. 12.
2. 25. for he knew what was in *m.*
5. 27. given authority because he is the Son of *m.*
7. 46. answered, never *m.* spake like this *m.*
9. 2. Master, who did sin, this *m.* or his parents?
10. 33. thou being a *m.* makest thyself God
11. 50. one *m.* should die for the people, 18. 14.
12. 43. they loved the praise of *m.* more than
14. 6. no *m.* cometh to the Father but by me
19. 5. Pilate saith unto them, behold the *m.*
Acts 5. 4. thou hast not lied unto *m.* but unto God
29. we ought to obey God rather than *m.*
38. if this work be of *m.* it will come to nought
7. 56. I see the Son of *m.* standing on right-hand
10. 26. stand up, I myself also am a *m.*
14. 15. we also are *m.* of like passions with you
24. 16. conscience void of offence toward God and *m.*
Rom. 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working that which is unseemly
2. 29. whose praise is not of *m.* but of God
5. 12. as by one *m.* sin entered into the world
7. 24. O wretched *m.* that I am, who shall deliver me?
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. what *m.* knoweth the things of a *m.*?
10. 13. no temptation but such as is common to *m.*
11. 3. and the head of the woman is the *m.*
13. 11. but when I became a *m.* I put away childish
15. 21. since by *m.* came death, by *m.* came resurrection
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. but though our outward *m.* perish, yet the inward *m.* is renewed day by day
Eph. 2. 15. for to make of twain one new *m.*
3. 16. with might by his Spirit in the inner *m.*
4. 24. that ye put on new *m.* created in righteousness
6. 7. as to the Lord, and not to *m.* *Col.* 3. 23.
Phil. 2. 7. and was made in the likeness of *m.*
Col. 3. 10. have put on the new *m.* which is renewed
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. we speak not as pleasing *m.* but God
4. 8. despiseth not *m.* but God, who hath
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. the law is made for *m.* stealers, for liars
2. 4. who will have all *m.* to be saved, and to come
4. 10. we trust in God, who is Saviour of all *m.*
6. 11. but thou, O *m.* of God, flee these things
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that the *m.* of God may be perfect
Heb. 2. 9. that he should taste death for every *m.*
3. 3. this *m.* was counted worthy of more glory
7. 4. now consider how great this *m.* was, to whom
9. 27. as it is appointed to *m.* once to die
10. 12. this *m.* after he had offered one sacrifice
12. 23. to the spirits of just *m.* made perfect
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but holy *m.* of God spake as moved

MANGER.

Luke 2. 7. laid him in a *m.*

MANIFEST.

Mark 4. 22. for nothing is hid which shall not be *m.*
John 14. 21. love him, and *m.* myself to him
17. 6. I have *m.* my name unto the men which
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. who will make *m.* counsels of hearts
Gal. 5. 19. now the works of the flesh are *m.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 5. a *m.* token of righteous judgement of G.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God was *m.* in the flesh, justified
Tit. 1. 3. but hath in due time *m.* his word
1 *John* 1. 2. the life was *m.* and we have seen it
3. 5. that he was *m.* to take away our sins
4. 9. in this was *m.* the love of God towards us

MANIFESTATION.

Rom. 8. 19. waiting for the *m.* of the sons of God
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. the *m.* of the Spirit is given to every man
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but by *m.* of the truth commending

MANIFOLD.

Neh. 9. 19. in thy *m.* mercies forsookest them not
Psal. 104. 24. O Lord, how *m.* are thy works!
Eph. 3. 10. might be known the *m.* wisdom of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. ye are in heaviness thro' *m.* temptations
4. 10. as good stewards of the *m.* grace of God

MANNA.

Exod. 16. 15. they said one to another, it is *m.*
Deut. 8. 3. he suffered thee to hunger and fed thee with *m.* 16. *Neh.* 9. 20. *Psal.* 78. 24.
Josh. 5. 12. the *m.* ceased, they had *m.* no more

MANNERS.

Acts 13. 18. forty years suffered he their *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications corrupt good *m.*
Heb. 1. 1. God in divers *m.* spake in time past

MANSIONS.

John 14. 2. in my Father's house are many *m.*

MANTLE.

1 *Kings* 19. 13. Elijah wrapped his face in his *m.*
2 *Kings* 2. 14. took the mantle of Elijah

MAR.

Ruth 4. 6. lest I *m.* mine own inheritance
Isa. 52. 14. his visage was so *m.* more than any man
Mark 2. 22. wine spilled, and the bottles will be *m.*

MARCH.

Judg. 5. 4. when thou *m.* the earth trembled
Psal. 68. 7. when thou didst *m.* thro' the wilderness
Joel 2. 7. they shall *m.* every one on his ways

MARK, *S.*

Gen. 4. 15. the Lord set a *m.* upon Cain, lest any
Job 7. 20. why hast thou set me as a *m.* against thee?
16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12.
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the *m.* for the prize
Rev. 13. 16. he caused all to receive a *m.*

MARK, *V.*

Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt *m.* the place where he shall lie
Job 10. 14. if I sin, then thou *m.* wilt not acquit
Psal. 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man, his end is peace
48. 13. *m.* well her bulwarks, consider her palaces
130. 3. if thou, Lord, shouldst *m.* iniquities
Rom. 16. 17. *m.* them which cause divisions, avoid
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my body the *m.* of the Lord
Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them who walk so, as ye have us

MARKETS.

Mat. 11. 16. like children sitting in the *m.*
23. 7. love greetings in the *m.* *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.

MARRIAGE.

Psal. 78. 63. their maidens were not given to *m.*
Mat. 22. 30. in the resurrection not given in *m.* but as the angels in heaven, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.
John 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. he that giveth her in *m.* doeth well, but he that giveth her not in *m.* doeth better
Heb. 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all, and the bed
Rev. 19. 7. for the *m.* of the lamb is come

MARRY.

Isa. 54. 1. more children of desolate than of *m.*
Mat. 5. 32. whosoever shall *m.* her that is divorced committeth adultery, 19. 9. *Mark* 10. 11.
Luke 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife, and cannot come
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. but if they cannot contain, let them *m.* for it is better to *m.* than to burn
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* and commanding to
5. 11. they have begun to wax wanton, they will *m.*

MARROW.

Psal. 63. 5. my soul shall be satisfied as with *m.*
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be health and *m.* to thy bones

Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing asunder of joints and *m.*

MART.

Isa. 23. 3. Tyre, and she is a *m.* of nations

MARTYR.

Acts 22. 20. the blood of thy *m.* Stephen was shed
Rev. 17. 6. woman drunken with blood of *m.* of Jesus

MARVEL.

2 *Cor.* 11. 14. no *m.* for Satan himself is transformed

MARVEL, *V.*

Mark 5. 20. he began to publish, and all men did *m.*
John 3. 7. *m.* not that I said, ye must be born again
Acts 3. 12. men of Israel. why *m.* ye at this?
1 *John* 3. 13. *m.* not if the world hate you

MARVELLOUS.

1 *Chron.* 16. 12. remember his *m.* works, *Psal.* 105. 5. 139. 14. *Rev.* 15. 3.
Job 5. 9. which doeth *m.* things without number
Psal. 17. 7. shew thy *m.* loving-kindness
78. 12. *m.* things did he in the sight of their fathers
118. 23. this is the Lord's doing, it is *m.* in our eyes, *Mat* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called you out of darkness into his *m.* light

MARVELLOUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 26. 15. he was *m.* helped till he was strong
Job 37. 5. God thundereth *m.* with his voice

MASTER.

1 *Kings* 22. 17. these have no *m.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.
Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve two *m.* *Luke* 16. 13.
23. 8. for one is your *m.* even Christ, 10.
26. 49. hail *m.* and kissed him, *Mark* 14. 45.
Luke 6. 40. every one perfect shall be as his *m.*
John 3. 10. art thou a *m.* in Israel, and knowest not?
13. 13. ye call me *m.* and ye say well, for so I am
Rom. 14. 4. to his own *m.* he standeth or falleth
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise *m.*-builder I have laid foundation
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be obedient to them that are your *m.* *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
9. ye *m.* do the same things to them, *Col.* 4. 1.
Jam. 3. 1. brethren, be not many *m.* knowing

MASTERY.

Dan. 6. 24. and the lions had the *m.* of them
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. that striveth for the *m.* is temperate
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a man also strive for *m.* not crowned

MATTER.

Gen. 30. 15. is it a small *m.* that thou hast taken?
Num. 16. 49. them that died about the *m.* of Korah
Psal. 45. 1. my heart is inditing a good *m.*
131. 1. nor do I exercise myself in great *m.*
Mat. 23. 23. and have omitted the weightier *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. or as a busy-body in other men's *m.*
Jam. 3. 5. how great a *m.* a little fire kindleth!

MEADOW.

Gen. 41. 2. came out of a river, and they fed in a *m.*

MEAN, *V.*

Mat. 9. 13. but go ye, and learn what that *m.*
12. 7. but if ye had known what this *m.*
Mark 9. 10. what the rising from the dead should *m.*
Acts 10. 17. doubted what this vision should *m.*

MEAN, *A.*

Isa. 2. 9. the *m.* man boweth down, the great man
5. 15. and the *m.* man shall be brought down
Acts 21. 39. which am a citizen of no *m.* city

MEANS, *S.*

Exod. 34. 7. will by no *m.* clear the guilty, *Num.* 14. 18.
Psal. 49. 7. none can by any *m.* redeem his brother
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest by any *m.* when I have preached to others
Phil. 3. 11. if by any *m.* I attain to the resurrection
2 *Thess.* 2. 3. let no man deceive you by any *m.*

MEANING.

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. if I know not the *m.* of the voice

MEASURE, *S.*

Psal. 39. 4. make me to know the *m.* of my days
Mic. 6. 10. and scant *m.* that is abominable
Mat. 7. 2. with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be measured to you again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
John 3. 34. God giveth not the Spirit by *m.*
Rom. 12. 3. as God dealt to every man the *m.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. and lest I should be exalted above *m.*
Eph. 4. 13. to the *m.* of the stature of the fulness of Christ

MEASURE, *V.*

Isa. 40. 12. who *m.* waters in hollow of his hand?
Jer. 31. 37. if heaven above can be *m.*
Hos. 1. 10. shall be as sand of sea, which cannot be *m.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. they *m.* themselves by themselves

MEAT.

Gen. 1. 29. to you it shall be for *m.*
1 *Kings* 19. 8. he went in strength of that *m.* forty days
Psal. 42. 3. my tears have been my *m.* day and night
69. 21. they gave me also gall for my *m.*
74. 14. thou gavest him to be *m.* to the people
145. 15. thou givest them *m.* in due season
Mat. 3. 4. and his *m.* was locusts and wild honey
6. 25. is not the life more than *m.*? *Luke* 12. 23.
10. 10. for the workman is worthy of his *m.*
25. 35. I was an hungred, and ye gave me *m.*
John 4. 34. my *m.* is to do the will of him that sent me
6. 27. labour not for the *m.* which perisheth, but for that *m.* which endureth to everlasting life
55. for my flesh is *m.* indeed, my blood is drink
Acts 15. 29. abstain from *m.* offered to idols
Rom. 14. 15. if thy brother be grieved with thy *m.* destroy not him with thy *m.* for whom Christ died
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have fed you with milk, and not with *m.*
6. 13. *m.* for the belly, and the belly for *m.*
8. 8. but *m.* commendeth us not to God
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. to abstain from *m.* which God hath created
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of milk, not of strong *m.*
12. 16. who for one morsel of *m.* sold his birthright

MEDDLE.

2 *Chron.* 35. 21. forbear thee from *m.* with God
Prov. 20. 19. *m.* not with him that flattereth
24. 21. *m.* not with them that are given to change

MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3. 19. was ordained by angels in the hand of a *m.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. but one *m.* between God and men, the man
Heb. 8. 6. he is the *m.* of a better covenant
9. 15. for this cause he is *m.* of the new testament
12. 24. and to Jesus the *m* of the new covenant

MEDICINE.

Prov. 17. 22. a merry heart doeth good like a *m.*
Ezek. 47. 12. the leaf thereof shall be for *m.*

MEDITATE.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *m.* in the field
Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt *m.* therein day and night
Psal. 1. 2. in his law doth he *m.* day and night
63. 6. and *m* on thee in the night watches
Isa. 33. 18. thine heart shall *m.* terror, where scribe?
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *m.* upon these things, give thyself

MEDITATION.

Psal. 5. 1. give ear to my words, consider my *m.*
19. 14. let the *m.* of my heart be acceptable

MEEK.

Num. 12. 3. now the man Moses was very *m.*
Psal. 22. 26. the *m.* shall eat and be satisfied
37. 11. but the *m.* shall inherit the earth
76. 9. God arose to save all the *m.* of the earth
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with equity, for the *m.* of earth
61. 1. anointed to preach good tidings to the *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek ye the Lord, all ye *m.* of the earth
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *m.*
11. 29. for I am *m.*
21. 5. behold, thy king cometh to thee *m.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the ornament of a *m.* and quiet spirit

MEEKNESS.

Psal. 45. 4. ride prosperously because of truth and *m*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I beseech you by the *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. the fruit of the Spirit is *m.* temperance
6. 1. restore such an one in the spirit of *m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. in *m.* instructing those that oppose
Tit. 3. 2. but gentle, shewing all *m.* to all men
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *m.* the engrafted word
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to give a reason of your hope with *m.*

MEET, *A.*

Gen. 2. 18. I will make an help *m.* for him
Job 34. 31. surely it is *m.* to be said to God
Prov. 11. 24. that withholdeth more than is *m.*
Mat. 3. 8. bring forth fruits *m.* for repentance
Acts 26. 20. and do works *m.* for repentance
Rom. 1. 27. receiving that recompence that was *m.*
Col. 1. 12. hath made us *m.* to be partakers of inheritance

MEET, *V.*

Amos 4. 12. prepare to *m.* thy God, O Israel
Mat. 8. 34. the whole city came out to *m.* Jesus
1 *Thess.* 4. 17. in the clouds to *m.* the Lord in the air

MELODY.

Isa. 23. 16. make sweet *m.* sing many songs
51. 3. joy shall be found therein, the voice of *m.*
Eph. 5. 19. making *m.* in your heart to the Lord

MELT.

Exod. 15. 15. the inhabitants of Canaan shall *m.*
Psal. 58. 7. let them *m.* away as waters which run
68. 2. as wax *m.* so let the wicked perish at presence
Isa. 13. 7. every man's heart shall *m.* *Ezek.* 21. 7.
Amos 9. 5. the Lord toucheth the land, and it shall *m.*
Nah. 2. 10. the heart of Nineveh *m.* the knees
Wisd. 16. 29. the hope of the unthankful shall *m.* away
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. and the elements shall *m.* with heat, 12.

MEMBER.

Psal. 139. 16. in thy book all my *m.* were written
Mat. 5. 29. that one of thy *m.* should perish, 30.
Rom. 7. 23. I see another law in my *m.* warring; into captivity to the law of sin which is in my *m.*
12. 4. for as we have many *m.* in one body, and all *m.* have not the same office
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. know ye not, your bodies are the *m.* of Christ? shall I then take the *m.* of Christ?
12. 14. the body is not one *m.* but many
Eph. 4. 25. for we are *m.* one of another
Col. 3. 5. mortify your *m.* which are on the earth
Jam. 3. 5. even so the tongue is a little *m.*
4. 1. even of your lusts that war in your *m.*

MEMORIAL.

Exod. 3. 15. this is my *m.* to all generations
Psal. 9. 6. their *m.* is perished with them
Hos. 12. 5. the Lord of Hosts, the Lord is his *m.*
Eccl. 24. 20. my *m.* is sweeter than honey, and mine
Mat. 26. 13. this be told for a *m.* of her, *Mark* 14. 9.
Acts 10. 4. prayers and alms are come up for a *m.*

MEMORY.

Psal. 145. 7. they shall utter the *m.* of thy great goodness
Prov. 10. 7. the *m.* of the just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5. for the *m.* of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. and made all their *m.* to perish
1 *Cor.* 15. 2. if ye keep in *m.* what I preached to you

MENTION, *S.*

Gen. 40. 14. and make *m.* of me unto Pharaoh
Exod. 23. 13. make no *m.* of other gods, *Josh.* 23. 7.
Psal. 71. 16. I will make *m.* of thy righteousness
Isa. 12. 4. make *m.* that his name is exalted
Rom. 1. 9. without ceasing I make *m.* of you always in my prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thess.* 1. 2.

MENTION, *V.*

Isa. 63. 7. I will *m.* the loving-kindness of the Lord

MERCHANDISE.

Deut. 24. 7. stealing his brethren, and maketh *m.* of them
Prov. 3. 14. *m.* of it is better than the *m.* of gold
John 2. 16. make not my Father's house a house of *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with feigned words make *m.* of you

MERCHANT.

Isa. 47. 15. even thy *m.* they shall wander every one
Nah. 3. 16. hast multiplied thy *m.* above the stars
Mat. 13. 45. like a *m.* man seeking goodly pearls

MERCIFUL.

2 *Sam.* 22. 26. with the *m.* thou wilt shew thyself *m.* with upright thyself upright, *Psal.* 18. 25.
Psal. 26. 11. redeem me and be *m.* to me, 41. 4, 10. 56. 1.
67. 1. God be *m.* to us and bless us, and cause his face
Prov. 11. 17. the *m.* man doeth good to his own soul
Joel 2. 13. he is gracious and *m.* slow to anger
Jonah 4. 2. for I knew that thou art a God *m.* and
Eccl. 44. 10. these were *m.* men, whose righteousness
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the *m.* they shall obtain mercy
Luke 6. 36. be ye *m.* as your Father also is *m.*
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a *m.* high priest

MERCY.

Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of the least of the *m.*
43. 14. and God give you *m.* before the man
Exod. 20. 6. shewing *m.* to thousands, *Deut.* 5. 10.
25. 20. cherubim covering *m.*-seat with wings, *Heb.* 9. 5.
33. 19. I will shew *m.* on whom I will shew *m.*
34. 7. keeping *m.* for thousands, *Dan.* 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. the Lord is long-suffering and of great *m.* forgiving iniquity, *Psal.* 103. 11. | 145. 8.

2 *Sam.* 7. 15. but my *m.* shall not depart from him, 1 *Chron.* 17. 13. *Psal.* 89. 24.
24. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
1 *Chron.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for ever
Job 37. 13. whether for correction or for *m.*
Psal. 25. 10. all the paths of the Lord are *m.* and truth
77. 8. is his *m.* clean gone for ever?
85. 10. *m.* and truth are met together, righteousness
86. 5. thou, Lord, art plenteous in *m.* 15. | 103. 8.
89. 14. *m.* and truth shall go before thy face
Prov. 12. 10. the tender *m.* of the wicked are cruel
20. 28. *m.* and truth preserve the king, and his throne is upholden by *m.* *Isa.* 16. 5.
Isa. 55. 3. even the sure *m.* of David, *Acts* 13. 34.
Lam. 3. 22. it is of Lord's *m.* we are not consumed
Dan. 9. 18. not for our righteousnesses, but thy great *m.*
Mic. 6. 8. but to do justly, and to love *m.*
Eccl. 18. 13. the *m.* of man is toward his neighbour, but the *m.* of the Lord is upon all flesh
Mat. 9. 13. I will have *m.* and not sacrifice, 12. 7.
Luke 1. 50. his *m.* is on them that fear him
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I will have *m.* 18.
23. the riches of his glory on vessels of *m.*
11. 30. have now obtained *m.* through their unbelief
12. 1. I beseech you by the *m.* of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. the Father of *m.* and God of all comfort
Gal. 6. 16. peace be on them and *m.* and on Israel
Eph. 2. 4. God who is rich in *m.* hath quickened us
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any fellowship, any bowels of *m.* *Col.* 3. 12.
27. was nigh to death, but God had *m.* on him
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God and our Father, and Jesus Christ our Lord, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.
Heb. 4. 16. that we may obtain *m.* and find grace
Jam. 2. 13. he shall have judgement without *m.* that shewed no *m.* and *m.* rejoiceth against judgement
Jude 2. *m.* to you, peace and love be multiplied

MERRY.

Gen. 43. 34. they drank and were *m.* with him
Prov. 17. 22. a *m.* heart doeth good like a medicine
Luke 12. 19. take thine ease, eat, drink, and be *m.*
Jam. 5. 13. is any *m.*? let him sing psalms

MESS.

Gen. 43. 34. Joseph took and sent *m.* to them, but Benjamin's *m.* five times so much as theirs

MESSAGE.

1 *John* 1. 5. this is the *m.* which we have heard, 3. 11.

MESSENGER.

Hag. 1. 13. then spake Haggai the Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2. 7. for he is the *m.* of the Lord of hosts
3. 1. I will send my *m.* even the *m.* of the covenant, *Mat.* 11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the *m.* of Satan to buffet me, lest I

MESSIAH.

Dan. 9. 26. and after 62 weeks shall the *m.* be cut off
John 1. 41. we have found the *m.* which is Christ
4. 25. the woman saith, I know that *m.* cometh

METE.

Psal. 60. 6. I will *m.* out valley of Succoth, 108. 7.
Isa. 18. 2. go to a nation *m.* out, trodden down, 7.
40. 12. and *m.* out heaven with the span
Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be measured to you again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.

MIDDLE.

Eph. 2. 14. broken down the *m.* wall of partition

MIGHT, *S.*

Gen. 49. 3. Reuben, thou art my first-born, my *m.*
Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt love thy God with all thy *m.*
8. 17. the *m.* of mine hand had gotten me wealth
Judg. 5. 31. as the sun goeth forth in his *m.*
Psal. 145. 6. men shall speak of the *m.* of thy acts
Eccl. 9. 10. thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy *m.*
Jer. 9. 23. nor let the mighty man glory in his *m.*
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be God, for wisdom and *m.* are his
Zech. 4. 6. not by *m.* nor by power, but by my Spirit
Eph. 1. 21. far above all *m.* power and dominion
3. 16. to be strengthened with *m.* *Col.* 1. 11.
6. 10. be strong in the Lord, and in power of his *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. whereas angels, which are greater in *m.*

MIGHTILY.

Jonah 3. 8. let man and beast cry *m.* unto God
Acts 18. 28. for he *m.* convinced the Jews
19. 20. so *m.* grew the word of God and prevailed

MIGHTY.

2 *Sam.* 1. 19. how are the *m.* fallen! 25.
Psal. 24. 8. Lord strong and *m.* Lord *m.* in battle
45. 3. gird thy sword on thy thigh, O most *m.*
68. 33. doth send out his voice, and that a *m.* voice
93. 4. the Lord is *m.* than the *m.* waves of sea
Prov. 23. 11. for their redeemer is *m.* shall plead their cause
Isa. 1. 24. Lord of hosts, the *m.* one of Israel, 30. 29.
63. 1. I that speak in righteousness, *m.* to save
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize with water, but he that cometh after me is *m.* than I, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.
13. 54. whence hath this man these *m.* works?
Luke 1. 49. he that is *m.* hath done great things
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.* not many noble are called
Eph. 1. 19. according to the working of his *m.* power

MILK.

Gen. 49. 12. and his teeth shall be white with *m.*
Judg. 5. 25. he asked water, and she gave him *m.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have fed you with *m.* and not with meat
Heb. 5. 12. ye are become such as have need of *m.*

MILL.

Mat. 24. 41. two women shall be grinding at the *m.*

MILSTONE.

Job 41. 24. heart as hard as a piece of the nether *m.*
Mat. 18. 6. it were better that a *m.* were hanged about his neck, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Rev. 18. 21. an angel took up a stone like a great *m.*

MINCING.

Isa. 3. 16. wanton eyes, walking and *m.* as they go

MIND, *S.*

Psal. 31. 12. am forgotten, as a dead man out of *m.*
Dan. 5. 20. when his *m.* was hardened in pride
Mat. 22. 37. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy *m.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
Mark 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.* *Luke* 8. 35.
Luke 12. 29. neither be ye of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17. 11. they received word with all readiness of *m.*
Rom. 7. 25. so then, with the *m.* I serve the law of God
8. 7. the carnal *m.* is enmity against God
12. 16. be of the same *m.* one towards another
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. ye be joined together in the same *m.*
2. 16. for who hath known the *m.* of the Lord, that he may instruct him? but we have the *m.* of Christ
2 *Cor.* 8. 12. for if there be first a willing *m.* it is accepted
13. 11. brethren, be of one *m.* *Phil.* 1. 27. | 2. 2.
Phil. 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* let each esteem other
5. let this *m.* be in you, which was in Christ Jesus
4. 7. the peace of God shall keep your *m.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. that ye be not so soon shaken in *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God hath given us the spirit of a sound *m.*
Tit. 3. 1. put them in *m.* to be subject to powers
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be ye all of one *m.* having compassion

MIND, *V.*

Mat. 1. 19. Joseph was *m.* to put her away privily
Rom. 8. 6. for to be carnally *m.* is death, but to be spiritually *m.* is life and peace
11. 20. be not high-*m.* but fear
12. 16. *m.* not high things, but condescend to
15. 5. grant you to be like *m.* one towards another
Phil. 3. 15. let us, as many as be perfect, be thus *m.* if in any thing ye be otherwise *m.* God reveal, 16.
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. for men shall be heady, high-*m.*
Tit. 2. 6. young men exhort to be sober-*m.*
Jam. 1. 8. a double-*m.* man is unstable in all his ways

MINDFUL.

1 *Chron.* 16. 15. be ye *m.* always of his covenant
Psal. 8. 4. what is man that thou art *m.* of him, and the son of man that thou visitest him? *Heb.* 2. 6.
111. 5. he will ever be *m.* of his covenant
2 *Pet* 3. 2. that ye may be *m.* of the words spoken

MINE.

Gen. 31. 43. and all that thou seest is *m.*
Exod. 19. 5. for all the earth is *m.* *Psal.* 50. 12.
Job 41. 11. whatsoever is under heaven is *m.*
Ezek. 18. 4. behold, all souls are *m.* soul of son is *m.*
John 7. 16. my doctrine is not *m.*
14. 24. the word which you hear is not *m.*
16. 14. he shall receive of *m.* and shew it you
17. 10. all *m.* are thine, and thine are *m.*
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is *m.* I will repay, saith Lord

MINISHED.

Psal. 107. 39. again they are *m.* and brought low

MINISTER, *S.*

Psal. 103. 21. ye *m.* of his that do his pleasure
104. 4. who maketh his *m.* a flame of fire, *Heb.* 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6. men shall call you the *m* of our God
Mat. 20. 26. let him be your *m.* *Mark* 10. 43.
Luke 1. 2. which from the beginning were *m.* of word
4. 20. he gave the book again to the *m.*
Rom. 13. 4. for he is the *m.* of God to thee, 6.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. who made us able *m.* of the new testament
6. 4. approving ourselves as the *m.* of God
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin? God forbid
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. thou shalt be a good *m.* of Christ

MINISTER, *V.*

Dan. 7. 10. thousand thousands *m.* to him
Mat. 4. 11. angels came and *m.* to him, *Mark* 1. 13.
20. 28. came not to be *m.* to, but to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45.
25. 44. naked or sick, and did not *m.* to thee
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. now he that *m.* seed to the sower
Gal. 3. 5. he that *m.* to you the Spirit, doth he it
Eph. 4. 29. that it may *m.* grace to the hearers
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which *m.* questions, rather than edifying
Heb. 1. 14. are they not all *m.* spirits, sent to *m.*?
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if any man *m.* let him do it as of the ability
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. for so an entrance shall be *m.* to you

MINISTRATION.

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. but if the *m.* of death was glorious
9. 13. whiles by the experiment of this *m.*

MINISTRY.

Acts 1. 17. for he had obtained part of this *m.*
6. 4. but we will give ourselves to *m.* of the word
20. 24. so that I might finish my course and *m.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. hath given to us the *m.* of reconciliation
6. 3. giving no offence, that the *m.* be not blamed
Eph. 4. 12. for work of the *m.* for edifying the body
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *m.* thou hast received
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. watch thou, make full proof of thy *m.*
Heb. 8. 6. now hath he obtained a more excellent *m.*

MIRACLE.

Exod. 7. 9. when Pharaoh shall speak, saying, shew a *m.*
Mark 9. 39. no man which shall do a *m.* in my name
Luke 23. 8. hoped to have seen some *m.* done by him
John 3. 2. no man can do these *m.* except God be with him
7. 31. will he do more *m.* than this man doeth?
9. 16. how can a man that is a sinner do such *m.*?
Acts 2. 22. a man approved of God by *m.* and signs
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another the working of *m.*
Heb. 2. 4. God also bearing them witness with *m.*

MIRE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did stamp them as the *m.* of the street, and spread them abroad, *Isa.* 10. 6. *Mic.* 7. 10.
Job 8. 11. can the rush grow up without *m.*?
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the sow to her wallowing in the *m.*

MIRTH.

Psal. 137. 3. they that wasted us required of us *m.*
Prov. 14. 13. and the end of that *m.* is heaviness
Isa. 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets, the joy of the harp ceaseth
Jer. 7. 34. I will cause to cease the voice of *m.* from Judah and Jerusalem, 16. 9. | 25. 10. *Hos.* 2. 11.

MIRY.

Psal. 40. 2. he brought me out of the *m.* clay

MISCHIEF.

Gen. 42. 4. for he said, lest *m.* befall him
1 *Sam.* 23. 9. David knew that Saul practised *m.*
Psal. 52. 1. why boastest thyself in *m.* O mighty man?
Ezek. 7. 26. *m.* shall come upon *m.* and rumour
Hos. 7. 15. yet do they imagine *m.* against me
Acts 13. 10. O full of all *m.* thou child of the devil

MISCHIEVOUS.

Psal. 21. 11. they imagined a *m.* device, not able to

MISERABLE.

Job 16. 2. Job said, *m.* comforters are ye all
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. we are of all men most *m.*
Rev. 3. 17. and knowest not that thou art *m.*

MISERABLY.

Mat. 21. 41. he will *m.* destroy those wicked men

MISERY.

Job 3. 20. wherefore is light given to him that is in *m.*?

MIST.

Gen. 2. 6. but there went up a *m.* from the earth
Wisd. 2. 4. and our life shall be dispersed as a *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. to whom the *m.* of darkness is reserved

MITE.

Mark 12. 42. a widow threw in two *m.* *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 12. 59. till thou hast paid the very last *m.*

MITRE.

Zech. 3. 5. fair *m.* on his head, so they set a fair *m.*

MIXED.

Heb. 4. 2. not being *m.* with faith in them heard it

MIXTURE.

Psal. 75. 8. there is a cup, wine red, it is full of *m.*
Rev. 14. 10. is poured out without *m.* into the cup

MOCK, *S.*

Prov. 14. 9. fools make a *m.* at sin; but among

MOCK, *V.*

Gen. 39. 14. he brought in an Hebrew to *m.* us, 17.
1 *Kings* 18. 27. at noon Elijah *m.* them, and said
2 *Kings* 2. 23. little children out of the city *m.* Elisha
Prov. 1. 26. I will *m.* when your fear cometh
17. 5. who *m.* poor, reproacheth his Maker
30. 17. eye that *m.* at his father, eagles shall eat it
Mat. 2. 16. when Herod saw that he was *m.* he was
27. 29. they bowed the knee and *m.* 31. *Mark* 15. 20.
Mark 10. 34. they shall *m.* him and scourge him
Luke 14. 29. lest they that behold, begin to *m.* him
Acts 17. 32. when heard of the resurrection, some *m.*
Gal. 6. 7. be not deceived, God is not *m.*

MOCKERS.

Jer. 15. 17. I sat not in the assembly of *m.*
Jude 18. there should be *m.* in the last times

MODERATION.

Phil. 4. 5. let your *m.* be known to all men

MODERATELY.

Joel 2. 23. he hath given you the former rain *m.*

MODEST.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn themselves in *m.* apparel

MOLTEN.

Exod. 32. 4. he fashioned it after he had made a *m.* calf, 8. *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Neh.* 9. 18.
Mic. 1. 4. the mountains shall be *m.* under him

MOMENT.

Num. 16. 21. that I may consume thee in a *m.* 45.
Job 20. 5. the joy of the hypocrite is but for a *m.*
Psal. 30. 5. for his anger endureth but a *m.*
Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself as it were for a *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. we shall all be changed in a *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our affliction, which is but for a *m.*

MONEY.

Num. 3. 49. and Moses took the redemption *m.*
Deut. 2. 6. ye shall buy meat and water for *m.* 28.
Psal. 15. 5. he that putteth not out his *m.* to usury
Isa. 52. 3. ye shall be redeemed without *m.*
55. 2. wherefore spend ye *m.* for that which is not bread?
Mic. 3. 11. the prophets thereof divine for *m.*
Mat. 17. 24. they that received tribute *m.* came
21. 12. Jesus overthrew tables of *m.*-changers, and seats of them that sold doves, *Mark* 11. 15.
28. 12. they gave large *m.* to the soldiers
Acts 4. 37. brought the *m.* and laid it at apostles' feet
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. the love of *m.* is the root of all evil

MOON.

Josh. 10. 12. stand thou *m.* in the valley of Ajalon
Job 25. 5. behold the *m.* and it shineth not
Psal. 8. 3. when I consider the *m.* thou ordainedst
81. 3. blow up the trumpet in the new *m.*
104. 19. he appointeth the *m.* for seasons
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *m.* clear as the sun, and terrible
Isa. 3. 18. and their round tiers like the *m.*

MORNING.

Lev. 6. 9. the burning on the altar all night to the *m.*
Num. 9. 21. the cloud was taken up in the *m.*
Deut. 28. 67. in the *m.* would God it were even
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. and he shall be as the light of the *m.* when the sun riseth, even a *m.* without clouds
Job 38. 7. when *m.* stars sang together, sons of God
41. 18. his eyes are like eye-lids of the *m.*
Psal. 5. 3. my voice shalt thou hear in the *m.* O Lord, in the *m.* will I direct my prayer to thee
30. 5. weeping for a night, but joy cometh in the *m.*
119. 147. I prevented the dawning of the *m.*
139. 9. if I take the wings of the *m.* and dwell
Isa. 14. 12. how art fallen, O Lucifer, son of the *m.*!
Jer. 20. 16. and let him hear the cry in the *m.*
Ezek. 24. 18. I spake to the people in the *m.* at even my wife died, I did in the *m.* as I was commanded
Joel 2. 2. as the *m.* spread upon the mountains
Rev. 2. 28. and I will give him the *m.* star
22. 16. I Jesus am the bright and *m.* star

MORROW.

2 *Kings* 6. 28. thy son to-day, we will eat my son to-*m.*
Prov. 27. 1. boast not thyself of to-*m.* thou knowest not
Isa. 22. 13. let us eat, for to-*m.* we die, 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
56. 12. and to-*m.* shall be as this day, much more
Mat. 6. 34. take therefore no thought for the *m.* for the *m.* shall take thought for the things of itself
Luke 13. 33. nevertheless I must walk to-day and to-*m.*
Jam. 4. 14. whereas ye know not what shall be on the *m.*

MORSEL.

Gen. 18. 5. I will fetch a *m.* of bread, comfort ye
Psal. 147. 17. he casteth forth his ice like *m.*
Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry *m.* and quietness therewith
Heb. 12. 16. who for one *m.* sold his birthright

MORTAL.

Rom. 6. 12. let not sin reign in your *m.* body
8. 11. shall also quicken your *m.* bodies by his Spirit
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. this *m.* must put on immortality, 54.

MORTALITY.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. that *m.* might be swallowed up of life

MORTAR.

Prov. 27. 22. tho' thou shouldest bray a fool in a *m.*

MORTIFY.

Rom. 8. 13. but if ye *m.* deeds of body ye shall live
Col. 3. 5. *m.* your members which are on the earth

MOTE.

Mat. 7. 3. why beholdest thou the *m.* that is in thy brother's eye, but not beam in thine own? *Luke* 6. 41.

MOTH.

Job 27. 18. he buildeth his house as a *m.* and booth
Psal. 39. 11. thou makest his beauty consume like *m.*
Mat. 6. 19. treasures, where *m.* and rust doth corrupt
Jam. 5. 2. riches corrupted, your garments *m.*-eaten

MOTHER.

Gen. 3. 20. because she was the *m.* of all living
Judg. 5. 7. till that I Deborah arose a *m.* in Israel
Job 1. 21. naked came I out of my *m.* womb
17. 14. I have said to the worm, thou art my *m.*
Psal. 22. 9. make me hope, when on my *m.* breasts
35. 14. as one that mourneth for his *m.*
51. 5. and in sin did my *m.* conceive me
109. 14. let not the sin of his *m.* be blotted out
113. 9. and to be a joyful *m.* of children
131. 2. as a child that is weaned of his *m.*
Isa. 49. 23. and queens shall be thy nursing *m.*
Lam. 2. 12. they say to their *m.* where is corn and wine? soul was poured out into their *m.* bosom
5. 3. we are fatherless, our *m.* are as widows
Mat. 12. 48. Jesus said, who is my *m.*? *Mark* 3. 33.
Luke 1. 43. the *m.* of my Lord should come to me?
John 3. 4. can he enter a second time into his *m.* womb?
19. 27. then saith he to the disciple, behold thy *m.*
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem, which is the *m.* of us all
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for murderers of *m.*

MOTIONS.

Rom. 7. 5. the *m.* of sins did work in our members

MOVE.

Gen. 1. 2. the Spirit of God *m.* on face of the waters
21. God created every living creature that *m.*
Lev. 11. 10. of all that *m.* in the waters
Judg. 13. 25. the Spirit of the Lord began to *m.* him
2 *Sam.* 22. 8 the foundations of heaven *m.* and shook
1 *Chron.* 16. 30. fear before him, the world shall be stable, that it be not *m.* *Psal.* 93. 1. | 96. 10.
Psal. 10. 6. I shall not be *m.* 16. 8. | 30. 6. | 62. 2, 6.
15. 5. he that doeth these things shall never be *m.*
46. 5. she shall not be *m.* God shall help her
121. 3. he shall not suffer thy foot to be *m.*
Prov. 23. 31. not on wine when it *m.* itself aright
Ezek. 47. 9. that *m.* whithersoever the rivers come
John 5. 3. blind waiting for the *m.* of the water
Acts 2. 25. on my right hand, that I should not be *m.*
17. 28. for in him we live, *m.* and have our being
Col. 1. 23. be not *m.* from the hope of the gospel
Heb. 12. 28. we receiving a kingdom which cannot be *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. they spake as *m.* by the Holy Ghost

MOVER.

Acts 24. 5. have found this fellow a *m.* of sedition

MOUNT, *V.*

Job 20 6. though his excellency *m.* up to the heavens
Psal. 107. 26. they *m.* up to heaven, they go down

MOUNT, *S.*

Gen. 31. 54. Jacob offered sacrifice on the *m.*
Exod. 18. 5. where he encamped at the *m.* of God
24. 17. was like devouring fire on the top of *m.*
31. 18. the Lord gave Moses on *m.* Sinai two tables
1 *Kings* 19. 8. Elijah went to Horeb, the *m.* of God
Isa. 27. 13. shall worship in the holy *m.* of Jerusalem
Zech. 14. 4. his feet shall stand on the *m.* of Olives, the *m.* of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof
Mat. 24. 3. and as he sat upon *m.* of Olives, *Mark* 13. 3.
26. 30. and when had sung an hymn they went out into *m.* of Olives, *Mark* 14. 26. *Luke* 22. 39.
Luke 19. 37. he was at the descent of *m.* of Olives
21. 37. at night he went out, and abode in *m.* of Olives
John 8. 1. Jesus went unto the *m.* of Olives
Acts 1. 12. then they returned from the *m.* of Olives
Heb. 12. 18. not come to the *m.* might be touched
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. when we were with him in the holy *m.*

MOUNTAIN.

Gen. 7. 20. *m.* were covered
19. 17. escape to the *m.* 19.
22. 2. offer him on one of the *m.* I will tell thee of
1 *Sam.* 17. 3. the Philistines stood on a *m.* on the one side, and Israel stood on a *m.* on the other side
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. ye *m.* of Gilboa, let there be no dew
1 *Kings* 19. 11. a great and strong wind rent the *m.*
2 *Kings* 2. 16. the Spirit hath cast him on some *m.*
Psal. 11. 1. how say ye, flee as a bird to your *m.*?
36. 6. thy righteousness is like the great *m.*
90. 2. before the *m.* were brought forth
104. 6. the waters stood above the *m.*
114. 4. *m.* skipped like rams, little hills as lambs, 6.
144. 5. touch the *m.* and they shall smoke
Prov. 8. 25. before the *m.* were settled, before the hills was I brought forth
Isa. 2. 14. the day of the Lord shall be on high *m.*
18. 3. when he lifteth up an ensign on the *m.*
40. 4 every *m.* shall be made low, *Luke* 3. 5.
44. 23. break forth into singing, ye *m.* 49. 13.
52. 7. how beautiful on the *m.* are feet, *Nah.* 1. 15.
Hos. 10. 8. and they shall say to the *m.* cover us
Joel 2. 2. as the morning spread upon the *m.*
Mic. 6. 2. hear ye, O ye *m.* the Lord's controversy
Hab. 3. 6. the everlasting *m.* were scattered, the hills
Zech. 8. 3. be called the *m.* of the Lord, the holy *m.*
Mat. 4. 8. the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high *m.* and sheweth kingdoms of world, *Luke* 4. 5.
17. 20. if ye have faith as a grain of mustard, shall say to this *m.* remove hence, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23.
24. 16. let them which be in Judea flee into the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. all faith, so that I could remove *m.*

MOURN.

Gen. 37. 35. I will go down to the grave to my son *m.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. I pray thee, put on *m.* apparel
1 *Kings* 13. 29. old prophet came into the city to *m.*
Neh. 8. 9. this day is holy to the Lord, *m.* not
Psal. 38. 6. I am troubled, I go *m.* all day long
Isa. 61. 3. to appoint them *m.* in Zion, beauty for ashes
Hos. 4 3. therefore shall the land *m.* and languish
Zech. 12. 10. and shall *m.* for him, as one *m.*
Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.* for they shall
11. 17. we have *m.* unto you, and ye have not lamented, *Luke* 7. 32.
Luke 6. 25. woe to you that laugh, for ye shall *m.*

MOURNERS.

Eccl. 12. 5. and the *m.* go about the streets

MOURNFULLY.

Mal. 3. 14. what profit that we have walked *m.*?

MOURNING, *S.*

Gen. 27. 41. the days of *m.* for my father are at hand
2 *Sam.* 19. 2. the victory that day was turned into *m.*
Psal. 30. 11. thou hast turned my *m.* into dancing
Eccl. 7. 2. it is better to go to the house of *m.*

Isa. 51. 11. and sorrow and *m.* shall flee away
61. 3. to give to them the oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 16. 5. enter not into the house of *m.* neither go
Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with weeping and *m.*
Mat. 2. 18. was heard great *m.* Rachel weeping
Jam. 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to *m.*

MOUTH.

Gen. 8. 11. and lo, in her *m.* was an olive-leaf
Exod. 4. 11. Lord said, who hath made man's *m.*?
Num. 12. 8. with him will I speak *m.* to *m.*
Deut. 18. 18. and I will put my words in his *m.*
30. 14. word is nigh to thee in thy *m.* *Rom.* 10. 8.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my *m.* is enlarged over mine enemies
Psal. 8. 2. out of *m.* of babes hast ordained strength
33. 6. the host of them made by breath of his *m.*
59. 12. for the sin of their *m.* and words of their lips
62. 4. they bless with their *m.* but curse inwardly
103. 5. who satisfieth thy *m.* with good things
Eccl. 5. 2 be not rash with thy *m.* to utter any thing
6. 7. all the labour of a man is for his *m.*
Isa. 29. 13 this people draw near to me with their *m.*
51. 16. I have put my words in thy *m.* *Jer.* 1. 9.
53. 9. neither was any deceit in his *m.*
57. 4. against whom make ye a wide *m.*?
59. 21. my Spirit not depart out of *m.* of thy seed
Lam. 3. 38. out of the *m.* of most High proceedeth
Dan. 7. 8. there was a *m.* speaking great things, 20.
Mic. 7. 5. keep doors of thy *m.* from her that lieth
Mal. 2. 7. and they should seek the law at his *m.*
Mat. 4. 4. that proceedeth out of the *m.* of God
12 34. abundance of the heart the *m.* speaketh
13. 35. I will open my *m.* in parables
15. 11. which goeth into the *m.* defileth not
21. 16. out of the *m.* of babes hast perfected praise
Luke 1. 70. as he spake by *m.* of his holy prophets
4. 22. gracious words proceeded out of his *m.*
19. 22 out of thine own *m.* will I judge thee
21. 15. for I will give you a *m.* and wisdom
22. 71. ourselves have heard of his own *m.*
Rom. 3. 14. whose *m.* is full of cursing and bitterness
10. 10. with the *m.* confession is made to salvation
Eph. 6. 19. praying that I may open my *m.* boldly
Tit. 1. 11. deceivers, whose *m.* must be stopped
Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *m.* proceedeth blessing
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his *m.*
Rev. 1. 16. out of his *m.* went a sharp sword, 19. 15, 21.

MOWER.

Psal. 129. 7. wherewith the *m.* filled not his hand

MULE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 29. every man gat him upon his *m.*
Psal. 32. 9. be not as the horse or *m.* which have

MULTIPLY.

Gen. 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.* 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
3. 16. I will *m.* thy sorrow and conception
22. 17. I will *m.* thy seed, 26. 4, 24. *Heb.* 6. 14.
47. 27. Israel grew and *m.* *Exod.* 1. 7, 20.
Isa. 9. 3. thou hast *m.* the nation, and not increased
Dan. 4. 1. peace be *m.* to you, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.
Acts 12. 24. but the word of God grew and *m.*

MULTITUDE.

Gen. 16. 10. not numbered for *m.* 32. 12. 1 *Kings* 3. 8.
Deut. 1. 10. behold, you are this day as the stars for *m.* 10. 22. | 28. 62. *Heb.* 11. 12.
Josh. 11. 4. as sand on sea-shore in *m.* *Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20.
Job 32. 7. and *m.* of years should teach wisdom
Psal. 33. 16. there is no king saved by the *m.* of an host
42. 4. I had gone with the *m.* to the house of God
69. 13. O God, in the *m.* of thy mercy hear me!
109. 30. I will praise him among the *m.*
Prov. 10. 19. in the *m.* of words wanteth not sin
11. 14. in the *m.* of counsellors is safety, 24. 6.
Eccl. 5. 3. for a dream cometh through the *m.* of business, a fool's voice is known by the *m.* of words
Isa. 1. 11. to what purpose is the *m.* of sacrifices?
Joel 3. 14. *m.* in the valley of decision
Luke 2. 13. there was with the angel a *m.* of the host
Jam. 5. 20. save from death, and shall hide *m.* of sins
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. for charity shall cover the *m.* of sins
Rev. 17. 15. the waters are *m.* and nations

MUNITION.

Isa. 29 7. all that fight against her and her *m.*
Nah. 2. 1. keep the *m.* watch the way, fortify

MURDER, *V.*

Psal. 10. 8. in secret doth he *m.* the innocent
Jer. 7. 9. will ye steal, *m.* and commit adultery?
Hos. 6. 9. so priests *m.* in the way by consent

MURDER, *S.*

Mat. 19. 18. Jesus said, thou shalt do no *m.*
Luke 23. 19. and for *m.* was cast into prison, 25.
Rev. 9. 21. nor repented they of their *m.* nor fornication

MURDERER.

2 *Kings* 6. 32. see how this son of *m.* hath sent to take
Job 24. 14. *m.* rising with the light, killeth the poor
John 8. 44. he was a *m.* from the beginning
Acts 3. 14. ye desired a *m.* to be granted to you
1 *John* 3. 15. whoso hateth his brother is a *m.* ye know that no *m.* hath eternal life abiding in him

MURMUR.

Exod. 16. 7. what are we, that ye *m.* against us?
Num. 16. 11. what is Aaron that ye *m.* against him?
Psal. 106. 25. they believed not, but *m.* in their tents
Isa. 29. 24. they that *m.* shall learn doctrine
John 6. 43. Jesus said, *m.* not among yourselves
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. nor *m.* as some of them also *m.*

MURMURERS.

Jude 16. these are *m.* complainers, walking after lusts

MURMURINGS.

Phil. 2. 14. do all things without *m.* and disputings

MURRAIN.

Exod. 9. 3. there shall be a very grievous *m.*

MUSE.

Psal. 39. 3. while I was *m.* the fire burned
143. 5. I *m.* on the work of thy hands
Luke 3. 15. all men *m.* in their hearts of John

MUSICAL.

1 *Chron.* 16. 42. with *m.* instruments of God
Eccl. 2. 8. as *m.* instruments, and that of all sorts

MUSICIANS.

Rev. 18. 22. voice of *m.* shall be heard no more in thee

MUSICK.

Eccl. 12. 4. daughters of *m.* shall be brought low
Lam. 3. 63. sitting and rising, I am their *m.*
Amos 6. 5. that invent instruments of *m.* like David
Eccl. 22. 6. a tale out of season is as *m.* in mourning

MUZZLE.

Deut. 25. 4. thou shalt not *m.* the ox when he treadeth out the corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

MYRRH.

Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smell of *m.* aloes, and cassia
Prov. 7. 17. I have perfumed my bed with *m.*
Mat. 2. 11. they presented to him gifts, gold and *m.*
Mark 15. 23. to drink wine mingled with *m.*

MYRTLE.

Isa. 55. 13. instead of brier shall come up the *m.* tree
Zech. 1. 8. and he stood among the *m.* trees, 10. 11.

MYSTERY.

Mark 4. 11. to you given to know the *m.* of kingdom
Rom. 11. 25. that ye should be ignorant of this *m.*
16. 25. according to the revelation of the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. we speak the wisdom of God in a *m.*
4. 1. and as stewards of the *m.* of God
13. 2. and though I understand all *m.* and knowledge
14. 2. howbeit, in the spirit he speaketh *m.*
15. 51. I shew you a *m.* we shall not all sleep
Eph. 1. 9. made known to us the *m.* of his will
3. 3. how that he made known to me the *m.*
5. 32. this is a great *m.* but I speak concerning Christ
6. 19. may open my mouth boldly, to make known the *m.* of the gospel, *Col.* 1. 26, 27. | 4. 3.
Col. 2. 2. to the acknowledgement of the *m.* of God
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. the *m.* of iniquity doth already work
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding *m.* of faith in pure conscience
16. great is *m.* of godliness, God was manifest in flesh

N.

NAIL.

Judg. 4. 21. Jael took a *n.* of tent, and smote the *n.*
Isa. 22. 23. I will fasten him as a *n.* in a sure place
Dan. 4. 33. his *n.* were grown like birds' claws
John 20. 25. put my finger into the print of the *n.*

NAILING.

Col. 2. 14. he took it out of the way, *n.* it to his cross

NAKED.

Gen. 2. 25. they were *n.* and were not ashamed
Exod. 32. 25. when Moses saw that the people were *n.* for Aaron had made them *n.* to their shame
Job 1. 21. Job said, *n.* came I out of my mother's womb, and *n.* shall I return thither
26. 6. hell is *n.* before him, and destruction
Eccl. 5. 15. *n.* shall he return to go as he came
Isa. 58. 7. when thou seest the *n.* that thou cover him
Ezek. 18. 7. if he hath covered the *n.* 16.
Mat. 25. 36. I was *n.* and ye clothed me not, 43.
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. being clothed, we shall not be found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13. but all things are *n.* to the eyes of him
Jam. 2. 15. if a brother or sister be *n.* and destitute
Rev. 3. 17. miserable, poor, and blind, and *n.*

NAKEDNESS.

Gen. 9. 22. and Ham saw the *n.* of his Father
42. 9. to see the *n.* of the land you are come, 12.
Nah. 3. 5. and I will shew the nations thy *n.*
Rom. 8. 35. shall distress, or famine, or *n.* or peril?

NAME, *S.*

Gen. 2. 19. what Adam called was the *n.* thereof
11. 4. let us make us a *n.* lest we be scattered
Exod. 3. 13. they shall say, what is his *n.*? *Prov.* 30. 4.
15. 3. the Lord is his *n.* *Jer.* 33. 2. *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 6.
20. 7. guiltless that taketh his *n.* in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
23. 21. provoke him not, for my *n.* is in him
34. 14. the Lord whose *n.* is Jealous, is jealous
Lev. 18. 21. nor shalt thou profane the *n.* of thy God, saith the Lord, 19. 12. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32.
Deut. 7. 24. shalt destroy their *n.* from under heaven
12. 5. the Lord your God shall choose to put his *n.* there, 21. 1 *Kings* 14. 21. 2 *Chron.* 12. 13.
28. 58. thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful *n.*
Josh. 23. 7. nor make mention of *n.* of their gods
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for his *n.* sake, *Psal.* 23. 3. | 106. 8. 1 *John* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. whose *n.* is called by the *n.* of the Lord
7. 9. I have made thee a great *n.* like the *n.* of the great men in the earth, 1 *Chron.* 17. 8.
1 *Chron.* 16. 29. give the glory due to his *n.* *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 8.
Ezra 6. 12. God that caused his *n.* dwell there
Neh. 1. 9. I have chosen to set my *n.* there, *Jer.* 7. 12.
Psal. 9. 5. thou hast put out their *n.* for ever
20. 1. the *n.* of the God of Jacob defend thee
22. 22. I will declare thy *n.* to brethren, *Heb.* 2. 12.
34. 3. let us exalt his *n.* together, 66. 2.
41. 5. when shall he die and his *n.* perish?
44. 20. if we have forgotten the *n.* of our God
49. 11. they call their lands after their own *n.*
68. 4. that rideth on the heavens by his *n.* JAH
83. 18. whose *n.* alone is Jehovah, art most high
91. 14. because he hath known my *n.*
99. 6. Samuel among them that call on his *n.*
115. 1. not unto us, but unto thy *n.* give glory
145. 1. I will bless thy *n.* for ever and ever, 2.
147. 4. the stars he calleth them by *n.* *Isa.* 40. 26.
148. 13. praise his *n.* for his *n.* alone is excellent
Prov. 22. 1. a good *n.* is rather to be chosen than riches
30. 9. lest I take the *n.* of my God in vain
Isa. 7. 14. shall call his *n.* Emmanuel, *Mat.* 1. 23.
9. 6. and his *n.* shall be called, Wonderful
12. 4. make mention that his *n.* is exalted
26. 8. the desire of our soul is to thy *n.*
42. 8. I am the Lord, that is my *n.* and my glory
55. 13. it shall be to the Lord for a *n.* for a sign
56. 5. I will give them a *n.* an everlasting *n.*
57. 15. whose *n.* is holy
Jer. 46. 18. as I live, saith the King, whose *n.* is the Lord of Hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be the *n.* of God for ever and ever
Mic. 4. 5. for all people walk every one in the *n.* of his god, we will walk in the *n.* of our God
Zeph. 3. 20. I will make you a *n.* and a praise
Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt call his *n.* Jesus, *Luke* 1. 31.
6. 9. hallowed be thy *n.* *Luke* 11. 2.
10. 22. ye shall be hated of all men for my *n.* sake, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.
41. receiveth prophet in the *n.* of a prophet, a righteous man in *n.* of a righteous man, 42.
12. 21. in his *n.* shall the Gentiles trust
18. 5. receive one such little child in my *n.* *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.

Mat. 18. 20. or three are gathered together in my *n.*
28. 19. baptizing them in the *n.* of the Father, and
John 1. 12. even to them that believe on his *n.*
3. 18. not believed in the *n.* of the only begotten
5. 43. I am come in my Father's *n.* and ye receive
10. 25. the works that I do in my Father's *n.*
12. 28. Father, glorify thy *n.* then came a voice
14. 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *n.* that will I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.
26. the Comforter whom he will send in my *n.*
17. 6. I have manifested thy *n.* to the men, 26.
Acts 2. 38. be baptized in the *n.* of Jesus Christ
4. 12. there is none other *n.* under heaven given
9. 14. authority to bind all that call on thy *n.*
10. 43. through his *n.* shall receive remission of sins
Rom. 2. 24. for the *n.* of God is blasphemed
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. were ye baptized in the *n.* of Paul?
5. 4. in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus, *Eph.* 5. 20.
Eph. 1. 21. far above every *n.* that is named
Phil. 2. 9. hath given him a *n.* above every *n.*
4. 3. whose *n.* are in the book of life, *Rev.* 13. 8.
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. that the *n.* of God be not blasphemed
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the *n.* of Christ, depart from iniquity
Heb. 1. 4. he hath obtained a more excellent *n.*
Jam. 2. 7. do not they blaspheme that worthy *n.*?
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if reproached for the *n.* of Christ
1 *John* 3. 23. should believe on *n.* of his Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a *n.* written which no man knoweth
19. 12. a *n.* written no man knew but himself
16. on his thigh a *n.* written, King of kings

NAME, *V.*

Rom. 15. 20. to preach, not where Christ was *n.*
Eph. 3. 15. the whole family in heaven and earth is *n.*
5. 3. covetousness, let it not be once *n.* among you

NARROW.

Num. 22. 26. angel of the Lord stood in a *n.* way
Mat. 7. 14. *n.* is the way which leadeth to life

NATION.

Gen. 17. 4. shalt be a father of many *n.* 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
18. 18. all the *n.* of earth be blessed, 22. 18. | 26. 4.
20. 4. Lord, wilt thou slay also a righteous *n.*?
25. 23. the Lord said, two *n.* are in thy womb
Exod. 19. 6. ye shall be unto me an holy *n.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Deut. 4. 34. or hath God assayed to take him a *n.* from the midst of another *n.* by wonders?
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *n.* like thy people? 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.
2 *Kings* 18. 33. hath any of the Gods of the *n.* delivered, 19. 12. 2 *Chron.* 32. 13, 14. *Isa.* 36. 18.
1 *Chron.* 16. 31. say among the *n.* the Lord reigneth
Psal. 22. 27. all the kindreds of *n.* shall worship thee
33. 12. blessed is the *n.* whose God is the Lord
Prov. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a *n.* but sin is
Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful *n.* a people laden with iniquity
2. 2. and all *n.* shall flow unto it
4. *n.* shall not lift up sword against *n.* *Mic.* 4. 3.
5. 26. he will lift up an ensign to the *n.* from far
40. 15. behold, the *n.* are as a drop of a bucket
66. 18. I will gather all *n.* and tongues, *Joel* 3. 2.
Jer. 5. 15. I will bring a *n.* on you from far, O house of Israel, it is a mighty *n.* it is an ancient *n.*
27. 7. and all *n.* shall serve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.
Hag. 2. 7. I will shake all *n.* and the desire of all *n.* shall come, and I will fill this house with glory
Mal. 3. 12. and all *n.* shall call you blessed
Mat. 21. 43. the kingdom of God given to a *n.*
24. 7. *n.* shall rise against *n.* *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.
14. this gospel of kingdom shall be preached to all *n.* *Mark* 13. 10. *Luke* 24. 47. *Rom.* 16. 26.
25. 32. before him shall be gathered all *n.*
28. 19. go ye and teach all *n.* baptizing them
Mark 11. 17. be called of all *n.* the house of prayer
Luke 21. 25. and upon the earth shall be distress of *n.*
John 11. 52. and not for that *n.* only, but that also he
Acts 10. 35. but in every *n.* he that feareth him
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the faith among all *n.*
Rev. 5. 9. thou hast redeemed us out of every *n.*
14. 6. the everlasting gospel to preach to every *n.*

NATIVE.

Jer. 22. 10. he shall no more see his *n.* country

NATIVITY.

Jer. 46. 16. arise, let us go to the land of our *n.*

NATURE.

Rom. 2. 14. do by *n.* the things contained in the law
11. 24. if thou wert out of the olive-tree which is wild by *n.* and wert graffed contrary to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. doth not even *n.* itself teach you?
Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. he took not on him the *n.* of angels
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. you might be partakers of the divine *n.*

NATURAL.

Deut. 34. 7. eye not dim, nor his *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 31. without *n.* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *n.* man receiveth not things of Spirit of God
15. 44. it is sown a *n.* body, there is a *n.* body
Jam. 1. 23. a man beholding his *n.* face in a glass

NAVEL.

Prov. 3. 8. it shall be health to thy *n.* and marrow

NAUGHTINESS.

1 *Sam.* 17. 28. I know thy pride, and the *n.* of thy heart

NAUGHTY.

Prov. 6. 12. a *n.* person walketh with froward mouth
Jer. 24. 2. the other basket had very *n.* figs

NAY.

1 *Kings* 2. 20. say me not *n.* for I will not say thee *n.*
Mat. 5. 37. but let your communication be yea, yea, *n. n.* more cometh of evil, *Jam.* 5. 12.
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. with me there should be yea, yea, *n. n.*

NAZARITE.

Num. 6. 2. a vow of a *n.* to separate themselves
Judg. 13. 5. the child shall be a *n.* to God, 7. 16. 17.

NECESSARY.

Job 23. 12. I esteemed his words more than *n.* food
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. the members which seem feeble are *n.*

NECESSITY.

Luke 23. 17. for of *n.* he must release one at the feast
Rom. 12. 13. distributing to the *n.* of saints
1 *Cor.* 9. 16. for *n.* is laid upon me, yea, woe is to me
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. so let him give, not grudgingly, or of *n.*

NECK.

Gen. 27. 16. put the skins on the smooth of his *n.*
45. 14. Joseph fell on Benjamin's *n.* and wept

NEGLECT.

Mat. 18. 17. and if he shall *n.* to hear them, tell it to the church, but if he *n.* to hear the church
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not the gift that is in thee
Heb. 2. 3. how shall escape, if we *n.* so great salvation?

NEED.

Mat. 21. 3. the Lord hath *n.* of them, and he will send them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31, 34.
Mark 2. 25. read what David did when he had *n.*
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to abound and to suffer *n.*
Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to help in time of *n.*

NEEDFUL.

Luke 10. 42. one thing is *n.* and Mary hath chosen

NEEDLE.

Mat. 19. 24. it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a *n.* *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.

NEEDS.

Acts 1. 16. this scripture must *n.* have been fulfilled
17. 3. that Christ must *n.* have suffered
Rom. 13. 5. wherefore ye must *n.* be subject

NEEDY.

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt open thy hand to the *n.*
Psal. 9. 18. the *n.* shall not alway be forgotten
12. 5. for the sighing of the *n.* now will I arise
Jer. 5. 28. and the right of *n.* do they not judge
Ezek. 16. 49. nor strengthen the hands of the *n.*

NEESED.

2 *Kings* 4. 35. the child *n.* seven times and opened

NEIGHBOUR, *S.*

Exod. 3. 22. every woman borrow of her *n.* 11. 2.
Exod. 20. 16. thou shalt not bear false witness against thy *n.* *Deut.* 5. 20.
Psal. 12. 2. they speak vanity each with his *n.*
101. 5. whoso privily slandereth his *n.* will cut off
Jer. 31. 34. teach no more every man his *n.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt love thy *n.* 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke* 10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
Luke 10. 29. but he said to Jesus, who is my *n.*?
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no evil to his *n.*
15. 2. let every one please his *n.* for his good
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man truth with his *n.*

NEIGHBOUR, *A.*

Jer. 49. 18. as in the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah, and the *n.* cities thereof, 50. 40.

NEIGHINGS.

Jer. 13. 27. I have seen thine adulteries and *n.*

NEST.

Num. 24. 21. and thou puttest thy *n.* in a rock
Job 29. 18. then I said, I shall die in my *n.*
Psal. 84. 3. the swallow hath found a *n.* for herself
104. 17. where the birds make their *n.*
Obad. 4. though thou set thy *n.* among the stars
Mat. 8. 20. and the birds of the air have *n.* *Luke* 9. 58.

NET.

Job 18. 8. he is cast into a *n.* by his own feet
Psal. 9. 15. in the *n.* they hid is their foot taken
Prov. 1. 17. surely in vain the *n.* is spread in sight

NEW.

Exod. 1. 8. there arose up a *n.* king over Egypt
Num. 16. 30. but if the Lord make a *n.* thing
Psal. 33. 3. sing to him a *n.* song, 96. 1. | 98. 1. 144. 9. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 42. 10.
Eccl. 1. 9. there is no *n.* thing under the sun
Isa. 43. 19. behold, I will do a *n.* thing, make a way
62. 2. and thou shalt be called by a *n.* name
65. 17. I create *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth, 66. 22.
Lam. 3. 23. the Lord's mercies are *n.* every morning
Ezek. 18. 31. and make you a *n.* heart and a *n.* spirit
Eccl. 9. 10. forsake not an old friend; for the *n.* is not comparable to him; a *n.* friend is as *n.* wine
Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of *n.* cloth to an old garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
13. 52. brings out of his treasure things *n.* and old
26. 28. for this is my blood of the *n.* testament, *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
Mark 1. 27. saying, what *n.* doctrine is this?
John 13. 34. a *n.* commandment I give unto you
Acts 17. 21. but either to tell or to hear some *n.* thing
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made us able ministers of the *n.* testament
5. 17. if any man be in Christ he is a *n.* creature; behold, all things are become *n.*
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumcision, but a *n.* creature
Eph. 2. 15. of twain, one *n.* man so making peace
4. 24. and that ye put on the *n.* man, *Col.* 3. 10.
Heb. 9. 15. he is the mediator of the *n.* testament
10. 20. by a *n.* and living way hath consecrated
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. we look for *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth
1 *John* 2. 7. I write no *n.* commandment unto you

NEWNESS.

Rom. 6. 4. even so we also should walk in *n.* of life
7. 6. that we should serve in *n.* of spirit, not oldness

NIGHT.

Gen. 1. 5. the light day, and darkness he called *n.*
Job 3. 3. let the *n.* perish in which it was said
7. 4. when shall I arise and the *n.* be gone?
Psal. 6. 6. all the *n.* make I my bed to swim
19. 2. and *n.* unto *n.* sheweth knowledge
30. 5. weeping may endure for a *n.* but joy
63. 6. when I meditate on thee in the *n.* watches
90. 4. a thousand years are but as a watch in the *n.*
104. 20. thou makest darkness, and it is *n.*
119. 148. mine eyes prevent the *n.* watches to meditate
139. 11. even the *n.* shall be light about me
Isa. 21. 11. watchman, what of the *n.*? what of the *n.*?
Jonah 4. 10. which came up in a *n.* perished in a *n.*
Wisd. 17. 5. neither bright flames of the stars endure to lighten that horrible *n.*
Mat. 27. 64. lest his disciples come by *n.* and steal, 28. 13.
Luke 2. 8. keeping watch over their flock by *n.*
6. 12. he continued all *n.* in prayer to God
Luke 12. 20. this *n.* thy soul shall be required of thee
John 3. 2. Nicodemus came to Jesus by *n.* 19. 39.
9. 4. the *n.* cometh when no man can work
Rom. 13. 12. the *n.* is far spent, the day is at hand
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. the same *n.* in which he was betrayed
1 *Thess.* 5. 2. day cometh as a thief in the *n.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
5. we are not of the *n.* nor of darkness
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *n.* there, 22. 5.

NOBLE, *A.*

Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee a *n.* vine
Acts 17. 11. the Bereans more *n.* than Thessalonica

NOBLES.

Psal. 149. 8. to bind their *n.* with fetters of iron

NOISE.

Josh. 6. 10. ye shall not shout nor make any *n.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what meaneth the *n.* of this shout? 14.
Psal. 66. 1. make a joyful *n.* to God all ye lands, 81. 1. | 95. 1, 2. | 98. 4, 6. | 100. 1.
Isa. 9. 5. for every battle is with confused *n.*
Ezek. 1. 24. when they went, I heard the *n.* of their wings, like the *n.* of great waters, 43. 2.
Eccl. 40. 13. the goods of the unjust shall vanish with *n.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. heavens shall pass away with great *n.*

NOISOME.

Psal. 91. 3. shall deliver thee from the *n.* pestilence
Ezek. 14. 21. when I send the sword and *n.* beast

NOON.

Gen. 43. 16. these men shall dine with me at *n.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Ish-bosheth, who lay on a bed at *n.*
1 *Kings* 18. 27. at *n.* Elijah mocked them, and said, cry aloud
2 *Kings* 4. 20. he sat on her knees till *n.* and died
Psal. 55. 17. at *n.* will I pray, and he shall hear

NOSE.

2 *Kings* 19. 28. put my hook in thy *n.* *Isa.* 37. 29.
Psal. 115. 6. *n.* have they, but they smell not

NOSTRILS.

Gen. 2. 7. God breathed into man's *n.* the breath 7. 22. all in whose *n.* was breath of life died
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. the blast of the breath of his *n.* *Psal.* 18. 15.
Job 27. 3. and the Spirit of God is in my *n.* 39. 20. the glory of his *n.* is terrible
Isa. 2. 22. from man, whose breath is in his *n.*
Wisd. 2. 2. for the breath in our *n.* is as smoke

NOTABLE.

Dan. 8. 5. the goat had a *n.* horn between his eyes
Mat. 27. 16. and they had then a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 20. before that *n.* day of the Lord come

NOTE, *V.*

Isa. 30. 8. now go, write it, and *n.* it in a book
Dan. 10. 21. that is *n.* in the scripture of truth
2 *Thess.* 3. 14. *n.* that man, and have no company

NOTE, *S.*

Rom. 16. 7. who are of *n.* among the apostles

NOTHING.

2 *Sam.* 12. 3. the poor man had *n.* save one little ewe lamb 24. 24. not offer of that which doth cost me *n.*
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast tried me, and shall find *n.* 39. 5. and mine age is as *n.* before thee 49. 17. when he dieth, he shall carry *n.* away
Isa. 40. 17. all nations before him are as *n.* they are counted to him less than *n.* and vanity, 41. 29.
Lam. 1. 12. is it *n.* to you, all ye that pass by?
Mat. 26. 62. answerest thou *n.*? what is it these witness?
John 3. 27. man can receive *n.* except it be given him 5. 19. verily the Son can do *n.* of himself, 30. 6. 63. the Spirit quickeneth, the flesh profiteth *n.* 8. 28. I do *n.* of myself; but as my Father 15. 5. I am the vine, for without me ye can do *n.* 16. 23. and in that day ye shall ask me *n.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. and have not charity, I am *n.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 11.
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as having *n.* yet possessing all things
Gal. 5. 2. I say unto you, Christ shall profit you *n.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. for we brought *n.* and we can carry *n.* out

NOVICE.

1 *Tim.* 3. 6. not a *n.* lest being lifted up with pride

NOUGHT.

Gen. 29. 15. shouldest thou therefore serve me for *n.*?
Job 1. 9. Satan said, doth Job fear God for *n.*?
Psal. 44. 12. thou sellest thy people for *n.*
Isa. 49. 4. I have spent my strength for *n.* and in vain
Mal. 1. 10. who is there would shut the doors for *n.*? neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for *n.*
Acts 4. 11. this is the stone set at *n* of you builders 5. 38. if this work be of men, it will come to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. to bring to *n.* things that are

NOURISH.

Gen. 45. 11. and there will I *n.* thee, 50. 21.
Eph. 5. 29. but *n.* his flesh, as the Lord the church
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* up in words of faith and good doctrine
Jam. 5. 5. have *n.* your hearts as in day of slaughter

NOURISHMENT.

Col. 2. 19. all the body by joints and bands having *n.*

NUMBER, *S.*

Gen. 34. 30. I being few in *n.* they shall slay me
Psal. 139. 18. they are more in *n.* than the sand 147. 4. he telleth the *n.* of the stars, calleth them

NUMBER, *V.*

Gen. 13. 16. if a man can *n.* the dust of the earth 15. 5. tell the stars, if thou be able to *n.* them
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David *n.* the people that were with him
Psal. 90. 12. so teach us to *n.* our days, that we may
Isa. 53. 12. he was *n.* with transgressors, *Mark* 15. 28. 65. 12. therefore will I *n.* you to the sword
Jer. 33. 22. as the host of heaven cannot be *n.*
Dan. 5. 26. God hath *n.* thy kingdom, and finished it
Hos. 1. 10. as the sand of the sea which cannot be *n.*
Wisd. 5. 5. how is he *n.* among the children of God!
Mat. 10. 30. hairs of your head are all *n.* *Luke* 12. 7.
Acts 1. 17. for he was *n.* with us, and obtained part
Rev. 7. 9. a great multitude, which no man could *n.*

NURSE.

Gen. 24. 59. they sent away Rebekah and her *n.*
Exod. 2. 7. shall I call to thee a *n.* of Hebrew women?
1 *Thess.* 2. 7. were gentle, as a *n.* cherisheth her children

NURSING.

Num. 11. 12. carry them in thy bosom, as a *n.* father
Isa. 49. 23. kings be *n.* fathers, queens thy *n.* mothers

NURTURE.

Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in the *n.* of the Lord

O.

OAK.

Isa. 1. 29. shall be ashamed of the *o.* which ye desired
Ezek. 6. 13. among their idols under every thick *o.*
Hos. 4. 13. and burn incense upon the hills under *o.*
Amos 2. 9. the Amorite was strong as the *o.*
Zech. 11. 2. howl, fir-tree, howl, O ye *o.* of Bashan

OATH.

Gen. 26. 3. I will perform the *o.* which I sware to Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8. *Psal.* 105. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.
Zech. 8. 17. love no false *o.* for this I hate
Mat. 5. 33. shalt perform to the Lord thine *o.* 14. 9. nevertheless for the *o.* sake, *Mark* 6. 26. 26. 72. again he denied with an *o.* I know not man
Luke 1. 73. the *o.* which he sware to our father
Acts 2. 30. that God had sworn with an *o.* to him
Heb. 6. 16. an *o.* for confirmation is an end of all strife
Jam. 5. 12. swear not by the earth, nor any other *o.*

OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19. by the *o.* of one shall many be made righteous 6. 16. of sin to death, or of *o.* unto righteousness
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. women are commanded to be under *o.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing every thought to the *o.* of Christ
Heb. 5. 8. yet learned he *o.* by the things he suffered
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. through sanctification of the Spirit to *o.*

OBEDIENT.

Deut. 4. 30. if turn to Lord, and shall be *o.* to his voice
Phil. 2. 8. Christ became *o.* unto death of the cross
Tit. 2. 5. wives, be *o.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as *o.* children

OBEISANCE.

Gen. 37. 7. your sheaves made *o.* to my sheaf

OBEY.

Gen. 22. 18. be blessed, because thou hast *o.* 26. 5.
Exod. 5. 2. who is the Lord, that I should *o.*?
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. behold, to *o.* is better than sacrifice
Prov. 30. 17. the eye that despiseth to *o.* his mother
Mat. 8. 27. what manner of man is this, that even winds and sea *o.* him? *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
Acts 5. 29. we ought to *o.* God rather than men
Rom. 6. 16. know ye not, to whom ye yield yourselves servants to *o.* his servants ye are to whom ye *o.*?
Eph. 6. 1. children, *o.* your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants, *o.* in all things your masters
2 *Thess.* 1. 8. taking vengeance on them that *o.* not the gospel 3. 14. if any man *o.* not our words, note that man
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to *o.* magistrates
Heb. 5. 9. author of eternal salvation to all that *o.* him 13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule over you
Jam. 3. 3. put bits in horses' mouths that they may *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. if any *o.* not the word, they may be won 4. 17. what shall end be of them that *o.* not gospel?

OBLATION.

Isa. 1. 13. bring no more vain *o.* unto me
Jer. 14. 12. when they offer an *o* I will not accept
Ezek. 20. 40. I will require the first-fruits of your *o.*

OBSCURITY.

Isa. 58. 10. then shall thy light rise in *o.* and darkness 59. 9. we wait for light, but behold *o.* for brightness

OBSERVATION.

Luke 17. 20. the kingdom of God cometh not with *o.*

OBSERVE.

Exod. 31. 16. *o.* the sabbath 34. 11. *o.* thou that which I command thee this day, *Deut.* 12. 28. | 24. 8.
Psal. 107. 43. whoso is wise, and will *o.* those things
Mat. 28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all things whatever
Mark 6. 20. for Herod feared John and *o.* him 10. 20. all these have I *o.* from my youth

OBSTINATE.

Deut. 2. 30. the Lord thy God made his heart *o.*
Isa. 48. 4. because I knew that thou art *o.*

OBTAIN.

Prov. 8. 35. and shall *o.* favour of the Lord
Isa. 35. 10. they shall *o.* joy and gladness, 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. be accounted worthy to *o.* that world
Rom. 11. 7. what then? Israel hath not *o.* what he seeketh for, but the election hath *o.* it 31. through your mercy they may *o.* mercy
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. so run that ye may *o.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 14. to *o.* of the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. may *o.* salvation which is in Christ Jesus
Heb. 4. 16. that we may *o.* mercy and find grace 11. 35. that they might *o.* a better resurrection
Jam. 4. 2. ye kill, ye desire to have, and cannot *o.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. who had not *o.* mercy, but now have *o.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. that have *o.* like precious faith with us

OCCASION.

Gen. 43. 18. that he may seek *o.* against us and fall
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. given great *o.* to enemies to blaspheme
Rom. 14. 13. put not an *o.* to fall in his brother's way
Gal. 5. 13. only use not liberty for an *o.* to the flesh
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. younger give none *o.* to the adversary
1 *John* 2. 10. there is none *o.* of stumbling in him

OCCUPATION.

Gen. 46. 33. shall say, what is your *o.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8.
Acts 18. 3. for by *o.* they were tent-makers

OCCUPY.

Luke 19. 13. he said to his servants, *o.* till I come
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. he that *o.* the room of the unlearned

OCCURRENT.

1 *Kings* 5. 4. there is neither adversary nor evil *o.*

ODD.

Num. 3. 48. the *o.* number of them is to be redeemed

ODOUR.

Phil. 4. 18. an *o.* of a sweet smell, a sacrifice
Rev. 5. 8. having harps and golden vials full of *o.*

OFFENCE.

1 *Sam.* 25. 31. this shall be no *o.* of heart to my lord
Eccl. 10. 4. for yielding pacifieth great *o.*
Isa. 8. 14. but a rock of *o.* to both the houses of Israel
Mat. 16. 23. get behind me, Satan, thou art *o.* to me 18. 7. woe to the world because of *o.* for it must needs be that *o.* come, *Luke* 17. 1.
Acts 24. 16. a conscience void of *o.* toward God
Rom. 4. 25. who was delivered for our *o.* and raised 5. 15. but not as the *o.* so also is the free-gift, for if through the *o.* of one many be dead, 18.
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. give none *o.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3.
Gal. 5. 11. then is the *o.* of the cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10. may be without *o.* till the day of Christ

OFFEND.

Job 34. 31. it is meet to say, I will not *o.* any more
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *o.* thee pluck it out 11. 6. blessed is he who shall not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23. 13. 21. when tribulation or persecution ariseth, because of the word, by and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4. 17.

Mat. 13. 41. they shall gather all things that *o.*
18. 6. whoso *o.* one of these, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
26. 31. all ye shall be *o.* because of me this night
33. Peter said, though all men should be *o.* because of thee, yet will I never be *o.* *Mark* 14. 29.
Acts 25. 8. nor yet against Cesar have I *o.* at all
Jam. 2. 10. yet *o.* in one point, he is guilty of all
3. 2. in many things we *o.* all, if any man *o.* not

OFFER.

2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things, 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
Psal. 16. 4. drink-offerings of blood I will not *o.*
50. 14. *o.* to God thanksgivings, pay thy vows to
Amos 5. 25. have ye *o.* to me sacrifices and offerings?
Mal. 1. 11. in every place incense be *o.* to my name
Luke 6. 29. smiteth on one cheek, *o.* to him the other
Phil. 2. 17. if I be *o.* on the service of your faith
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. for I am now ready to be *o.* the time
Heb. 5. 3. he ought for himself to *o.* for sins
7. 27. this he did once, when he *o.* up himself
9. 14. *o.* himself without spot to God
28. Christ was once *o.* to bear the sins of many

OFFERING, *S.*

Gen. 4. 4. the Lord had respect to Abel and to his *o.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at mine *o.*?
1 *Chron.* 16. 29. bring an *o.* and come, *Psal.* 96. 8.
Neh. 10. 33. sin-*o.* to make an atonement for Israel
Psal. 40. 6. and sin-*o.* hast thou not required
Isa. 53. 10. thou shalt make his soul an *o.* for sin
Ezek. 20. 40. there will I require your *o.*
45. 15. peace-*o.* to make reconciliation, 17.
Amos 5. 25. have ye offered me *o.* forty years?
Mal. 1. 10. nor will I accept an *o.* at your hand
3. 3. offer to the Lord an *o.* in righteousness
Luke 21. 4. of their abundance cast in unto the *o.*
Eph. 5. 2. an *o.* and a sacrifice to God for us
Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and *o.* thou wouldest not, 8.

OFFICE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. put me into one of the priests' *o.*
Psal. 109. 8. and let another take his *o.*
Rom. 12. 4. all members have not the same *o.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. if a man desire the *o.* of a bishop
Heb. 7. 5. who receive the *o.* of the priesthood

OFF-SCOURING.

Lam. 3. 45. thou hast made us as the *o.* and refuse
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. and are the *o.* of all things to this day

OFFSPRING.

Job 21. 8. their *o.* is established before their eyes
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour my blessing upon thine *o.*
61. 9. their *o.* shall be known among the people
65. 23. the seed of the blessed, and *o.* with them
Acts 17. 28. for we are also his *o.* 29.
Rev. 22. 16. I am the root and the *o.* of David

OIL.

Exod. 30. 25. shalt make it an *o.* of holy ointment
1 *Kings* 1. 39. Zadok the priest took an horn of *o.*
17. 12. *o.* in a cruse
2 *Kings* 4. 2. nothing in the house save a pot of *o.*
Psal. 23. 5. thou anointest my head with *o.*
55. 21. words were softer than *o.* yet drawn swords
104. 15. and *o.* to make his face to shine
Isa. 61. 3. to give to them the *o.* of joy for mourning
Mic. 6. 7. will Lord be pleased with 10000 rivers of *o.*?
Mat. 25. 3. the foolish took no *o.* with them
Luke 7. 46. my head with *o.* thou didst not anoint
10. 34. bound up his wounds, pouring in *o.* and wine

OINTMENT.

Psal. 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.* on the head
Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than precious *o.*
Isa. 1. 6. nor bound up, nor mollified with *o.*
2 *Esd.* 2. 12. they shall have the tree of life for an *o.*
Mat. 26. 7. a box of precious *o.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.

OLD.

Gen. 15. 15. thou shalt be buried in a good *o.* age
18. 12. after I am waxed *o.* my lord being *o.* also
47. 8. Pharaoh said to Jacob, how *o.* art thou?
1 *Chron.* 29. 28. David died in good *o.* age, full of days
Job 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked live, become *o.*?
Psal. 37. 25. I have been young, and now am *o.*
71. 18. now when I am *o.* O God, forsake me not
78. 2. I will utter dark sayings of *o.*
102. 25. of *o.* hast laid the foundation of the earth
143. 5. I remember the days of *o.* *Isa.* 63. 11.
Prov. 22. 6. when he is *o.* he will not depart from it
23. 22. and despise not thy mother when she is *o.*
Isa. 30. 33. for Tophet is ordained of *o.* he hath made
46. 4. and even to your *o.* age I am He
Jer. 6. 16. Lord said, see and ask for the *o.* paths
Mat. 5. 21. it was said by them of *o.* time, 27, 33.
9. 16. no man putteth new cloth to an *o.* garment
13. 52. bringeth forth of treasure things new and *o.*
John 3. 4. how can a man be born when he is *o.*?
8. 57. thou art not yet fifty years *o.* hast seen Abraham?
Rom. 6. 6. our *o.* man is crucified with him
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. in the reading of the *o.* testament
5. 17. *o.* things are past away, all things are new
Eph. 4. 22. put off the *o.* man which is corrupt
Col. 3. 9. ye have put off the *o.* man with his deeds
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse profane and *o.* wives fables
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. the prophecy came not in *o.* time by
2. 5. if God spared not the *o.* world, but saved Noah
3. 5. by word of God the heavens were of *o.*
Jude 4. who were of *o.* ordained to condemnation
Rev. 12. 9. that *o.* serpent called the Devil and Satan

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6. that we should not serve in *o.* of the letter

OLIVE.

Gen. 8. 11. and lo, in her mouth was an *o.* leaf
Judg. 9. 8. they said to the *o.* tree, reign over us
Psal. 52. 8. like a green *o.* tree in the house of God
128. 3. thy children like *o.* plants round thy table
Zech. 4. 12. I said, what be these two *o.* branches?
2 *Esd.* 16. 29. as in an orchard of *o.* on every tree are left three or four *o.*
Jam. 3. 12. can fig-tree, my brethren, bear *o.* berries?

OMITTED.

Mat. 23. 23. have *o.* weightier matters of the law

OMNIPOTENT.

Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia, for the Lord God *o.* reigneth

ONCE.

Psal. 62. 11. God hath spoken *o.* twice I have heard
Hag. 2. 6. yet *o.* it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens and the earth, and sea, *Heb.* 12. 26.
Rom. 6. 10. in that he died, he died unto sin *o.*

ONE.

Gen. 2. 24. a man shall cleave to his wife, and they shall be *o.* flesh, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.
3. 22. behold, the man is become as *o.* of us
27. 38. hast thou but *o.* blessing, my father?
Deut. 6. 4. the Lord our God is *o.* Lord, *Mark* 12. 29.
Psal. 14. 3. are altogether become filthy, there is none that doeth good, not *o.* 53. 3. *Rom.* 3. 12.
Eccl. 3. 20. all go unto *o.* place, all are of dust, 6. 6.
Zech. 14. 9. there shall be *o.* Lord, and his name *o.*
Mal. 2. 15. did he not make *o.*? and wherefore *o.*?
Mat. 5. 19. whoso shall break *o.* of these least commandments
13. 19. then cometh the wicked *o.* and catcheth
19. 17. none good but *o.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
23. 8. for *o.* is your Master, even Christ, 10.
Mark 10. 21. *o.* thing thou lackest, *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 10. 42. thou art careful, but *o.* thing is needful
John 10. 30. I and my Father are *o.*
Rom. 3. 30. seeing it is *o.* God which shall justify
5. 16. and not as it was by *o.* that sinned, for the judgement was by *o.* to condemnation
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. and that there is none other God but *o.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. be perfect, be of good comfort, be of *o.* mind, *Phil.* 2. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *Rev.* 17. 13.
Gal. 3. 28. ye are all *o.* in Christ
Eph. 4. 5. *o.* faith, *o.* Lord, *o.* baptism
Phil. 3. 13. but this *o.* thing I do, I press toward mark
Jam. 2. 10. yet offend in *o.* point, he is guilty of all
1 *John* 5. 7. these three are *o.*

ONLY.

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy son, thine *o.* son Isaac thou lovest
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. and serve him *o.* 4. *Mat.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8.
2 *Kings* 19. 19. thou art the Lord, even thou *o.* *Isa.* 37. 20.
Mark 2. 7. who can forgive sins but God *o.*;
John 17. 3. that they might know thee the *o.* true God
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. is blessed and *o.* potentate, King of kings
1 *John* 2. 2. not for our sins *o.*
Jude 4. denying the *o.* Lord God, and our Lord Jesus

OPEN, *A.*

1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of Lord precious, was no *o.* vision
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some mens sins are *o.* beforehand
Heb. 6. 6. seeing they put him to an *o.* shame
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. his ears are *o.* to their prayers

OPEN, *V.*

Gen. 7. 11. the same day windows of heaven were *o.*
Psal. 104. 28. thou *o.* thine hand, are filled with good
Isa. 22. 22. *o.* none shall shut, shut and none shall *o.*
Ezek. 1. 1. that the heavens were *o.* *Mat.* 3. 16. *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 21. *Acts* 7. 56.
Mat. 7. 7. knock, it shall be *o.* to you, *Luke* 11. 9, 10.
25. 11. saying, Lord, Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13. 25.
Luke 12. 36. when he cometh and knocketh may *o.*
24. 32. while he *o.* to us the scriptures
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. for a great door and effectual is *o.* unto me, there are many adversaries, 2 *Cor.* 2. 12.
Col. 4. 3. that God would *o.* to us door of utterance
Heb. 4. 13. all things are naked and *o.* to him
Rev. 3. 7. he that hath key of David, he that *o.* and no man shutteth, and shutteth, and no man *o.*
4. 1. behold, a door was *o.* in heaven
5. 2. who is worthy to *o.* the book and seals?

OPENLY.

Psal. 98. 2. his righteousness hath he *o.* shewed
Mat. 6. 4. thy Father shall reward thee *o.* 6, 18.
Acts 10. 40. him God raised up, and shewed him *o.*

OPERATION.

Isa. 5. 12. nor consider the *o.* of his hands
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. there are diversity of *o.* but same God
Col. 2. 12. risen through the faith of the *o.* of God

OPINIONS.

1 *Kings* 18. 21. how long halt ye between two *o.*?

OPPORTUNITY.

Mat. 26. 16. he sought *o.* to betray him, *Luke* 22. 6.
Gal. 6. 10. as we have *o.* let us do good to all but

OPPOSE.

2 *Thess.* 2. 4. who *o.* and exalteth himself above all
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. instructing those that *o.* themselves

OPPOSITIONS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding *o.* of science falsely so called

OPPRESS.

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whose ox have I taken? whom have I *o.*?
Psal. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the *o.*
Isa. 1. 17. learn to do well, seek judgement, relieve *o.*
53. 7. Christ was *o.* and afflicted yet he opened not
58. 6. is not this the fast? to let the *o.* go free
Mal. 3. 5. will be swift witness against those that *o.*
Eccl. 35. 13. he will hear the prayer of the *o.*

OPPRESSION.

Exod. 3. 9. I have seen *o.* wherewith the Egyptians
Psal. 12. 5. for the *o.* of the poor, I will arise
107. 39. again they are brought low through *o.*

OPPRESSOR.

Psal. 72. 4. he shall break in pieces the *o.*
Prov. 3. 31. envy not *o.* choose none of his ways
Isa. 3. 12. children are their *o.* women rule over them
14. 4. and say, how hath the *o.* ceased!

ORACLE.

2 *Sam.* 16. 23. as if one had enquired at the *o.* of God
Psal. 28. 2. when I lift up my hands toward thy holy *o.*
Acts 7. 38. who received the lively *o.* to give to us
Rom. 3. 2. to them were committed the *o.* of God
Heb. 5. 12. the first principles of the *o.* of God.
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if speak, let him speak as the *o.* of God

ORDAIN.

Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of babes hast *o.* strength
Isa. 26. 12. Lord, thou wilt *o.* peace for us, for thou
Mark 3. 14. Jesus *o.* twelve to be with him
Acts 13. 48. as many as were *o.* to eternal life, believed
14. 23. when they had *o.* them elders in every church
Rom. 13. 1. the powers that be, are *o.* of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. we speak hidden wisdom which God *o.*
7. 17. and so *o.* kin all churches
Eph. 2. 10. to good works, which God hath before *o.*
Tit. 1. 5. that thou shouldest *o.* elders in every city
Heb. 5. 1. for every high-priest is *o.* for men, 8. 3.
Jude 4. who were of old *o.* to this condemnation

ORDER, *S.*

2 *Kings* 20. 1. set thine house in *o.* *Isa.* 38. 1.
1 *Chron.* 6. 32. they waited according to their *o.*
Psal. 110. 4. thou art a priest for ever after the *o.* of Melchizedek, *Heb.* 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.
1 *Cor.* 14. 40. let all things be done decently and in *o.*
15. 23. but every man in his *o.* Christ

ORDER, *V.*
Psal. 37. 23. steps of a good man are *o.* by the Lord
50. 23. to him who *o.* his conversation aright
ORDERLY.
Acts 21. 24. thou walkest *o.* and keepest the law
ORDINANCE.
Exod. 12. 14. ye shall keep to Lord the feast of the pass-over, by an *o.* for ever, 24, 43. | 13. 10.
Job 38. 33. knowest thou the *o.* of heaven? *Jer.* 31. 35. | 33. 25.
Isa. 58. 2. and forsook not the *o.* of their God
Ezek. 46. 14. an offering by a perpetual *o.* unto the Lord
Mal. 3. 14. what profit is it that we have kept his *o.*?
Rom. 13. 2. whoso resists the power resists *o.* of God
Eph. 2. 15. law of commandments contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand-writing of *o.*
20. why, as though in world, are ye subject to *o.*?
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit yourselves to every *o.* of man
ORGAN.
Gen. 4. 21. Jubal the father of such as handle the *o.*
Psal. 150. 4. praise him with the timbrel and *o.*
ORNAMENT.
Prov. 1. 9. they shall be an *o.* of grace to thy head
Jer. 2. 32. can maid forget her *o.* or bride her attire?
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. even the *o.* of a meek and quiet spirit
ORPHANS.
Lam. 5. 3. we are *o.* our mothers are as widows
OVEN.
Psal. 21. 9. thou shalt make them as a fiery *o.*
Mal. 4. 1. the day cometh that shall burn as an *o.*
Mat. 6. 30. to-morrow is cast into *o.* *Luke* 12. 28.
OVERCHARGED.
Luke 21. 34. lest your hearts be *o.* with surfeiting
OVERCOME.
John 16. 33. be of good cheer, I have *o.* the world
Rom. 3. 4. that mightest *o.* when thou art judged
12. 21. be not *o.* of evil, but *o.* evil with good
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a man is *o.* of same is he brought
1 *John* 2. 13. because ye have *o.* the wicked one, 14.
5. 4. whatsoever is born of God, *o.* the world, this is victory that *o.* world, even our faith
Rev. 2. 7. to him that *o.* will I give of tree of life
3. 21. even as I also *o.* and am set down at
OVERFLOW.
Job 28. 11. he bindeth the floods from *o.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world, being *o.* with water, perished
OVERMUCH.
Eccl. 7. 16. be not righteous *o.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. lest such be swallowed up with *o.* sorrow
OVERPAST.
Psal. 57. 1. make refuge till these calamities be *o.*
Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself, until indignation be *o.*
OVERSEERS.
Acts 20. 28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *o.*
OVERSHADOW.
Mat. 17. 5. a cloud *o.* them, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.
Luke 1. 35. the power of the Highest shall *o.* thee
Acts 5. 15. that shadow of Peter might *o.* them
OVERSIGHT.
Gen. 43. 12. carry it again, peradventure it was an *o.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking *o.* not by constraint, but willingly
OVERSPREAD.
Gen. 9. 19. and of them was the whole earth *o.*
OVERTAKE.
Exod. 15. 9. enemy said, I will pursue, I will *o.*
Gal. 6. 1. brethren, if a man be *o.* in a fault
1 *Thess.* 5. 4. that that day should *o.* you as a thief
OVERTHROW, *V.*
Acts 5. 39. but if it be of God, ye cannot *o.* it
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. have erred, and *o.* the faith of some
OVERTHROW, *S.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned the cities with an *o.* making
OVERTURN.
Ezek. 21. 27. I will *o. o. o.* it, until he come whose
OVERWISE.
Eccl. 7. 16. not righteous overmuch, nor make thyself *o.*
OUGHT, *V.*
Psal. 76. 11. bring presents to him who *o.* be feared
Mat. 23. 23. these *o.* ye to have done, *Luke* 11. 42.
Luke 24. 26. O fools, *o.* not Christ to have suffered?
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what to pray for as we *o.*
12. 3. not think of himself more highly than he *o.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 1. ye received of us how ye *o.* to walk
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. speaking things which they *o.* not
Tit. 1. 11. teaching things which they *o.* not
Heb. 2. 1. we *o.* to give the more earnest heed
Jam. 3. 10. my brethren, these things *o.* not so to be
OUGHT, *S.*
Gen. 39. 6. he knew not *o.* that he had, save bread
OUTCAST.
Psal. 147. 2. he gathereth *o.* of Israel, *Isa.* 56. 8.
Jer. 30. 17. saith Lord, because they called thee an *o.*
OUTER.
Ezek. 46. 21. he brought me into the *o.* court
Mat. 8. 12. be cast into *o.* darkness, 22. 13. | 25. 30.
OUT-GOINGS.
Josh. 17. 9. and the *o.* of it were at the sea, 19. 29.
Psal. 65. 8. thou makest the *o.* of the morning
OUTLANDISH.
Neh. 13. 26. even *o.* women caused to sin
OUTRAGEOUS.
Prov. 27. 4. wrath is cruel, and anger is *o.* but who
OUTSTRETCHED.
Deut. 26. 8. Lord brought us out with an *o.* arm
OUTWARD.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. for man looketh on *o.* appearance
Rom. 2. 28. nor circumcision which is *o.* in the flesh
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. but though our *o.* man perish, yet our
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not that *o.* adorning of plaiting hair
OUTWARDLY.
Mat. 23. 28. ye appear *o.* righteous unto men
Rom. 2. 28. for he is not a Jew which is one *o.*
OWE.
Mat. 18. 28. he took him, saying, pay me that thou *o.*
Luke 16. 5. how much *o.* thou unto my lord? 7.
Rom. 13. 8. *o.* no man any thing, but to love
OWL.
Job 30. 29. I am a companion to *o.* a brother to dragons
Psal. 102. 6. I am like an *o.* of the desert
OWN.
Gen. 1. 27. God created man in his *o.* image
John 1. 11. he came to his *o.* his *o.* received him not
13. 1. having loved his *o.* that were in the world
Acts 5. 4. was it not thine *o.*? was it not in thine *o.* power?
20. 28. which he purchased with his *o.* blood
Rom. 8. 32. he that spared not his *o.* son, but delivered
14. 4. to his *o.* master he standeth or falleth
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. ye are not your *o.* for ye are bought
10. 24. let no man seek his *o.* but another's wealth
Phil. 2. 21. for all seek their *o.* things, not Christ's
1 *Tim* 5. 8. but if any provide not for his *o.* his *o.*
Heb. 9. 12. but by his *o.* blood he entered in once
Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our sins in his *o.* blood
OWNER.
Eccl. 5. 11. what good is there to the *o.* thereof?
OX
Deut. 25. 4. thou shalt not muzzle the *o.* when he treadeth out the corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
2 *Kings* 5. 26. is it a time to receive sheep and *o.*?
Psal. 144. 14. that our *o.* may be strong to labour
Isa. 1. 3. the *o.* knoweth his owner, the ass his
Dan. 4. 25. make thee eat grass as *o.* 32, 33. | 5. 21.

P.

PACIFY.
Prov. 16. 14. a wise man will *p.* the wrath of a king
21. 14. a gift in secret *p.* anger, and a reward
Eccl. 10. 4. for yielding *p.* great offences
PAIN.
Job 15. 20. the wicked man travaileth with *p.*
Psal. 48. 6. *p.* as a woman in travail, *Isa.* 13. 8. | 26. 17.
116. 3. and the *p.* of hell gat hold on me.
Isa. 26. 18. we have been with child, we have been in *p.*
Ezek. 30. 16. Sin shall have great *p.* No shall be rent asunder.
Mic. 4. 10. be in *p.* and labour to bring forth, O Zion
Acts 2. 24. God raised up, having loosed *p.* of death
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation travaileth in *p.*
Rev. 16. 10. they gnawed their tongues for *p.*
21. 4. nor sorrow, nor shall there be any more *p.*
PAINFUL.
Psal. 73. 16. to know this, it was too *p.* for me
PAINTED.
2 *Kings* 9. 30. Jezebel *p.* her face, and tired her head
Ezek. 23. 40. thou *p.* thine eyes, and deckedst thyself
PALACE.
1 *Chron.* 29. 1. *p.* is not for man, but for Lord God
Psal. 45. 8. garments smell of myrrh, out of ivory *p.*
48. 3. God is known in her *p.* for a refuge
122. 7. peace and prosperity within thy *p.*
Amos 3. 9. publish in *p.* at Ashdod, in *p.* of Egypt
Mic. 5. 5. when he shall tread in our *p.* then shall raise
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds are manifest in all the *p.*
PALE.
Isa. 29. 22. neither shall his face now wax *p.*
Rev. 6. 8. I looked and behold a *p.* horse, name Death
PALM.
1 *Sam.* 5. 4. both the *p.* of his hand were cut off
Psal. 92. 12. the righteous shall flourish like the *p.* tree
Dan. 10. 10. which set me on the *p.* of my hands
Mat. 26. 67. they spit in his face, others smote him with the *p.* of their hands, *Mark* 14. 65.
John 12. 13. people took branches of *p.* trees went forth
18. 22. struck Jesus with the *p.* of his hand
Rev. 7. 9. with white robes, and *p.* in their hands
PALMER-WORM.
Joel 1. 4. what the *p.* left, the locust hath eaten
2. 25. I will restore the years that *p.* hath eaten
PALSY.
Mat. 4. 24. they brought to him those who had the *p.* he healed them, 9. 2. *Mark* 2. 3. *Luke* 5. 18.
Acts 8. 7. many taken with *p.* and lame were healed
PANGS.
Isa. 21. 3. *p.* have taken hold on me, as *p.* of a woman
Jer. 50. 43. and *p.* as of a woman in travail, *Mic.* 4. 9.
PANT.
Psal. 38. 10. my heart *p.* my strength faileth me
42. 1. as hart *p.* so *p.* my soul after thee, O God
119. 131. I opened my mouth and *p.* I longed
Isa. 21. 4. at the grievous vision my heart *p.*
Amos 2. 7. that *p.* after the dust of the earth
PAPER.
Isa. 19. 7. the *p.* reeds by the brooks shall wither
PARABLE.
Num. 23. 7. Balaam took up his *p.* and said, Balak king of Moab, 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.
Psal. 49. 4. I will incline mine ear to a *p.*
Ezek. 20. 49. they say of me, doth he not speak *p.*?
Hab. 2. 6. shall not all these take up a *p.* against him?
Mat. 13. 3. he spake many things to them in *p.* 34.
22. 1. *Mark* 3. 23. | 4. 34. | 12. 1.
Mark 4. 13. how then will ye know all *p.*?
Luke 8. 10. but to others in *p.* that seeing might not see
PARADISE.
Luke 23. 43. to-day shalt thou be with me in *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. how that he was caught up into *p.*
Rev. 2. 7. which is in the midst of the *p.* of God.
PARDON, *S.*
Eccl. 21. 1. do so no more, ask *p.* for thy former sins
28. 3. and doth he seek *p.* from the Lord?
PARDON, *V.*
Exod. 34. 9. *p.* our iniquity and our sin, *Num.* 14. 19.
2 *Chron.* 30. 18. the good Lord *p.* every one
Neh. 9. 17. but thou art a God ready to *p.* gracious
Isa. 40. 2. tell her, that her iniquity is *p.*
Mic. 7. 18. who is a God like to thee, that *p.* iniquity?
PARENTS.
Mat. 10. 21. the children shall rise up against their *p.* and cause them to be put to death, *Mark* 13. 12.
Luke 18. 29. there is no man that hath left *p.* or wife
John 9. 2. Master, who did sin, this man or his *p.*?
Rom. 1. 30. proud, disobedient to *p.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for the *p.*
Eph. 6. 1. children, obey your *p.* *Col.* 3. 20.
PART, *S.*
Psal. 2. 8. uttermost *p.* of earth for thy possession
5. 9. their inward *p.* is very wickedness
118. 7. Lord takes my *p.* with them that help me
Mark 9. 40. he that is not against us, is on our *p.*
Luke 10. 42. and Mary hath chosen that good *p.*
John 13. 8. if I wash thee not, hast no *p.* with me
Rom. 11. 25. blindness in *p.* is happened to Israel
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know in *p.* and we prophesy in *p.*
Rev. 22. 19. God shall take away his *p.* out of book
PART, *V.*
Gen. 2. 10. it was *p.* and became into four heads
Ruth 1. 17. if ought but death *p.* thee and me

2 *Kings* 2. 11. a chariot *p.* them both asunder.
Job 38. 24. by what way is the light *p.*?
Psal. 22. 18. they *p.* my garments among them
Mat. 27. 35. they crucified him and *p.* his garments, *Mark* 15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24.
Luke 24. 51. while he blessed them, was *p.* from them

PARTAKER.

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that he should be *p.* of his hope, 12. 10. 17. for we are all *p.* of that one bread
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are *p.* of the sufferings, so shall be
Eph. 3. 6. and *p.* of his promise in Christ by gospel 5. 7. be not ye therefore *p.* with them
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's sins 6. 2. because they are *p.* of the benefit
Heb. 2. 14. as the children are *p.* of flesh and blood 3. 1. holy brethren, *p.* of the heavenly calling 6. 4. and were made *p.* of the Holy Ghost 12. 8. if without chastisement, whereof all are *p.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. as ye are *p.* of Christ's sufferings
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. ye might be *p.* of the divine nature
2 *John* 11. biddeth God speed, is *p.* of his evil deeds

PARTIAL.

am. 2. 4. are ye not then *p.* in yourselves?

PARTIALITY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 21. observe these things, doing nothing by *p.*
Jam. 3. 17. without *p.* and without hypocrisy.

PARTICULAR.

1 *Cor.* 12. 27. ye are body of Christ, members in *p.*
Eph. 5. 33. let every one of you in *p.* so love his wife

PARTITION.

Eph. 2. 14. who hath broken down middle wall of *p.*

PASS.

Exod. 33. 22. cover thee with my hand while I *p.* by
1 *Kings* 19. 11. the Lord *p.* by.
Psal. 80. 12. all they that *p.* by the way do pluck her 90. 4. years are but as yesterday when it is *p.*
Jer. 5. 22. by a perpetual decree that it cannot *p.*
Lam. 1. 12. all ye that *p.* by, behold and see
Dan. 7. 14. everlasting dominion that shall not *p.* away
Mat. 5. 18. heaven and earth shall *p.* one tittle not *p.* 26. 39. Father, let this cup *p.* from me, *Mark* 14. 35.
Luke 16. 26. so that they who would *p.* from hence to you cannot; nor can they *p.* to us from you
John 5. 24. but is *p.* from death to life, 1 *John* 3. 14.
Acts 14. 16. who in times *p.* suffered all nations to walk
Rom. 5. 12. so death *p.* on all men, all have sinned 11. 33. his judgements and his ways are *p.* finding out
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. fashion of this world *p.* away, 1 *John* 2. 17.
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. old things *p.* away, all things are new
Eph. 2. 2. wherein in time *p.* ye walked after course 3. 19. the love of Christ which *p.* knowledge, *Phil.* 4. 7.
4. 19. who being *p.* feeling have given themselves
Heb. 1. 1. who spake in time *p.* to the fathers 4. 14. great high-priest that is *p.* into the heavens
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *p.* time of your sojourning here in fear
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. in which the heavens shall *p.* away
Rev. 21. 1. first heaven and first earth were *p.* away

PASSION.

Acts 1. 3. to him he shewed himself alive after *p.* 14. 15. we also are men of like *p.* with you
Jam. 5. 17. Elias was a man subject to like *p.* as we

PASSOVER.

Exod. 12. 11. it is Lord's *p.* ye shall eat it with your loins girded, 27. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 28. 16.
Mat. 26. 17. where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat *p.*? *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 11.
Luke 22. 15. with desire I have desired to eat this *p.*
John 19. 14. and it was the preparation of the *p.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Christ our *p.* is sacrificed for us
Heb. 11. 28. through faith he kept the *p.* lest he that

PASTIME.

Wisd. 15. 12. but they counted our life a *p.*

PASTOR.

Jer. 2. 8. *p.* also transgressed against me and prophets 10. 21. for *p.* are become brutish, not sought Lord 17. 16. I have not hastened from being a *p.* 23. 1. woe to the *p.* that destroy and scatter sheep

PASTURE.

Job 39. 8. the range of the mountains is his *p.*
Psal. 23. 2. he maketh me to lie down in green *p.* 74. 1. thine anger smoke against sheep of thy *p.*? 79. 13. so we sheep of thy *p.* will give thee thanks
Psal. 95. 7. we are the people of his *p.* 100. 3.
Isa. 30. 23. in that day thy cattle shall feed in large *p.*
Ezek. 34. 14. I will feed them in a good *p.* a fat *p.*

PATH.

Num. 22. 24. the angel of the Lord stood in a *p.*
Psal. 8. 8. whatsoever passeth through the *p.* of seas 16. 11. thou wilt shew me the *p.* of life 25. 4. shew me thy ways, O Lord, teach me thy *p.*
Prov. 3. 6. he shall direct thy *p.* 17. all her *p.* are peace
Isa. 2. 3. and we will walk in his *p.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
Jer. 6. 16. stand ye in the way, and ask for old *p.*
Joel 2. 8. they shall walk every one in his *p.*
Mat. 3. 3. make his *p.* straight, *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.

PATIENCE.

Mat. 18. 26. servant worshipped him, saying, Lord, have *p.* with me, and I will pay thee all, 29.
Luke 21. 19. in your *p.* possess ye your souls
Rom. 5. 3. knowing that tribulation worketh *p.* 15. 4. that we through *p.* and comfort might have hope
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. and follow after love, *p.* meekness
Tit. 2. 2. that aged men be sound in faith, in *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. who through faith and *p.* inherit promises 10. 36. ye have need of *p.* that after having done 12. 1. let us run with *p.* the race set before us
Jam. 1. 3. that the trying of your faith worketh *p.*

PATIENT.

Rom. 2. 7. who by *p.* continuance in well-doing 12. 12. rejoicing in hope, *p.* in tribulation
1 *Thess.* 5. 14. brethren, be *p.* toward all men
2 *Thess.* 3. 5. and to the *p.* waiting for Christ
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of lucre, but *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24

PATIENTLY.

Psal. 40. 1. I waited *p.* for the Lord, and he heard me
Heb. 6. 15. after he had *p.* endured, obtained promise
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be buffetted for faults ye take it *p.* but if ye do well and suffer, ye take it *p.*

PATRIARCH.

Acts 2. 29. let me freely speak of the *p.* David 7. 8. and Jacob begat the twelve *p.*
Heb. 7. 4. to whom the *p.* Abraham paid tithes

PATTERN.

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that in me first Jesus Christ might shew *p.*
Tit. 2. 7. shewing thyself a *p.* of good works

PAVILION.

2 *Sam.* 22. 12. he made darkness his *p.* *Psal.* 18. 11.
Psal. 27. 5. in secret of his tabernacle he shall hide me in *p.*

PAY.

Psal. 50. 14. and *p.* thy vows to the Most High
Eccl. 5. 4. defer not to *p.* it, *p.* that hast vowed
Jonah 2. 9. I will *p.* that which I have vowed
Mat. 18. 25. had not to *p.* he forgave him, *Luke* 7. 42.
Rom. 13. 6. for this cause *p.* ye tribute also

PEACE.

Mark 4. 39. he arose and said to the sea, *p.* be still

PEACE, *S.*

Num. 6. 26. Lord lift up countenance, and give thee *p.*
2 *Kings* 9. 17. and let him say, is it *p.* Jehu? 18.
Job 22. 21. acquaint thyself with him and be at *p.*
Psal. 4. 8. I will lay me down in *p.* and sleep 29. 11. the Lord will bless his people with *p.* 34. 14. do good, seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. 37. 37. for the end of the upright man is *p.* 85. 10. righteousness and *p.* have kissed each other 119. 165. great *p.* have they that love thy law 122. 6. pray for *p.* of Jerusalem, prosper that love, 7.
Prov. 3. 17. her ways ways of pleasantness and paths *p.*
Isa. 9. 6. prince of *p.* | 7. increase of his *p.* no end 32. 17. the work of righteousness shall be *p.* 45. 7. make *p.* and create evil, I do all these things 48. 22. there is no *p.* to the wicked, 57. 21. 53. 5. the chastisement of our *p.* was upon him 59. 8. the way of *p.* they know not, *Rom.* 3. 17.
Jer. 6. 14. saying *p.* *p.* when there is no *p.* 8. 11.
Ezek. 13. 10. saying *p.* and there was no *p.* 16.
Dan. 4. 1. *p.* be multiplied to you, 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2. 8. 25. and by *p.* he shall destroy many
Hag. 2. 9. and in this place I will give *p.* saith Lord
Zech. 9. 10. and he shall speak *p.* to the heathen
Eccl. 13. 18. what *p.* between the rich and the poor? 44. 14. their bodies are buried in *p.* but name liveth
Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *p.* makers, for they shall be 10. 13. and if house be worthy, let your *p.* come upon it; if not, let your *p.* return to you 34. think not that I am come to send *p.* on earth
Mark 9. 50. and have *p.* one with another
Luke 1. 79. to guide our feet into the way of *p.* 2. 14. and on earth *p.* good will towards men 29. now lettest thou thy servant depart in *p.* 19. 38. *p.* in heaven, and glory in the highest 42. if known the things which belong to thy *p.*
John 14. 27. *p.* I leave with you, my *p.* I give you 16. 33. that in me ye might have *p.* in world tribulation
Acts 10. 36. preaching *p.* by Jesus Christ, he Lord of all
Rom. 1. 7. *p.* from God the Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. 5. 1. justified, we have *p.* with God through Christ 10. 15. feet of them that preach the gospel of *p.* 14. 17. for the kingdom of God is joy and *p.* 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *p.* in believing 16. 20. the God of *p.* shall bruise Satan shortly
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. but God hath called us to *p.* 14. 33. but author of *p.* as in churches of saints
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. God of *p.* shall be with you, *Phil.* 4. 9
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *p.*
Eph. 2. 14. for he is our *p.* 4. 3. to keep unity of the Spirit in the bond of *p.* 6. 15. feet shod with preparation of gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4. 7. *p.* of God which passeth understanding
Col. 1. 2. grace and *p.* from God our Father, 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3. 3. 15. let the *p.* of God rule in your hearts
2 *Thess.* 3. 16. now Lord of *p.* give you *p.* always
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *p.* with all men, *Heb.* 12. 14.
Heb. 7. 2. the king of Salem, that is, king of *p.*
Jam. 3. 18. is sown in *p.* of them that make *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. that ye may be found of him in *p.*
Rev. 1. 4. *p.* from him that is, was, and is to come

PEACEABLE.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11. it yieldeth the *p.* fruit of righteousness
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is pure, *p.* gentle

PEACEABLY.

Rom. 12. 18. if possible, live *p.* with all men

PEARL.

Mat. 7. 6. neither cast ye your *p.* before swine 13. 46. when he found one *p.* of great price

PECULIAR.

Deut. 14. 2. to be a *p.* people, 26. 18. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Tit. 2. 14. that he might purify to himself *p.* people

PEN.

Judg. 5. 14. of Zebulun, they that handle the *p.*
Psal. 45. 1. my tongue is the *p.* of a ready writer

PENTECOST.

Acts 2. 1. when the day of *p.* was fully come

PENURY.

Luke 21. 4. but she of her *p.* hath cast in all she had

PENNY.

Mat. 20. 2. when had agreed with labourers for a *p.*
Mark 12. 15. he said bring me a *p.* *Luke* 20. 24.
Luke 10. 35. on the morrow he took out two *p.* and gave

PEOPLE.

Gen. 25. 8. then Abraham was gathered to his *p.*
Exod. 5. 1. let my *p.* go, hold a feast unto me 6. 7. I will take you to me for a *p.* and be to you a God, *Deut.* 4. 20. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *Jer.* 13. 11.
Num. 24. 14. and now, behold, I go unto my *p.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. a *p.* I knew not shall serve me, *Psal.* 18. 43.
1 *Kings* 22. 4. I am as thou art, my *p.* as thy *p.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 20. they went from nation to nation, from one kingdom to another *p.* *Psal.* 105. 13.
Psal. 3. 8. salvation to Lord thy blessing is upon thy *p.* 28. 9. save thy *p.* and bless thine inheritance, *Jer.* 31. 7. 29. 11. the Lord will give strength to his *p.* the Lord will bless his *p.* with peace, 68. 35. 45. 10. O daughter, forget also thine own *p.* 67. 3. let the *p.* praise thee, O God, 5.
Isa. 1. 3. but Israel not know, my *p.* doth not consider 9. 2. the *p.* that walked in darkness, have seen a great light

Isa. 26. 20. come my *p.* enter thou into thy chambers
27. 11. for it is a *p.* of no understanding
40. 1. comfort ye, comfort ye my *p.* saith your God
53. 8. for transgression of my *p.* was he stricken
55. 4. behold, I have given him for a witness to the *p.* a leader and commander to the *p.*
Ezek. 24. 18. so I spake to the *p.* in the morning
Zech. 2. 11. and many nations shall be my *p.*
Mat. 1. 21. Jesus, he shall save his *p.* from their sins
Luke 1. 68. for he hath visited and redeemed his *p.*
Rom. 10. 19. provoke to jealousy by them that are no *p.*
11. 1. hath God cast away his *p.*? God forbid
Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a rest to the *p.* of God
8. 10. to them a God, and they shall be to me a *p.*
11. 25. choosing to suffer affliction with *p.* of God

PERADVENTURE.

Gen. 18. 24. *p.* there be fifty righteous within city
2 *Kings* 2. 16. lest *p.* Spirit of Lord hath cast him
Rom. 5. 7. *p.* for a good man some would dare to die
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. *p.* God will give them repentance

PERCEIVE.

Josh. 22. 31. this day we *p.* the Lord is among us
Mat. 13. 14. shall hear and not understand, seeing, ye shall see and shall not *p.* *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.

PERDITION.

John 17. 12. none of them lost, but the son of *p.*
Phil. 1. 28. which is to them an evident token of *p.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 3. that man of sin be revealed, son of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. which drown men in destruction and *p.*
Heb. 10. 39. are not of them which draw back to *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. day of judgement, and *p.* of ungodly men

PERFECT, *A.*

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was *p.*
Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *p.* with the Lord thy God
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my way *p.* *Psal.* 18. 32.
Job 1. 1. that man was *p.* and upright, 8. | 2. 3.
Psal. 19. 7. law of the Lord is *p.* converting soul
37. 37. mark the *p.* man, his end is peace
Mat. 5. 48. be ye *p.* even as your Father is *p.*
19. 21. if thou wilt be *p.* go and sell that thou hast
Luke 6. 40. every one that is *p.* shall be as his master
Rom. 12. 2. may prove what is that *p.* will of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. speak wisdom among them that are *p.*
13. 10. when that which is *p.* is come, then
Eph. 4. 13. till we come to *p.* man, to fulness of Christ
Phil. 3. 12. not as though I were already *p.*
Col. 1. 28. we may present every man *p.* in Christ
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that the man of God may be *p.*
Heb. 2. 10. to make captain of their salvation *p.*
5. 9. being made *p.* he became author of salvation
10. 1. law can never make the comers thereunto *p.*
12. 23. and to the spirits of just men made *p.*
13. 21. God make you *p.* in every good work
Jam. 1. 4. but let patience have her *p.* work, that ye may be *p.* and entire, wanting nothing
2. 22. and by works was faith made *p.*
3. 2. if any offend not in word, same is a *p.* man
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after ye have suffered, make you *p.*
1 *John* 4. 17. herein is our love made *p.* that we

PERFECT, *V.*

Mat. 21. 16. out of mouth of babes thou hast *p.* praise
Luke 13. 32. and the third day I shall be *p.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *p.* holiness in the fear of God
Eph. 4. 12. for *p.* of the saints, for edifying of body
1 *John* 2. 5. in him verily is the love of God *p.*

PERFECTION.

Job 11. 7. canst thou find out the Almighty to *p.*?
2 *Cor.* 13. 9. and this also we wish, even your *p.*
Heb. 6. 1. leaving the principles, let us go on to *p.*

PERFECTLY.

Acts 18. 26. and expounded way of God more *p.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. but be *p.* joined together in same mind

PERFECTNESS.

Col. 3. 14. put on charity, which is the bond of *p.*

PERFORM.

Psal. 21. 11. a device which they are not able to *p.*
Isa. 9. 7. the zeal of the Lord of hosts will *p.* this
44. 28. Cyrus my shepherd shall *p.* all my pleasure
Mal. 5. 33. thou shalt *p.* to the Lord thine oaths
Rom. 4. 21. what he promised, he was able also to *p.*

PERHAPS.

Acts 8. 22. if *p.* thought of heart may be forgiven thee

PERIL.

Rom. 8. 35. shall famine, *p.* or sword separate us?
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in *p.* of waters, in *p.* of robbers, in *p.* by countrymen, in *p.* by heathen, in *p.* in city, in *p.* in wilderness, in *p.* in sea, in *p.* among false brethren

PERILOUS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days *p.* times shall come

PERISH.

Num. 17. 12. behold, we die, we *p.* we all *p.*
24. 20. but his latter end shall be that *p.* for ever
Job 29. 13. the blessing of him that was ready to *p.*
Psal. 2. 12. lest he be angry, and ye *p.* from way
49. 12. man in honour is like the beasts that *p.* 20.
Isa. 26. 14. and made all their memory to *p.*
Jonah 1. 6. God will think on us that we *p.* not, 3. 9.
4. 10. which came up and *p.* in a night
Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *p.* out of the earth
Mat. 5. 29. that one of thy members should *p.* 30.
18. 14. that one of these little ones should *p.*
Mark 4. 38. Master, carest thou not that we *p.*?
Luke 13. 3. except ye repent ye shall all likewise *p.* 5.
John 3. 15. whoso believeth in him, should not *p.* 16.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. for preaching of the cross is to them that *p.* foolishness, but to us saved, power of God
8. 11. shall weak brother *p.* for whom Christ died?
15. 18. then they fallen asleep in Christ are *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. a savour of Christ in them that *p.*
4. 16. but tho' our outward man *p.* inward renewed
Heb. 1. 11. they shall *p.* but thou remainest
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. and shall *p.* in their own corruption
3. 9. not willing that any should *p.* but that all

PERMANENT.

2 *Esd.* 3. 22. thus infirmity was made *p.*

PERNICIOUS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 2. and many shall follow their *p.* ways

PERPETUAL.

Exod. 31. 16. keep the sabbath for a *p.* covenant
Psal. 9. 6. destructions are come to a *p.* end
Jer. 5. 22. by a *p.* decree that it cannot pass it
Hab. 3. 6. he beheld, and the *p.* hills did bow

PERPLEXED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *p.* but not in despair

PERPLEXITY.

Isa. 22. 5. for it is a day of *p.* by the Lord God
Luke 21. 25. on earth distress of nations, with *p.*

PERSECUTE.

Job 19. 22. why do you *p.* me as God, and are not
Psal. 7. 1. save me from all them that *p.* me
119. 161. princes have *p.* me without a cause
Mat. 5. 11. blessed are ye, when men shall *p.* you
44. and pray for them which *p.* you
John 15. 20. if they have *p.* me, they will *p.* you
Acts 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me? 22. 7.
Rom. 12. 14. bless them which *p.* you, curse not
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. reviled, we bless; being *p.* we suffer it
15. 9. because I *p.* the church of God, *Gal.* 1. 13.
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *p.* but not forsaken, cast down

PERSECUTION.

Mat. 13. 21. for when *p.* ariseth, *Mark* 4. 17.
Rom. 8. 35. shall *p.* or sword separate us from Christ?
Gal. 6. 12. lest they should suffer *p.* for cross of Christ
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that will live godly shall suffer *p.*

PERSECUTOR.

Lam. 4. 19. our *p.* are swifter than the eagles of heaven
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. who was before a *p.* and injurious

PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18. and watching thereunto with all *p.*

PERSON.

Mat. 22. 16. regardest not *p.* of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
Luke 15. 7. joy more than over ninety-nine just *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. forgave I it in the *p.* of Christ
Heb. 1. 3. and the express image of his *p.*
Jude 16. having men's *p.* in admiration for advantage

PERSUADE.

Luke 16. 31. neither will they be *p.* though one rose from the dead.
Acts 26. 28. almost thou *p.* me to be a Christian
Rom. 14. 5. let every man be fully *p.* in his own mind
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. knowing the terror of the Lord, we *p.* men

PERTAIN.

Rom. 15. 17. in those things which *p.* to God
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. how much more things *p.* to this life?
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. hath given us all things that *p.* to life

PERVERSE.

Num. 22. 32. because thy way is *p.* before me
Isa. 19. 14. the Lord hath mingled a *p.* spirit
Mat. 17. 17. O *p.* generation, *Luke* 9. 41. *Deut.* 32. 5.
Phil. 2. 15. blameless in the midst of a *p.* nation
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *p.* disputings of men of corrupt minds

PERVERT.

Job 8. 3. doth God *p.* judgement or justice?
Mic. 3. 9. hear this, I pray you, ye that *p.* equity
Acts 13. 10. wilt not cease to *p.* right ways of Lord
Gal. 1. 7. and would *p.* the gospel of Christ

PESTILENCE.

2 *Sam.* 24. 13. there be three days *p.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 22.
Psal. 91. 3. he shall deliver thee from the noisome *p.*
Mat. 24. 7. and there shall be *p.* *Luke* 21. 11.

PESTILENT.

Acts 24. 5. we have found this man a *p.* fellow

PETITION.

1 *Sam.* 1. 17. the God of Israel grant thee thy *p.*
Psal. 20. 5. the Lord fulfil all thy *p.*
1 *John* 5. 15. we know we have the *p.* we desired

PHARISEE.

Mat. 5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the *p.*
9. 14. why do we and the *p.* fast oft? *Mark* 2. 18.
16. 6. take heed and beware of the leaven of the *p.* and Sadducees, 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Luke* 12. 1.
23. 2. saying, the Scribes and *p.* sit in Moses' seat
Luke 7. 30. but the *p.* rejected the counsel of God
18. 10. went to pray, one a *p.* the other a publican
Acts 5. 34. then stood up one in the council, a *p.*
23. 6. Paul cried out, I am a *p.* the son of a *p.*

PHILOSOPHERS.

Acts 17. 18. then certain *p.* encountered him, and said

PHILOSOPHY.

Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man spoil you through *p.*

PHYLACTERIES.

Mat. 23. 5. they make broad their *p.* and enlarge

PHYSICIAN.

Jer 8. 22. is no balm in Gilead? is there no *p.* there?
Mat. 9. 12. Jesus said, they that be whole need not a *p.* but the sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself

PIECE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. shall come and crouch to him for a *p.* of silver, that I may eat a *p.* of bread
Zech. 11. 12. they weighed for my price thirty *p.*
13. I took the thirty *p.* of silver, *Mat.* 27. 6, 9.

PIERCE.

2 *Kings* 18. 21. on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand and *p.* it, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Psal. 22. 16. they *p.* my hands and my feet
Zech. 12. 10. they shall look on me whom they have *p.* and shall mourn for him, *John* 19. 37.
Eccl. 35. 17. the prayer of the humble *p.* the clouds
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall *p.* through thine own soul
John 19. 34. one of the soldiers *p.* his side
1 *Tim.* 6. 10 and *p.* themselves with many sorrows
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is quick, *p.* to the dividing
Rev. 1. 7. they also which *p.* him shall see him

PIETY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn to shew *p.* at home

PILGRIMAGE.

Gen. 47. 9. the days of years of my *p.* are 130 years, I have not attained to years in days of their *p.*
Psal. 119. 54. been my songs in the house of my *p.*

PILGRIMS.

Heb. 11. 13. confessed that they were strangers and *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I beseech you as *p.* abstain from lusts

PILLAR.

Gen. 19. 26. she looked back, and became a *p.* of salt
28. 18. Jacob set it up for a *p.* 22. | 35. 14.
Exod. 33. 9. cloudy *p.* descended and stood at door
Neh. 9. 12. thou leddest them in day by a cloudy *p.*
Psal. 75. 3. earth is dissolved, I bear up the *p.* of it
99. 7. he spake to them in the cloudy *p.*
Gal. 2. 9. John and Cephas who seemed to be *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. church, the *p.* and ground of the truth
Rev. 3. 12. him that overcometh will I make a *p.*

PILLOW.

Gen. 28. 11. and Jacob put stones for his *p.*
Ezek. 13. 18. woe to the women that sew *p.* and make

PINE.

Isa. 38. 12. he will cut me off with *p.* sickness
Mark 9. 18. gnasheth with his teeth and *p.* away

PINNACLE.
Mat. 4. 5. setteth him on a *p.* of temple, *Luke* 4. 9.
PIPED.
Mat. 11. 17. saying, we have *p.* unto you, *Luke* 7. 32.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known what is *p.*?
PIT.
Num. 16. 30. they go down quick into the *p.* 33.
Isa. 38. 18. they that go down to the *p.* cannot hope
PITCH.
Isa. 13. 20. nor shall the Arabian *p.* his tent there
Heb. 8. 2. of the true tabernacle which Lord *p.*
PITCHER.
Gen. 24. 14. let down *p.* I pray thee, that I may drink
Eccl. 12. 6. or the *p.* be broken at the fountain
Lam. 4. 2. how are they esteemed as earthen *p.*?
PITIFUL.
Jam. 5. 11. ye have seen that the Lord is very *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren, be *p.* be courteous
PITY, *S.*
Deut. 7. 16. thy eye shall have no *p.* on them
Psal. 69. 20. looked for some to take *p.* but was none
Prov. 19. 17. he that hath *p.* on the poor lendeth to the Lord
Jonah 4. 10. thou hast had *p.* on the gourd
Mat. 18. 33. have had compassion, as I had *p.* on thee
PITY, *V.*
Psal. 103. 13. like as a father *p.* his children, so the Lord *p.* them that fear him
106. 46. he made them also to be *p.* of all
Jer. 13. 14. I will not *p.* nor spare, but destroy
PLACE, *S.*
Gen. 28. 16. surely the Lord is in this *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 29. hearken to prayer towards this *p.* 30, 35. 2 *Chron.* 6. 20, 21, 26, 40. | 7. 15.
Psal. 26. 8. the *p.* where thine honour dwelleth
78. 58. they provoked me with their high *p.*
103. 16. the *p.* thereof shall know it no more
132. 5. till I find out a *p.* for the Lord
Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one *p.* all are of the dust, 6. 6.
Isa. 60. 13. I will make the *p.* of my feet glorious
Hos. 5. 15. I will go and return to my *p.* till they
Mat. 28. 6. see the *p.* where Lord lay, *Mark* 16. 6.
Luke 4. 17. he found the *p.* where it was written
14. 9. and say to thee, give this man *p.*
John 8. 37. because my word hath no *p.* in you
14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.* for you, 3.
18. 2. Judas which betrayed him, knew the *p.*
Acts 1. 25. that he might go to his own *p.*
7. 49. or what is the *p.* of my rest?
8. 32. the *p.* of scripture which he read was this
Rom. 12. 19. avenge not, but rather give *p.* to wrath
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. when ye come together into one *p.*
Gal. 2. 5. to whom gave *p.* by subjection not an hour
Eph. 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the Devil
6. 12. against spiritual wickedness in high *p.*
Heb. 12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance, tho' sought
PLACE, *V.*
Deut. 14. 23. in the place which he shall choose to *p.* his name there, 16. 2, 6, 11. | 26. 2.
Job 20. 4. of old, since man was *p.* upon earth
Psal. 78. 60. the tent which he had *p.* among men
PLAGUE, *S.*
Gen. 12. 17. Lord plagued Pharaoh with great *p.*
Exod. 9. 14. I will at this time send all my *p.*
Psal. 91. 10. nor any *p.* come nigh thy dwelling
Hos. 13. 14. O death, I will be thy *p.* O grave
Rev. 22. 18. God shall add to him the *p.* written
PLAIN, *A.*
Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *p.* man, dwelling in tents
Psal. 27. 11. teach me, and lead me in a *p.* path
Isa. 40. 4. crooked made straight, and rough places *p.*
PLAIN, *S.*
Gen. 18. 1. the Lord appeared in the *p.* of Mamre
19. 17. nor stay thou in all *p.* escape to mountain
PLAINLY.
Deut. 27. 8. write the words of this law very *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. did I *p.* appear to house of thy father?
John 10. 24. if thou be the Christ, tell us *p.*
16. 25. but I shall shew you *p.* of the Father
PLAINNESS.
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. have such hope, we use great *p.* of speech
PLANT, *S.*
Gen. 2. 5. the Lord God made every *p.* of the field
Psal. 144. 12. that our sons may be as *p.* grown up
Isa. 5. 7. and the men of Judah his pleasant *p.*
53. 2. he shall grow before him as a tender *p.*
Mat. 15. 13. every *p.* my Father hath not planted
PLANT, *V.*
Gen. 2. 8. the Lord God *p.* a garden eastward
Exod. 15. 17. *p.* them in mount of thine inheritance
Num. 24. 6. as trees which the Lord hath *p.*
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *p.* by the rivers, *Jer.* 17. 8.
80. 15. the vineyard which thy right hand hath *p.*
94. 9. he that *p.* the ear, shall he not hear?
Isa. 5. 2. and *p.* it with the choicest vine
17. 10. therefore thou shalt *p.* pleasant plants
60. 21. branch of my *p.* work of my hands
61. 3. they might be called the *p.* of the Lord
Jer. 1. 10. I have set thee to build and to *p.*
18. 9. concerning a kingdom to build and to *p.*
24. 6. I will *p.* and not pluck them up, 42. 10.
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim is *p.* in a pleasant place
Mat. 15. 13. plant my heavenly Father hath not *p.*
Rom. 6. 5. if we have been *p.* together in his death
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have *p.* Apollos watered, God increase
PLANTATION.
Ezek. 17. 7. might water it by furrows of her *p.*
PLAT.
2 *Kings* 9. 26. I will requite thee in this *p.* now take and cast him into the *p.* of ground
PLATTED.
Mat. 27. 29. when they had *p.* a crown of thorns, they put it on his head. *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
PLATTER.
Mat. 23. 25. ye make clean outside of the *p.* but within full of extortion and excess, *Luke* 11. 39.
PLAY.
Exod. 32. 6. the people rose up to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
2 *Sam.* 10. 12. and let us *p.* the men for our people
1 *Chron.* 15. 29. Michal saw David dancing and *p.*
Job 40. 20. where all the beasts of the field *p.*
Psal. 104. 26. leviathan whom thou madest to *p.* therein
Isa. 11. 8. sucking child shall *p.* on hole of the asp
PLAYER.
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. who is a cunning *p.* on an harp
Psal. 68. 25. the *p.* on instruments followed after
PLEA.
Deut. 17. 8. if a matter too hard between *p.* and *p.*
PLEAD.
Judg. 6. 31. will ye *p.* for Baal? he that will *p.* for him
Job 16. 21. O that one might *p.* for a man with God
Isa. 43. 26. let us *p.* together, declare thou to be justified
51. 22. saith thy God that *p.* cause of his people
Jer. 25. 31. Lord will *p.* with all flesh, saith the Lord
Ezek. 20. 35. and there will I *p.* with you face to face
38. 22. I will *p.* against him with pestilence
Hos. 2. 2. *p.* with your mother, *p.* for she is not my wife
PLEASANT.
Gen. 2. 9. God made every tree grow that is *p.*
3. 6. was *p.* to the eyes, and a tree to be desired
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were *p.* in their lives
Psal. 16. 6. the lines are fallen to me in *p.* places
106. 24. yea, they despised the *p.* land, believed not
133. 1. how *p.* for brethren to dwell together in unity
135. 3. sing praises to his name, for it is *p.* 147. 1.
Prov. 2. 10. when knowledge is *p.* to thy soul
15. 26. but the words of the pure are *p.* words
Isa. 5. 7. and the men of Judah his *p.* plant
Jer. 3. 19. how shall I give thee a *p.* land?
31. 20. is Ephraim my dear son? is he a *p.* child?
PLEASANTNESS.
Prov. 3. 17. her ways are ways of *p.* her paths peace
PLEASE.
Deut. 1. 23. the saying *p.* me well, I took
Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *p.* the Lord better
115. 3. He hath done whatsoever *p.* him, 135. 6.
Jonah 1. 14.
Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways *p.* the Lord
Isa. 55. 11. it shall accomplish that which I *p.*
Mic. 6. 7. will Lord be *p.* with thousands of rams?
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.* *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
John 8. 29. I do always those things that *p.* him
Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *p.* God
15. 1. we ought to bear, and not to *p.* ourselves, 3.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it *p.* God by the foolishness of preaching
7. 32. careth how he may *p.* the Lord
10. 33. even as I *p.* all men in all things
Gal. 1. 10. do I persuade men? or do I seek to *p.* men?
Col. 1. 10. might walk worthy of the Lord to all *p.*
3. 20. obey, for this is well *p.* to the Lord
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. for we speak, not as *p.* men, but God
4. 1. how ye ought to walk and to *p.* God
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that may *p.* him who hath chosen him
Heb. 11. 6. without faith it is impossible to *p.* God
13. 16. with such sacrifices God is well *p.*
1 *John* 3. 22. do those things that are *p.* in his sight
PLEASERS.
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye-service, as men-*p.* *Col.* 3. 22.
PLEASURE.
Gen. 18. 12. after I am waxed old, shall I have *p.*?
Job 22. 3. is it any *p.* to Almighty that thou art righteous?
Psal. 5. 4. art not a God that hath *p.* in wickedness
16. 11. at thy right hand are *p.* for evermore
36. 8. shalt make them drink of river of thy *p.*
103. 21. bless Lord, ye ministers of his that do his *p.*
Eccl. 12. 1. thou shalt say, I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 44. 28. Cyrus my shepherd shall perform all my *p.*
47. 8. hear this, thou that art given to *p.*
Jer. 22. 28. is he a vessel wherein is no *p.*?
Ezek. 18. 23. have I any *p.* that wicked die, saith Lord, and not that he should return? 32. | 33. 11.
Hag. 1. 8. build the house, and I will take *p.* in it
Mal. 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you, saith the Lord
Luke 8. 14. are choked with *p.* of this life
12. 32. Father's good *p.* to give you the kingdom
Rom. 1. 32. but have *p.* in them that do them
Phil. 2. 13. both to will and to do of his good *p.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. but she that liveth in *p.* is dead
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* more than lovers of God
Tit. 3. 3. deceived, serving divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 10. 38. if draw back, my soul shall have no *p.* in him
11. 25. than to enjoy the *p.* of sin for a season
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *p.* on earth
Rev. 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and were created
PLEDGE.
Deut. 24. 12. if poor thou shalt not sleep with his *p.* 13.
Job 24. 9. and they take a *p.* of the poor
Ezek. 18. 7. hath restored to the debtor his *p.* 16.
33. 15. if wicked restore the *p.* he shall not die
PLENTEOUS.
Deut. 28. 11. the Lord shall make thee *p.* 30. 9.
Psal. 86. 5. art *p.* in mercy to all call on thee, 15.
130. 7. and with him is *p.* redemption
Mat. 9. 37. the harvest truly is *p.* but labourers few
PLENTEOUSNESS.
Prov. 21. 5. the thoughts of the diligent tend to *p.*
PLENTIFUL.
Psal. 68. 9. thou, O God, didst send a *p.* rain
Jer. 48. 33. joy and gladness is taken from the *p.* field
PLENTIFULLY.
Job 26. 3. how hast *p.* declared the thing as it is?
Psal. 31. 23. and *p.* rewardeth the proud doer
Luke 12. 16. ground of a rich man brought forth *p.*
PLENTY.
2 *Chron.* 31. 10. we had enough to eat, have left *p.*
Job 37. 23. he is excellent in power and *p.* of justice
Prov. 3. 10. so shall thy barns be filled with *p.*
Joel 2. 26. shall eat in *p.* and praise Lord your God
PLOUGH.
Luke 9. 62. no man having put his hand to the *p.*
PLOW.
1 *Kings* 19. 19. Elijah found Elisha, who was *p.*
Psal. 129. 3. the plowers *p.* on my back
Prov. 20. 4. sluggard will not *p.* by reason of cold
21. 4. and the *p.* of the wicked is sin
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *p.* wickedness, reaped iniquity
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that *p.* should *p.* in hope
PLOWMAN.
Isa. 28. 24. doth the *p.* plow all day to sow?
Amos 9. 13. the *p.* shall overtake the reaper
PLOW-SHARES.
Isa. 2. 4. shall beat their swords into *p.* *Mic.* 4. 3.
Joel 3. 10.
PLUCK.
Gen. 8. 11. in her mouth was an olive leaf *p.* off

Psal. 74. 11. thy right hand *p.* it out of thy bosom
Psal. 80. 12. they which pass by the way do *p.* her
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye offend thee, *p.* it out, and cast it from thee, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.
John 10. 28. nor shall any *p.* them out of my hand
Gal. 4. 15. ye would have *p.* out your own eyes
Jude 12. twice dead *p.* up by the roots

PLUMB-LINE.

Amos 7. 7. he shewed me, and behold the Lord stood on a wall made by a *p.* with a *p.* in his hand

PLUMMET.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. I will stretch over Jerusalem the *p.*
Isa. 28. 17. I will lay righteousness to the *p.*
Zech. 4. 10. shall see the *p.* in hand of Zerubbabel

POINT.

Gen. 25. 32. Esau said, behold I am at the *p.* to die
Eccl. 5. 16. in all *p.* as he came, so shall he go
Heb. 4. 15. but was in all *p.* tempted like as we are
Jam. 2. 10. and yet offend in one *p.* he is guilty

POISON.

Psal. 58. 4. their *p.* is like the *p.* of serpents
140. 3. like a serpent, adder's *p.* is under their lips
Jam. 3. 8. their tongue is an evil, full of deadly *p.*

POLE.

Num. 21. 8. set it upon a *p.*

POLICY.

Dan. 8. 25. through his *p.* shall cause craft to prosper

POLL.

Ezek. 44. 20. they shall only *p.* their heads
Mic. 1. 16. make thee bald, and *p.* thee for children

POLLUTE.

Psal. 106. 38. and the land was *p.* with blood
Isa. 47. 6. I was wroth, I have *p.* mine inheritance
48. 11. for how should my name be *p.*?
56. 2. that keepeth the sabbath from *p.* it, 6.
Jer. 7. 30. in the house called by name, to *p.* it
Ezek. 20. 13. my sabbaths they greatly *p.* 16, 21, 24.
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is filthy and *p.*
Mal. 1. 7. ye offered *p.* bread upon mine altar, and ye say, wherein have we *p.* thee?
Acts 21. 28. and hath *p.* this holy place

POLLUTIONS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 20. if after having escaped *p.* of the world

POMP.

Isa. 5. 14. and their *p.* shall descend into hell
Acts 25. 23. Agrippa and Bernice come with great *p.*

PONDER.

Prov. 4. 26. *p.* the path of thy feet, and let thy ways
5. 6. lest thou shouldest *p.* the path of life, her ways
21. ways of man, the Lord *p.* all his goings
Luke 2. 19. but Mary *p.* them in her heart

POOL.

Exod. 7. 19. take thy rod, stretch out thy hand upon all their *p.*
John 5. 7. he said, I have no man to put me into the *p.*
9. 7. he said, go wash in the *p.* of Siloam, 11.

POOR.

Exod. 23. 6. shalt not wrest the judgement of thy *p.*
11. that the *p.* of thy people may eat
Lev. 19. 15. thou shalt not respect the person of the *p.*
27. 8. if he be *p.* than thy estimation, shall present
Deut. 15. 11. for the *p.* shall never cease out of the land
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. the Lord maketh *p.* and maketh rich
2 *Kings* 24. 14. none remained, save *p.* sort of people
Job 29. 16. I was a father to the *p.*
30. 25. was not my soul grieved for the *p.*?
31. 16. if I withheld the *p.* from their desire
36. 15. he delivereth the *p.* in affliction, *Psal.* 72. 12.
Psal. 9. 18. the expectation of the *p.* shall not perish
41. 1. blessed is he that considereth the *p.*
49. 2. both low and high, rich and *p.* together
69. 33. Lord heareth *p.* and despiseth not prisoners
132. 15. I will satisfy her *p.* with bread, will clothe
140. 12. and will maintain the right of the *p.*
Prov. 13. 7. there is that maketh himself *p.* hath riches
14. 21. he that hath mercy on the *p.* happy is he, 31.
17. 5. whoso mocketh the *p.* reproacheth his Maker
19. 1. better is the *p.* who walketh in his integrity
22. and a *p.* man is better than a liar
21. 17. he that loveth pleasure shall be a *p.* man
22. 2. the rich and *p.* meet together, Lord the maker
Prov. 22. 22. rob not *p.* because he is *p.* nor oppress
30. 9. lest I be *p.* and steal, and take name of God
Eccl. 9. 15. now there was found in it a *p.* wise man, yet no man remembered that same *p.* man
Isa. 10. 2. and to take away the right from the *p.*
11. 4. with righteousness shall he judge the *p.*
29. 19. *p.* among men shall rejoice in Holy One
Amos 2. 6. they sold the *p.* for a pair of shoes
8. 4. even to make the *p.* of the land to fail
Zeph. 3. 12. the *p.* people shall trust in the Lord
Zech. 7. 10. and oppress not the widow nor *p.*
Eccl. 1. 28. distrust not the fear of the Lord when thou art *p.*
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *p.* in spirit, for theirs is
11. 5. the *p.* have the gospel preached to them
26. 11. for ye have the *p.* always with you, but me ye have not always, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.
Mark 12. 43. this *p.* widow cast more in, *Luke* 21. 3.
Luke 4. 18. to preach the gospel to the *p.* 7. 22.
6. 20. blessed be ye *p.* yours is the kingdom
John 12. 6. this he said, not that he cared for the *p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. though I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. though rich, yet for your sakes he became *p.*
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the *p.*
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the *p.* of this world?
Rev. 3. 17. and knowest not that thou art *p.*
13. 16. he causeth rich and *p.* to receive a mark

POPULOUS.

Deut. 26. 5. became a nation great, mighty, and *p.*
Nah. 3. 8. art thou better than *p.* No?

PORTION.

Josh. 17. 14. why hast thou given me but one *p.*?
1 *Kings* 12. 16. what *p.* have we in David? nor inheritance in the son of Jesse, 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a double *p.* of thy spirit be on me
Job 20. 29. this is the *p.* of a wicked man from God
26. 14. but how little a *p.* is heard of him? 27. 13.
31. 2. for what *p.* of God is there from above?
Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the *p.* of mine inheritance
17. 14. from men who have their *p.* in this life
Eccl. 2. 10. and this was my *p.* of all my labour
Isa. 53. 12. I will divide him a *p.* with the great
Mat. 24. 51. shall appoint him his *p.* with hypocrites
Luke 12. 42. to give them their *p.* in due season

POSSESS.

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed shall *p.* the gate, 24. 60.
Deut. 30. 5. will bring thee to the land thy fathers *p.*
Job 7. 3. I am made to *p.* months of vanity
Prov. 8. 22. Lord *p.* me in the beginning of his way
Dan. 7. 18. the saints shall *p.* the kingdom for ever
Luke 8. 36. by what means he who was *p.* was healed
12. 15. a man's life consisteth not in things he *p.*
21. 19. in your patience *p.* ye your souls
Acts 4. 32. none said that ought he *p.* was his own
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as having nothing, and yet *p.* all things
1 *Thess.* 4. 4. every one should know how to *p.* vessel

POSSESSION.

Gen. 17. 8. I will give all the land of Canaan for an everlasting *p.* and I will be their God, 48. 4.
1 *Kings* 21. 19. hast thou killed, and also taken *p.*
Psal. 2. 8. the uttermost parts of earth for thy *p.*
83. 12. let us take the houses of God in *p.*
Prov. 28. 10. the upright have good things in *p.*
Ezek. 44. 28. give them no *p.* in Israel, I am their *p.*
Acts 5. 1. Ananias with Sapphira sold a *p.*
Eph. 1. 14. till the redemption of the purchased *p.*

POSSESSOR.

Gen. 14. 19. most high God, *p.* of heaven and earth, 22.
Acts 4. 34. as many as were *p.* of lands sold them

POSSIBLE.

Mat. 19. 26. with God all things are *p.* *Mark* 10. 27.
24. 24. if *p.* shall deceive the elect, *Mark* 13. 22.
26. 39. if *p.* let this cup pass from me
Mark 9. 23. all things are *p.* to him that believeth
14. 36. all things are *p.* to thee, *Luke* 18. 27.
Rom. 12. 18. if it be *p.* live peaceably with all men
Heb. 10. 4. not *p.* the blood of bulls take away sins

POST.

Exod. 12. 7. strike the blood on the two side *p.* 22.
Job 9. 25. now my days are swifter than a *p.*
Jer. 51. 31. one *p.* shall run to meet another
Ezek. 43. 8. in their setting of their *p.* by my *p.*

POSTERITY.

Gen. 45. 7. to preserve you a *p.* in the earth
Psal. 49. 13. yet their *p.* approve their sayings
109. 13. let his *p.* be cut off and blotted out

POT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he struck it into the caldron or *p.*
2 *Kings* 4. 2. hath not any thing save a *p.* of oil
40. there is death in the *p.*
Job 41. 31. he maketh the deep to boil like a *p.*
Psal. 58. 9. before your *p.* can feel the thorns
68. 13. though ye have lien among the *p.*
81. 6. his hands were delivered from the *p.*
Jer. 1. 13. what seest thou? I see a seething *p.*
Ezek. 24. 3. thus saith the Lord, set on a *p.*
Zech. 14. 21. every *p.* in Jerusalem shall be holiness
Heb. 9. 4. wherein was the golden *p.* with manna

POTENTATE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. who is the blessed and only *p.*

POTSHERD.

Job 2. 8. he took him a *p.* to scrape himself
Psal. 22. 15. my strength is dried up like a *p.*
Isa. 45. 9. let the *p.* strive with *p.* of the earth

POTTAGE.

Gen. 25. 29. Jacob sod *p.* and Esau came from field

POTTER.

Psal. 2. 9. shall dash them in pieces like a *p.* vessel
Isa. 30. 14. he shall break it as the breaking of the *p.* vessel, *Jer.* 19. 11. *Rev.* 2. 27.
Jer. 19. 1. go and get a *p.* earthen bottle, and take
Mat. 27. 10. and gave them for the *p.* field
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *p.* power over the clay?

POVERTY.

Gen. 45. 11. lest thou and all thou hast come to *p.*
Prov. 11. 24. that withholdeth, but it tendeth to *p.*
20. 13. love not sleep, lest thou come to *p.*
30. 8. give me neither *p.* nor riches, feed me with
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. their deep *p.* abounded to riches of liberality
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and *p.* thou art rich

POUND.

Luke 19. 13. and delivered to his servants ten *p.*

POWDER.

Mat. 21. 44. it will grind him to *p.* *Luke* 20. 18.

POWER.

Gen. 32. 28. as a prince hast thou *p.* with God
49. 3. the excellency of dignity, excellency of *p.*
Deut. 8. 18. it is he that giveth thee *p.* to get wealth
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. thine is the *p.* and the glory, *Mat.* 6. 13.
Job 26. 14. the thunder of his *p.* who can understand?
Psal. 22. 20. my darling from the *p.* of the dog
62. 11. I heard, that *p.* belongeth unto God
Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the *p.* of thy hand to do it
Eccl. 8. 4. where the word of a king is, there is *p.*
Jer. 10. 12. he made the earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Hos. 12. 3. by his strength ye had *p.* with God
Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by *p.* but by my Spirit
Mat. 9. 6. may know the Son of man hath *p.* on earth to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
24. 29. the stars shall fall from heaven, *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.
28. 18. all *p.* is given to me in heaven and earth
Luke 1. 17. shall go before him in the *p.* of Elias, 4. 14.
4. 32. they were astonished, for his word was with *p.*
12. 5. fear him which hath *p.* to cast into hell
22. 69. the Son sit on the right hand of *p.* of God
24. 49. till ye be endued with *p.* from on high
John 1. 12. to them gave he *p.* to become sons of God
10. 18. I have *p.* to lay it down, and *p.* to take it
19. 11. no *p.* against me, except it were given
Acts 1. 7. seasons the Father hath put in his own *p.*
4. 7. they asked, by what *p.* have ye done this?
6. 8. Stephen full of faith and *p.* did great wonders
8. 10. saying this man is the great *p.* of God
10. 38. how God anointed Jesus with Holy Ghost and *p.*
26. 18. to turn them from the *p.* of Satan to God
Rom. 1. 4. and declared to be the Son of God with *p.*
16. the gospel is the *p.* of God to salvation
13. 2. whosoever therefore resisteth the *p.* resisteth
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are saved, it is the *p.* of God
24. Christ the *p.* of God and the wisdom of God
2. 4. in demonstration of the Spirit and *p.* 5.

1 *Cor.* 4. 20. kingdom of God not in word, but in p.
6. 14. and will also raise us up by his own p.
7. 4. the wife and husband have not p. of their body
11. 10. the woman ought to have p. on her head
15. 24. he hath put down all authority and p.
43. it is sown in weakness, it is raised in p.
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. that the excellency of p. may be of God
6. 7. by the word of truth, by the p. of God
12. 9. that the p. of Christ may rest upon me
Eph. 1. 21. far above all principality, p. and might
3. 7. given to me by the effectual working of his p.
20. according to the p. that worketh in us
6. 10. be strong in the Lord and in the p. of his might
Phil. 3. 10. I may know the p. of his resurrection
Col. 1. 11. strengthened according to his glorious p.
16. p. were created by him and for him
2. 10. who is head of all principality and p. 15.
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God hath given us spirit of p. and love
3. 5. having a form of godliness, but denying the p.
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to be subject to p.
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by word of his p.
6. 5. tasted the p. of the world to come
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. who are kept by the p. of God thro' faith
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. as his divine p. hath given us all things
2. 11. angels which are greater in p. and might
Jude 25. to only wise God our Saviour be glory and p.
Rev. 6. 4. p. was given to him that sat on the red horse
9. 3. to them was given p. as scorpions have p.
12. 10. now is the p. of his Christ come
20. 6. on such the second death hath no p.

POWERFUL.

Psal. 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is p. full of majesty
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters, say they, are p.
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is quick, p. and sharper

POUR.

Job 12. 21. he p. contempt on princes, *Psal.* 107. 40.
Psal. 22. 14. I am p. like water, bones out of joint
42. 4. when I remember, I p. out my soul
45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips, therefore God blessed
69. 24. p. out thine indignation on them
142. 2. I p. out my complaint before him
Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my Spirit unto you, *Isa.* 44. 3. *Joel* 2. 28, 29. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Isa. 32. 15. till the Spirit be p. on us from on high
45. 8. let the skies p. down righteousness
53. 12. because he hath p. out his soul to death
Zech. 12. 10. I will p. on house of David the Spirit
Mal. 3. 10. if I will not p. you out a blessing
Rev. 16. 1. p. out the vials of wrath of God on earth

PRACTICES.

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an heart exercised with covetous p.

PRACTISE.

Isa. 32. 6. the vile person shall p. hypocrisy
Dan. 8. 12. the little horn p. and prospered
Mic. 2. 1. when the morning is light, they p. it

PRAISE, *S.*

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, fearful in p.?
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and he is thy God
Neh. 9. 5. who is exalted above all blessing and p.
Psal. 9. 14. that I may shew forth all thy p.
22. 3. art holy, O thou that inhabitest p. of Israel
22. 25. my p. shall be of thee in the congregation
35. 28. my tongue shall speak of thy p. all day long
100. 4. and enter into his courts with p.
106. 2. who can shew forth all his p.?
147. 1. for it is a good thing to sing p. to our God
Isa. 42. 8. I will not give my p. to graven images
61. 3. the garment of p. for the spirit of heaviness
Mat. 21. 16. of sucklings thou hast perfected p.
John 12. 43. they loved p. of men more than p. of God
Acts 16. 25. Paul and Silas prayed and sang p. to God
Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of men, but of God
13. 3. do what is good, thou shalt have p. of same
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. then shall every man have p. of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. the brother, whose p. is in the gospel
Eph. 1. 6. predestinated to the p. of glory of his grace
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. shew forth the p. of him who called you
14. and for the p. of them that do well

PRAISE, *V.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 4. the Lord is worthy to be p. *Psal.* 18. 3.
2 *Chron.* 5. 13. to make one sound to be heard in p. Lord
Psal. 30. 9. when I go to the pit, shall the dust p. thee?
42. 5. hope in God, for I shall yet p. him, 11. | 43. 5.
72. 15. prayer to him, and daily shall he be p.
107. 8. O that men would therefore p. the Lord, 15.
146. 2. while I live will I p. the Lord, I will sing
Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host p. God
24. 53. they were continually in the temple p. God
Acts 2. 47. they did eat with gladness, p. God

PRAY.

1 *Sam.* 12. 23. that I should sin in ceasing to p. for you
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to p. 1 *Chron.* 17. 25.
1 *Kings* 8. 30. hearken thou when they shall p. towards this place
Job 21. 15. what profit should we have if we p. to him
33. 26. p. to God, and he will be favourable to him
Psal. 5. 2. my King, my God, for to thee will I p.
55. 17. evening, morning, and at noon will I p.
Mat. 5. 44. and p. for them who despitefully use you and persecute you
6. 6. p. to thy Father which is in secret, shall reward
9. after this manner p. ye, Our Father which art
9. 38. p. the Lord of the harvest, *Luke* 10. 2.
14. 23. he went up into a mountain apart to p. and was alone, *Mark* 6. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28.
26. 39. Jesus fell on his face and p. let this cup pass from me, *Mark* 14. 35. *Luke* 22. 41.
41. watch and p. that ye enter not into temptation, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Luke* 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46.
53. thinkest thou I cannot p. to my Father?
Mark 11. 24. what things soever ye desire when ye p.
Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to p. as John taught his
2. he said to them, when ye p. say, Our Father
18. 1. that men ought always to p. and not to faint
22. 44. being in an agony, he p. more earnestly
John 17. 9. I p. for them, I p. not for the world
Acts 8. 22. p. God, if perhaps the thought of heart
Rom. 8. 26. for we know not what we should p. for
1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will p. with spirit, p. with understanding
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we are ambassadors for Christ, we p. you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God
1 *Thess.* 5. 17. rejoice evermore, p. without ceasing
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will that men p. every where
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I p. God it be not laid to their charge
Jam. 5. 13. is any among you afflicted? let him p.
1 *John* 5. 16. I do not say that he shall p. for it

PRAYER.

1 *Kings* 8. 28. have respect to the p. of thy servant
Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest p. to thee shall all
Prov. 28. 9. even his p. shall be abomination
Isa. 56. 7. I will make them joyful in my house of p. for my house shall be called an house of p. *Mat.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
Mat. 17. 21. howbeit this kind goeth not out but by p. and fasting, *Mark* 9. 29.
21. 22. whatever ye ask in p. believing
Luke 1. 13. fear not, Zacharias, thy p. is heard
6. 12. he continued all night in p. to God
Acts 1. 14. they continued with one accord in p.
3. 1. went into the temple at the hour of p.
6. 4. but we will give ourselves continually to p.
10. 31. Cornelius, thy p. is heard, and thy alms
Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in p.
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves to p.
Eph. 6. 18. praying always with all p. and supplication
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. let requests be made known
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that p. be made for all men
4. 5. for it is sanctified by the word and p.
Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up p. with tears
Jam. 5. 16. the effectual p. of a righteous man availeth
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as heirs of life, that your p. be not hindered
4. 7. be therefore sober, and watch unto p.

PREACH.

Isa. 61. 1. Lord hath anointed me to p. good tidings
Jonah 3. 2. p. to it the preaching that I bid thee
Mat. 4. 17. from that time Jesus began to p.
Luke 4. 18. to p. deliverance to the captives, 19.
9. 60. but go thou and p. the kingdom of God
Acts 5. 42. they ceased not to p. Jesus Christ
10. 36. p. peace by Jesus Christ, he is Lord of all
15. 21. Moses hath in every city them that p. him
Acts 17. 3. that this Jesus whom I p. to you is Christ
Rom. 2. 21. thou that p. a man should not steal
10. 15. and how shall they p. except they be sent?
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. for the p. of the cross is foolishness
23. but we p. Christ crucified
2. 4. my p. was not with enticing words of
9. 16. though I p. gospel I have nothing to glory, woe is to me if I p. not gospel, necessity is laid on me
9. 27. lest when I have p. to others I myself
15. 2. if ye keep in memory what I p. to you
14. if Christ be not risen, then is our p. vain
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we p. not ourselves, but Christ Jesus
11. 4. if preach another Jesus whom we have not p.
Gal. 1. 8. other gospel than that we have p. to you
Phil. 1. 18. Christ is p. and I therein do rejoice
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. p. the word, be instant in season
Heb. 4. 2. but the word p. did not profit them
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he went and p. to the spirits in prison

PREACHER.

Eccl. 1. 2. vanity of vanities saith the p. all vanity, 12. 8.
Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a p.?
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereto I am ordained a p. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but saved Noah, a p. of righteousness

PRECEPT.

Psal. 119. 4. thou hast commanded us to keep thy p.
15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
Isa. 28. 10. for p. must be upon p. p. on p. 13.

PRECIOUS.

Deut. 33. 13. blessed, for the p. things of heaven
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. the word of the Lord was p. in those days
Psal. 49. 8. for the redemption of their soul is p.
72. 14. and p. shall their blood be in his sight
126. 6. he that goeth forth bearing p. seed
133. 2. it is like the p. ointment on the head
139. 17. how p. also are thy thoughts to me, O God!
Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than p. ointment
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a p. corner stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
43. 4. since thou wast p. in my sight been honourable
Jam. 5. 7. the husbandman waiteth for the p. fruit
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. but with the p. blood of Christ, as of a lamb
2. 4. as to a living stone, chosen of God, and p.
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. are given to us exceeding great and p. promises

PREDESTINATE.

Rom. 8. 30. and whom he did p. them he also called
Eph. 1. 5. having p. us to the adoption of sons, 11.

PREEMINENCE.

Eccl. 3. 19. a man hath no p. above a beast
Col. 1. 18. that in all things he might have the p.

PREFER.

Psal. 137. 6. if I p. not Jerusalem above my chief joy
John 1. 15. he that cometh after me is p. before me, 27.
Rom. 12. 10. in honour p. one another
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. observe, without p. one before another

PREPARATION.

Prov. 16. 1. p. of the heart in man from the Lord
Eph. 6. 15. feet shod with p. of the gospel of peace

PREPARE.

2 *Chron.* 30. 19. that p. his heart to seek God
Psal. 10. 17. Lord, thou wilt p. their heart
Prov. 8. 27. when he p. the heavens, I was there
Isa. 40. 3. of him that crieth, p. ye way of Lord, *Mal.* 3. 1. *Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Luke* 1. 76.
64. 4. neither hath the eye seen what he hath p.
Mat. 20. 23. it is not mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is p. *Mark* 10. 40.
25. 34. inherit the kingdom p.
Luke 1. 17. to make ready a people p. for the Lord
12. 47. which knew his lord's will, but p. not
John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for you
Rom. 9. 23. the vessels of mercy afore p. to glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things God hath p. for them that love him
14. 8. who shall p. himself to the battle?
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. be a vessel p. to every good work
Heb. 10. 5. but a body hast thou p. me

PRESBYTERY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 14. with laying on of the hands of the p.

PRESENCE.

Gen. 3. 8. hid themselves from the p. of the Lord
4. 16. Cain went out from the p. of the Lord
Exod. 33. 14. he said, my p. shall go with thee

Job 1. 12. Satan went from the *p.* of the Lord, 2. 7.
Psal. 9. 3. they shall fall and perish at thy *p.*
16. 11. in thy *p.* fulness of joy, right hand pleasures
51. 11. cast me not away from thy *p.* take not thy
68. 2. let the wicked perish at the *p.* of God
100. 2. come before his *p.* with singing
139. 7. whither shall I flee from thy *p.*?
Isa. 63. 9. and the angel of his *p.* saved them
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee from the *p.* of the Lord
Luke 1. 19. I am Gabriel that stand in the *p.* of God
15. 10. there is joy in the *p.* of the angels of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. that no flesh should glory in his *p.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. who in *p.* am base among you
2 *Thess.* 1. 9. with destruction from the *p.* of the Lord
Heb. 9. 24. now to appear in the *p.* of God for us
Jude 24. present you faultless before *p.* of his glory
Rev. 14. 10. in *p.* of holy angels, in *p.* of the Lamb

PRESENT, *S.*

Gen. 33. 10. if found grace, then receive my *p.* at my hand
1 *Sam.* 9. 7. there is not a *p.* for the man of God
2 *Kings* 20. 12. sent letters and a *p.* to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 39. 1.

PRESENT, *A.*

Psal. 46. 1. God is a very *p.* help in time of trouble
Luke 5. 17. power of the Lord was *p.* to heal them
18. 30. shall receive manifold more in this *p.* time
Rom. 7. 21. when I would do good, evil is *p.* with me
8. 18. I reckon that the sufferings of this *p.* time
Gal. 1. 4. that he might deliver us from this *p.* world
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. forsaken me, having loved this *p.* world
Tit. 2. 12. we should live godly in this *p.* world
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening, for the *p.* seemeth joyous
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. and be established in the *p.* truth

PRESENT, *V.*

Jer. 36. 7. it may be they will *p.* their supplication
Luke 2. 22. they brought him to *p.* to the Lord
Rom. 12. 1. that ye *p.* your bodies a living sacrifice
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall raise us up by Jesus, and *p.* us with you
Eph. 5. 27. he might *p.* it to himself a glorious church
Col. 1. 28. that we may *p.* every man perfect in Christ

PRESERVE.

Gen. 32. 30. I have seen God, and my life is *p.*
Neh. 9. 6. thou Lord hast made and *p.* them all
Psal. 16. 1. *p.* me, O God, for in thee do I put my trust
40. 11. let thy loving kindness continually *p.* me
79. 11. *p.* thou those that are appointed to die
121. 7. Lord *p.* thee from all evil, he shall *p.* thy soul
Luke 17. 33. whoso shall lose his life shall *p.* it
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. Lord will *p.* to his heavenly kingdom
Jude 1. sanctified and *p.* in Jesus Christ, and called

PRESS, *V.*

Psal. 38. 2. arrows stick fast, and thy hand *p.* me sore
Amos 2. 13. behold, I am *p.* under you as a cart is *p.*
Luke 5. 1. as the people *p.* to hear the word of God
16 16. kingdom preached, every man *p.* into it
Acts 18. 5. Paul was *p.* in spirit, and testified to Jews
Phil. 3. 14. I *p.* toward the mark for the prize

PRESUMPTUOUS.

Psal. 19. 13. keep thy servant also from *p.* sins
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *p.* are they, self-willed, not afraid to speak

PRESUMPTUOUSLY.

Exod. 21. 14. if a man come *p.* on his neighbour
Num. 15. 30. the soul that doeth ought *p.* *Deut.* 17. 12.
Deut. 1. 43. and went *p.* up into the hill

PRETENCE.

Mat. 23. 14. for a *p.* make long prayers, *Mark* 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth Christ is preached

PREVAIL.

Gen. 7. 18. the waters *p.* and increased, 19.
Exod. 17. 11. when Moses held up his hand, Israel *p.* when he let down his hand Amalek *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. for by strength shall no man *p.*
Psal. 9. 19. arise, O Lord, let not man *p.* 2 *Chron.* 14. 11.
12. 4. who said, with our tongue will we *p.* our lips
Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the angel and *p.*
Mat. 16. 18. the gates of hell shall not *p.* against it
John 12. 19. perceive ye how ye *p.* nothing?
Acts 19. 20. so mightily grew the word of God and *p.*

PREVENT.

2 *Sam.* 22. 6. the snares of death *p.* me, *Psal.* 18. 5.
Psal. 21. 3. for thou *p.* him with the blessings of goodness
59. 10. the God of my mercy shall *p.* me
88. 13. in the morning shall my prayer *p.* thee
119. 148. mine eyes *p.* the night-watches
1 *Thess.* 4. 15. we shall not *p.* them who are asleep

PRICE.

2 *Sam.* 24. 24. I will buy it at a *p.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 22, 24.
Job 28. 13. man knoweth not the *p.* thereof, 15.
Psal. 44. 12. thou dost not increase wealth by their *p.*
Prov. 31. 10. virtuous woman, for her *p.* far above rubies
Isa. 55. 1. yea, come buy wine and milk without *p.*
Mat. 13. 46. when he had found one pearl of great *p.*
27. 6. not into treasury, because it is the *p.* of blood
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. for ye are bought with a *p.* 7. 23.
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. meek spirit is in sight of God of great *p.*

PRICK.

Psal. 73. 21. thus heart grieved, I was *p.* in my reins
Acts 2. 37. they were *p.* in their heart, and said

PRICKS.

Num. 33, 55. those that remain be *p.* in your eyes
Acts 9. 5. it is hard to kick against the *p.* 26. 14.

PRIDE.

1 *Sam.* 17. 28. I know thy *p.* and naughtiness
2 *Chron.* 32. 26. Hezekiah humbled himself for *p.*
Job 33. 17. and that he may hide *p.* from man
Psal. 10. 4. through *p.* of his countenance will not seek God
Prov. 13. 10. only by *p.* cometh contention
16. 18. *p.* goeth before destruction, before a fall
29. 23. a man's *p.* shall bring him low
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in *p.* he is able to abase
5. 20. but when his mind was hardened in *p.*
Eccl. 10. 7. *p.* is hateful before God and man
Mark 7. 22. for out of the heart proceedeth *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. lest being lifted up with *p.* he fall into
1 *John* 2. 16. the *p.* of life is not of the Father

PRIEST.

Gen. 14. 18. the *p.* of the most high God, *Heb.* 7. 1.
Psal. 110. 4. Lord hath sworn, thou art a *p.* for ever after the order of Melchisedec, *Heb.* 5. 6. | 7. 17, 21.
132. 9. let thy *p.* be clothed with righteousness
Isa. 24. 2. as with the people, so with the *p.*
Jer. 18. 18. the law shall not perish from the *p.*
Lam. 2. 6. and hath despised the king and the *p.*
Mic. 3. 11. the *p.* thereof teach for hire
Mal. 2. 7. the *p.* lips should keep knowledge
John 18. 22. saying, answerest thou the high-*p.* so?
Acts 14. 13 *p.* of Jupiter brought oxen and garlands
23. 4. they said, revilest thou God's high-*p.*?
Heb. 4. 15. we have not a high-*p.* which cannot be touched
5. 1. for every high-*p.* taken from among men
7. 3. like Son of God abideth a *p.* continually
7. 26. such an high-*p.* became us, who is holy, harmless
10. 11. every *p.* standeth daily ministering
Rev. 1. 6. hath made us kings and *p.* to God, 5. 10.
20. 6. shall be *p.* of God and of Christ, and reign

PRIESTHOOD.

Exod. 40. 15. for their anointing shall be an everlasting *p.* throughout their generations, *Num.* 25. 13.
Num. 16. 10. and seek ye the *p.* also?
Heb. 7. 24. but this man hath an unchangeable *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. an holy *p.*
9. ye are a royal *p.*

PRINCE.

Gen. 23. 6. thou art a mighty *p.* amongst us
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a judge, a *p.* over us?
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. know ye not there is a *p.* fallen in Israel?
Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to *p.* ye are ungodly?
Psal. 45. 16. thou mayest make *p.* in all the earth
47. 9. the *p.* of the people are gathered together
82. 7. die like men, and fall like one of the *p.*
105. 22. to bind his *p.* at his pleasure, and teach
107. 40. he poureth contempt upon *p.* and causeth
113. 8. he may set him with *p.* even with the *p.*
118. 9. to trust in Lord, than to put confidence in *p.*
119. 23. *p.* also did sit and speak against me
146. 3. put not your trust in *p.* nor in son of man
Prov. 8. 15. by me *p.* decree justice
17. 26. it is not good to strike *p.* for equity
Isa. 9. 6. the *p.* of peace.
Ezek. 44. 3. this gate is for the *p.* the *p.* shall sit in it
45. 8. my *p.* shall no more oppress my people
Dan. 9. 25. to build Jerusalem, unto the Messiah the *p.*
12. 1. then shall Michael stand up, the great *p.*
Hos. 3. 4. Israel shall abide many days without a *p.*
Mat. 9. 34. the Pharisees said, he casteth out devils by the *p.* of devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22.
John 12. 31. the *p.* of this world shall be cast out
Acts 3. 15. and killed *p.* of life whom God raised
5. 31. him hath God exalted to be a *p.* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. according to *p.* of the power of the air
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus Christ the *p.* of kings of the earth

PRINCIPAL.

Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *p.* thing, therefore get wisdom

PRINCIPALITY.

Eph. 1. 21. far above all *p.* power and might
6. 12. we wrestle against *p.* and against powers
Col. 1. 16. *p.* were created by him and for him
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to be subject to *p.*

PRINCIPLES.

Heb. 5. 12. have need that one teach you the first *p.*
6. 1. leaving the *p.* of the doctrine of Christ

PRINT.

John 20. 25. except I see in his hands the *p.* of the nails, and put my finger into the *p.* of the nails

PRINTED.

Job 19. 23. O that my words were *p.* in a book

PRISON.

Psal. 142. 7. bring my soul out of *p.* to praise thy name
Isa. 53. 8. he was taken from *p.* and from judgement
61. 1. to proclaim opening of the *p.* to the bound
Mat. 25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came unto me.
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he went and preached to the spirits in *p.*
Rev. 20. 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *p.*

PRISONER.

Job 3. 18. there the *p.* rest together, they hear not
Psal. 79. 11. let sighing of the *p.* come before thee
146. 7. the Lord looseth the *p.* opens eyes of blind
Isa. 49. 9. that thou mayst say to the *p.* go forth
Mat. 27. 16. they had then a notable *p.* *Mark* 15. 6.
Eph. 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus, 4. 1. *Philem.* 1. 9.
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be not thou ashamed of me his *p.*

PRIVATE.

2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of any *p.* interpretation

PRIVATELY.

Luke 10. 23. he turned to his disciples and said *p.*
Gal. 2. 2. but *p.* to them that were of reputation

PRIVILY.

Psal. 10. 8. his eyes are *p.* set against the poor
31. 4. pull me out of net laid *p.* for me, 142. 3.
101. 5. whoso *p.* slanders his neighbour will cut off
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph was minded to put her away *p.*
Acts 16. 37. and now do they thrust us out *p.*?
Gal. 2. 4. who came in *p.* to spy out our liberty
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who shall *p.* bring in damnable heresies

PRIZE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 24. all run, but one receiveth the *p.*
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the mark for the *p.*

PROCEED.

Gen. 24. 50. the thing *p.* from the Lord
Jer. 9. 3. for they *p.* from evil to evil, know not me
Lam. 3. 38. out of most High *p.* not evil and good?
Mat. 15. 18. *p.* out of the mouth defile the man
John 15. 26. Spirit of truth which *p.* from Father
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. they shall *p.* no further, folly manifest
Jam. 3. 10. out of the same mouth *p.* blessing
Rev. 22. 1. water of life *p.* out of throne of God

PROCLAIM.

Exod. 33. 19. and I will *p.* the name of the Lord
Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools *p.* foolishness
Luke 12. 3. shall be *p.* on the house-tops

PRODUCE.

Isa. 41. 21. *p.* your cause, saith Lord, bring forth

PROFANE, *A.*

Ezek. 22. 26. and put no difference between holy and *p.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for the unholy and *p.*

1 Tim. 4. 7. but refuse *p.* and old wives fables, exercise thyself.
6. 20. avoid *p.* and vain babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *p.* person as Esau

PROFANE, *V.*

Lev. 18. 21. neither shalt thou *p.* name of thy God
Psal. 89. 39. thou hast *p.* his crown to the ground
Mal. 1. 12. but ye have *p.* it in that ye say
2. 10. by *p.* the covenant of our fathers

PROFESS.

Deut. 26. 3. I *p.* this day to the Lord thy God
Mat. 7. 23. then will I *p.* I never knew you
Rom. 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise, they became
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. glorify God for your *p.* subjection to gospel
1 *Tim.* 2. 10. which becometh women *p.* godliness
Tit. 1. 16. they *p.* that they know God, but deny him

PROFESSION.

1 *Tim.* 6. 12. hast professed a good *p.* before many
Heb. 3. 1. the high-priest of our *p.* Christ Jesus
4. 14. an high-priest, let us hold fast our *p.* 10. 23.

PROFIT, *S.*

Gen. 25. 32. what *p.* shall this birth-right do me?
Job 21. 15. what *p.* should have if we pray to him?
35. 3. and what *p.* if I be cleansed from my sin?
Psal. 30. 9. what *p.* is there in my blood?
Prov. 14. 23. in all labour there is *p.* but talk of lips
Eccl. 1. 3. all is vanity, what *p.* hath a man of all his labour under the sun? 3. 9. | 5. 16.
1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not seeking my own *p.* but the *p.* of many
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. they strive not about words to no *p.*
Heb. 12. 10. but he chasteneth us for our *p.*

PROFIT, *V.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 21. after vain things which cannot *p.*
Job. 35. 8. thy righteousness may *p.* the son of man
Prov. 10. 2. treasures of wickedness *p.* nothing
Isa. 48. 17. I am the Lord who teacheth thee to *p.*
Mark 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain the whole world
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. is given to every man to *p.* withal
14. 6. speaking with tongues, what shall I *p.* you?
Gal. 5. 2. Christ shall *p.* you nothing
Heb. 4. 2. the word preached did not *p.* them

PROFITABLE.

Job 22. 2. can a man be *p.* to God, as *p.* to himself
Acts 20. 20. I kept back nothing *p.* to you
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. but godliness is *p.* to all things
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. the scripture is *p.* for doctrine
Tit. 3. 8. these things are good and *p.* to men

PROLONG.

Psal. 61. 6. thou wilt *p.* the king's life and years
Prov. 10. 27. the fear of the Lord *p.* days
28. 2. by knowledge the state shall be *p.*
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a wicked man that *p.* life
8. 12. though a sinner's days be *p.* yet surely
Isa. 53. 10. he shall see his seed, he shall *p.* his days

PROMISE, *S.*

Psal. 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail for evermore?
105. 42. for he remembered his holy *p.* and Abram
Luke 24. 49. behold, I send *p.* of my Father on you
Acts 1. 4. but wait for the *p.* of the Father
2. 33. received of Father the *p.* of the holy Ghost
26. 7. to which *p.* our tribes serving God day and night
Rom. 4. 14. and the *p.* is made of none effect
9. 8. but children of the *p.* counted for the seed
15. 8. to confirm the *p.* made to the fathers
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. all *p.* of God in him are yea and amen
7. 1. having therefore these *p.* dearly beloved
Gal. 3. 18. for if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of *p.* but God gave it to Abraham by *p.* 21.
4. 28. we, as Isaac was, are the children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12. and strangers from the covenants of *p.*
3. 6. the Gentiles be partakers of his *p.* in Christ
6. 2. which is the first commandment with *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having the *p.* of the life that now is
Heb. 4. 1. fear, lest a *p.* left us of entering into his rest
6. 12. who through faith and patience inherit *p.*
7. 6. Melchisedec blessed him that had the *p.*
8. 6. covenant which was established upon better *p.*
11. 39. and these all received not the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. given to us exceeding great and precious *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. saying where is the *p.* of his coming?
1 *John* 2. 25. this is the *p.* that he hath promised us

PROMISE, *V.*

Rom. 4. 21. that what he *p.* he also was able to perform
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of eternal life *p.* before world began
Heb. 10. 23. hold fast profession, he is faithful that *p.*
Jam. 1. 12. which Lord *p.* to them that love him, 2. 5.
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. while they *p.* them liberty they are

PROMOTE.

Num. 22. 37. am I not able indeed to *p.* thee to honour?
Prov. 4. 8. exalt her, and she shall *p.* thee

PROMOTION.

Psal. 75. 6. *p.* cometh not from the east nor west
Prov. 3. 35. but shame shall be the *p.* of fools

PRONOUNCE.

Judg. 12. 6. for he could not frame to *p.* it right

PROOF.

Acts 1. 3. shewed himself alive by many infallible *p.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 24. shew ye to them the *p.* of your love
13. 3. since ye seek a *p.* of Christ speaking in me
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full proof of thy ministry

PROPER.

1 *Cor.* 7. 7. but every man hath his *p.* gift of God
Heb. 11. 23. because they saw he was a *p.* child

PROPHECY, *S.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *p.* by the same Spirit
13. 8. but whether there be *p.* they shall cease
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not the gift given thee by *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. we have also a more sure word of *p.*
Rev. 1. 3. blessed that hear the words of this *p.*
22. 7. blessed that keepeth the sayings of this *p.*

PROPHESY, *V.*

1 *Kings* 22. 8. he doth not *p.* good of me, but evil
Isa. 30. 10. *p.* not to us right things, *p.* deceits, *Jer.* 14. 14.
Amos 3. 8. who can but *p.*?
Mat. 7. 22. Lord, have we not *p.* in thy name?
11. 13. the prophets and the law *p.* until John
Rom. 12. 6. whether *p.* let us *p.* to the proportion
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know in part, and we *p.* in part
14. 1. rather that ye may *p.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 20. despise not *p.* prove all things

PROPHET.

Exod. 7. 1. and Aaron thy brother shall be thy *p.*
Deut. 13. 1. if there arise a *p.* or dreamer of dreams
18. 15. I will raise up a *p.* from among brethren to him ye shall hearken, *Acts* 3. 22.
1 *Chron.* 16. 22. saying, touch not mine anointed, and do my *p.* no harm, *Psal.* 105. 15.
Lam. 2. 20. shall the *p.* be slain in the sanctuary?
Ezek. 14. 9. if the *p.* be deceived, I have deceived that *p.*
Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come to destroy the *p.*
7. 12. do so to them, for this is the law and the *p.*
15. beware of false *p.* in sheep's clothing
10. 41. he that receiveth a *p.* in the name of a *p.* shall receive a *p.* reward
13. 17. many *p.* have desired to see, *Luke* 10. 24.
57. a *p.* is not without honour save in his own country and house, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
22. 40. on these two hang all the law and the *p.*
23. 34. I send unto you *p.* and wise men, *Luke* 11. 49.
24. 11. many false *p.* shall rise, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 1. 76. thou, child, shalt be called *p.* of the Highest
7. 16. saying, a great *p.* is risen up among us
13. 33. for it cannot be that a *p.* perish out of Jerusalem
24. 19. concerning Jesus, who was a *p.* mighty
25. slow to believe what the *p.* have spoken
John 4. 19. she said, I perceive that thou art a *p.*
7. 40. the people said, of a truth this is the *p.*
Acts 26. 27. king Agrippa, believest thou the *p.*?
1 *Cor.* 14. 32. spirits of the *p.* are subject to the *p.* 37.
Eph. 2. 20. built on the foundation of the *p.*
3. 5. as it is now revealed to his *p.* by the Spirit
Tit. 1. 12. one, even a *p.* of their own
Jam. 5. 10. take, my brethren, *p.* who have spoken
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which salvation the *p.* inquired
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the ass forbad the madness of the *p.*
1 *John* 4. 1. because many false *p.* are gone out

PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3. 25. whom God hath set forth to be a *p.*
1 *John* 2. 2. and he is the *p.* for our sins, 4. 10.

PROPORTION.

Rom. 12. 6. let us prophesy according to *p.* of faith

PROSELYTE.

Mat. 23. 15. compass sea and land to make one *p.*
Acts 2. 10. Jews and *p.* we hear in our tongues

PROSPER.

Gen. 24. 40. God will send his angel and *p.* thee
Job 9. 4. who hardened himself against him and hath *p.*?
Psal. 1. 3. and whatsoever he doth shall *p.*
73. 12. these are the ungodly who *p.* in the world
122. 6. they shall *p.* who love thee
Prov. 28. 13. he that covereth his sins shall not *p.*
Isa. 53. 10. pleasure of the Lord shall *p.* in his hand
Jer. 22. 30. write this man childless, a man that shall not *p.* in his days, for no man of his seed shall *p.*
23. 5. a king shall reign and *p.* and execute
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. every man lay by, as God hath *p.* him

PROSPERITY.

Psal. 35. 27. Lord hath pleasure in the *p.* of his servant
73. 3. when I saw the *p.* of the wicked
122. 7. peace be within thy walls, *p.* in palaces
Prov. 1. 32. the *p.* of fools shall destroy them
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *p.* be joyful

PROSPEROUS.

Job 8. 6. make the habitation of righteousness *p.*
Isa. 48. 15. and he shall make his way *p.*

PROSPEROUSLY.

Psal. 45. 4. and in thy majesty ride *p.* because

PROTEST.

Gen. 43. 3. the man did solemnly *p.* to us, saying
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by your rejoicing in Christ

PROUD.

Job 38. 11. and here shall thy *p.* waves be stayed
40. 11. behold every one that is *p.* and abase him
Psal. 31. 23. and plentifully rewardeth the *p.* doer
101. 5. him that hath a *p.* heart will I not suffer
124. 5. the *p.* waters had gone over our soul
Prov. 15. 25. the Lord will destroy the house of the *p.*
21. 4. an high look and a *p.* heart is sin
Mal. 3. 15. we call the *p.* happy
Luke 1. 51. he hath scattered the *p.* in imagination
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. he is *p.* knowing nothing, but doting
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be lovers of themselves, *p.*
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

PROUDLY.

1 *Sam.* 2. 3. talk no more so exceeding *p.*
Isa. 3. 5. child shall behave himself *p.* against ancient

PROVE.

Exod. 16. 4. that I may *p.* them, *Deut.* 8. 16.
Psal. 26. 2. examine me, O Lord, and *p.* me
John 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him, for he knew
Rom. 12. 2. that ye may *p.* what is that good will
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *p.* your own selves, know ye not yourselves?
Gal. 6. 4. but let every man *p.* his own work
Eph. 5. 10. *p.* what is acceptable to the Lord
1 *Thess.* 5. 21. *p.* all things, hold fast what is good
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. and let these also be first *p.*
Heb. 3. 9. your fathers *p.* me and saw my works

PROVERB.

1 *Kings* 4. 32. Solomon spake three thousand *p.*
9. 7. Israel shall be a *p.* and a by-word
Prov. 1. 6. to understand a *p.* and words of the wise
Ezek. 16. 44. behold every one that useth *p.* shall use
John 16. 25. these spoken in *p.* no more speak in *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. it is happened according to the *p.*

PROVIDE.

Gen. 22. 8. God will *p.* himself a lamb for offering
Job 38. 41. who *p.* for the raven his food
Luke 12. 20. whose shall those things be thou hast *p.*?
Rom. 12. 17. *p.* things honest in sight of all men
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *p.* for honest things not only in sight
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. but if any *p.* not for his own house
Heb. 11. 40. God having *p.* better things for us

PROVIDENCE.

Acts 24. 2. are done to this nation by thy *p.*

PROVISION.
Psal. 132. 15. I will abundantly bless her *p.*
Rom. 13. 14. and make not *p.* for the flesh
PROVOCATION.
Psal. 95. 8. harden not your hearts as in *p.* as in day of temptation in the wilderness, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15.
PROVOKE.
Exod. 23. 21. obey his voice and *p.* him not
1 *Chron.* 21. 1. Satan *p.* David to number Israel
Job 12. 6. and they that *p.* God are secure
Psal. 78. 40. how oft did they *p.* him in wilderness?
Prov. 20. 2. whoso *p.* him to anger sinneth against soul
Jer. 7. 19. do they *p.* me to anger, saith the Lord?
Rom. 10. 19. I will *p.* to jealousy by them no people
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity is not easily *p.* thinketh no evil
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. and your zeal *p.* very many
Gal. 5. 26. not desirous of vain glory, *p.* one another
Eph. 6. 4. ye fathers, *p.* not your children to wrath
Heb. 10. 24. to *p.* to love and to good works
PRUDENCE.
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. son endued with *p.* and understanding
Eph. 1. 8. he hath abounded in all wisdom and *p.*
PRUDENT.
Prov. 14. 18. but the *p.* are crowned with knowledge
18. 15. the heart of the *p.* getteth knowledge
19. 14. and a *p.* wife is from the Lord
Isa. 5. 21. woe to them that are *p.* in their own sight
Mat. 11. 25. hid these things from *p.* *Luke* 10. 21.
PRUNING
Isa. 2. 4. they shall beat their spears into *p.* hooks
Joel 3. 10. beat your *p.* hooks into spears
Mic. 4. 3. they shall beat their spears into *p.* hooks
PSALM.
1 *Chron.* 16. 9. sing *p.* to him, *Psal.* 105. 2.
Psal. 81. 2. take a *p.*
Luke 24. 44. which were written in *p.* concerning me
1 *Cor.* 14. 26. how is that every one of you hath a *p.*?
Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves in *p.* and hymns
Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another in *p.* and hymns
Jam. 5. 13. is any merry? let him sing *p.*
PSALMIST.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. last words of David sweet *p.* of Israel
PUBLICAN, *S.*
Mat. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the same? 47.
11. 19. a friend of *p.* and sinners, *Luke* 7. 34.
18. 17. let him be to thee as an heathen and a *p.*
Luke 18. 10. the one a Pharisee, and the other a *p.*
PUBLIC.
Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a *p.* example
PUBLICLY.
Acts 18. 28. for he *p.* convinced the Jews, shewing
PUBLISH.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *p.* it not in the streets of Askelon
Psal. 68. 11. great was the company that *p.* it
Isa. 52. 7. that *p.* peace, that *p.* salvation
Nah. 1. 15. behold the feet of him that *p.* peace
Mark 13. 10. the gospel must first be *p.* among nations
Acts 13. 49. word of the Lord was *p.* thro' all region
PUFF.
Psal. 10. 5. as for all his enemies, he *p.* at them
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one of you be *p.* up against another
8. 1. knowledge *p.* up, charity edifieth
13. 4. charity vaunteth not itself, is not *p.* up
Col. 2. 18. vainly *p.* up by his fleshly mind
PULLING.
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty to the *p.* down of strong-holds
Jude 23. others save with fear, *p.* them out of the fire
PUNISH.
Ezra 9. 13. thou hast *p.* less than iniquities deserved
Job 31. 11. it is an iniquity to be *p.* by judges, 28.
Prov. 17. 26. also to *p.* the just is not good
Isa. 10. 12. *p.* the stout heart of the king of Assyria
13. 11. I will *p.* the world for their evil
Jer. 21. 14. will *p.* you according to fruit of your doings
2 *Thess.* 1. 9. shall be *p.* with everlasting destruction
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. unjust to the day of judgment to be *p.*
PUNISHMENT.
Gen. 4. 13. my *p.* is greater than I can bear
Mat. 25. 46. these shall go into everlasting *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. sufficient to such a man is this *p.*
Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.* suppose ye
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. sent by him for the *p.* of evil doers
PURCHASE, *S.*
Jer. 32. 11. so I took the evidence of the *p.*
PURCHASE, *V.*
Ruth 4. 10. Ruth have I *p.* to be my wife
Psal. 74. 2. remember thy congregation thou hast *p.*
Acts 1. 18. this man *p.* a field with iniquity
8. 20. thought the gift of God may be *p.* by money
20. 28. which he hath *p.* with his own blood
Eph. 1. 14. till the redemption of the *p.* possession
PURE.
2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with the *p.* thou wilt shew thyself *p.* with froward, thyself unsavoury, *Psal.* 18. 26.
Job 4. 17. shall a man be more *p.* than his maker?
11. 4. for thou hast said, my doctrine is *p.*
25. 5. yea the stars are not *p.* in his sight
Psal. 12. 6. the words of the Lord are *p.* words
19. 8. the commandment of the Lord is *p.*
Prov. 20. 9. who can say, I am *p.* from my sin?
Mic. 6. 11. shall I count them *p.* with wicked
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of *p.* eyes than to behold evil
Acts 20. 26. I am *p.* from the blood of all men
Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are *p.* but it is evil
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.* what lovely
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. the mystery of faith in a *p.* conscience
5. 22. nor be partaker of sins, keep thyself *p.*
Tit. 1. 15. to the *p.* all things are *p.* but to them that are defiled and unbelieving nothing is *p.*
Heb. 10. 22. and our bodies washed with *p.* water
Jam. 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled is this, to visit
3. 17. but the wisdom from above is first *p.*
1 *John* 3. 3. purifieth himself even as he is *p.*
PURELY.
Isa. 1. 25. and I will *p.* purge away thy dross
PURENESS.
Prov. 22. 11. he that loveth *p.* of heart, king his friend
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. approving ourselves by *p.* by knowledge
PURGE.
Psal. 51. 7. *p.* me with hyssop and I shall be clean
79. 9. *p.* away our sins for thy name's sake
Mat. 3. 12. he will throughly *p.* his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner, *Luke* 3. 17.
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *p.* out therefore the old leaven
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man therefore *p.* himself from these
Heb. 1. 3. when he had by himself *p.* our sins
9. 14. *p.* your conscience from dead works
22. almost all things are by the law *p.* by blood
PURIFY.
Dan. 12. 10. many shall be *p.* and made white
John 3. 25. then there arose a question about *p.*
Tit. 2. 14. and *p.* to himself a peculiar people
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to the *p.* of the flesh
Jam. 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double-minded
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. seeing ye have *p.* your souls in obeying
PURIFIER.
Mal. 3. 3. he shall sit as a refiner and *p.* of silver
PURITY.
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be thou an example in faith, in *p.*
5. 2. rebuke the younger as sisters with all *p.*
PURLOINING.
Tit. 2. 10. not *p.* but shewing all good fidelity
PURPOSE, *S.*
Prov. 20. 18. every *p.* is established by counsel
Eccl. 3. 1. and a time for every *p.* 17. | 8, 6.
Rom. 8. 28. who are the called according to his *p.*
9. 11. that the *p.* of God according to election stand
Eph. 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him who worketh
3. 11. according to the eternal *p.* in Christ
1 *John* 3. 8. for this *p.* Son of God was manifested
PURPOSE, *V.*
Isa. 14. 27. the Lord hath *p.* who shall disannul it?
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. things I *p.* do I *p.* according to the flesh?
9. 7. every man as he *p.* in his heart so give
PURSUE.
1 *Kings* 18. 27. your god is *p.* or on a journey
Psal. 34. 14. do good, seek peace, and *p.* it
Prov. 11. 19. he that *p.* evil *p.* it to his own death
Isa. 41. 3. he *p.* them and passed safely
Lam. 4. 19. they *p.* us on the mountains, laid wait
PUSH.
Psal. 44. 5. through thee will we *p.* down our enemies
PUT.
Psal. 4. 5. and *p.* your trust in the Lord
Psal. 56. 4. in God I have *p.* my trust, I will not fear
Mat. 5. 31. it hath been said, whoso shall *p.* away his wife, *Mark* 10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.
John 13. 2. devil having now *p.* into the heart of Judas
Rom. 13. 14. but *p.* ye on the Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ, have *p.* on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. that ye *p.* on the new man, *Col.* 3. 10.
Col. 2. 11. in *p.* off the body of the sins of the flesh
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. to be *p.* in trust with the gospel
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some having *p.* away
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. the gift in thee by *p.* on of hands
Heb. 2. 8. he left nothing that is not *p.* under him, but now we see not yet all things *p.* under him
9. 26. to *p.* away sin by the sacrifice of himself
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. to stir you up by *p.* you in remembrance
PUTRIFYING.
Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, and bruises, and *p.* sores

Q.

QUAILS.
Exod. 16. 13. that at even *q.* came up and covered
Psal. 105. 40. the people asked and he brought *q.*
QUAKE.
Joel 2. 10. earth shall *q.* before them, heavens tremble
Mat. 27. 51. the earth did *q.* and the rocks rent
Heb. 12. 21. that Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*
QUARREL.
2 *Kings* 5. 7. see how he seeketh a *q.* against me
Col. 3. 13. forgiving, if any man have a *q.* against any
QUEEN.
Psal. 45. 9. did stand the *q.* in gold of Ophir
Isa. 49. 23. and their *q.* thy nursing mothers
Jer. 13. 18. say to the king and *q.* humble yourselves
44. 17. to burn incense to the *q.* of heaven
Mat. 12. 42. the *q.* of the south shall rise up in the judgement with this generation, *Luke* 11. 31.
Rev. 18. 7. she saith I sit a *q.* and am no widow
QUENCH.
Psal. 104. 11. the wild asses *q.* their thirst
Isa. 1. 31. shall both burn, and none shall *q.* them
42. 3. smoking flax shall he not *q.* *Mat.* 12. 20.
66. 24. their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be *q.*
Mark 9. 43. into the fire that shall never be *q.*
Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.* the fiery darts of the wicked
1 *Thess.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit
Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire, escaped sword
QUESTION, *S.*
1 *Kings* 10. 1. she came to prove him with hard *q.*
Mark 12. 34. no man durst ask him any *q.* *Luke* 20. 40.
Luke 2. 46. both hearing and asking them *q.*
Acts 18. 15. if it be a *q.* of words and names
23. 6. of resurrection I am called in *q.* 24. 21.
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. asking no *q.* for conscience, 27.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which minister *q.* rather than edifying
6. 4. but doting about *q.* and strifes of words
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. but unlearned *q.* avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.
QUICK.
Num. 16. 30. and they go down *q.* into the pit
Psal. 55. 15. let them go down *q.* into hell
124. 3. then they had swallowed us up *q.*
Acts 10. 42. ordained to be Judge of *q.* and dead
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is *q.* and powerful
QUICKEN.
Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *q.* me again and bring me
80. 18. *q.* us, and we will call on thy name
119. 25. *q.* me according to thy word, 107. 154.
John 5. 21. Father *q.* them, Son *q.* whom he will
6. 63. it is spirit that *q.* flesh profiteth nothing
Rom. 8. 11. shall also *q.* your mortal bodies
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. the last Adam was made a *q.* spirit
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *q.* who were dead in sins
5. hath *q.* us together with Christ, *Col.* 2. 13.
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in flesh, but *q.* by Spirit
QUIET.
Job 21. 23. one dieth, being wholly at ease and *q.*
Psal. 35. 20. devise against them that are *q.* in land
Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth to me shall be *q.*
Jer. 47. 6. O sword, how long will it be ere thou be *q.*?
49. 23. there is sorrow on the sea, it cannot be *q.*

1 *Thess.* 4. 11. and that ye study to be *q.* and to work
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a *q.* and peaceable life
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the ornament of a meek and *q.* spirit

QUIETED.

Psal. 131. 2. I have behaved and *q.* myself as a child

QUIETLY.

Lam. 3. 26. and *q.* wait for the salvation of Lord

QUIETNESS.

Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry morsel and *q.*
Eccl. 4. 6. better is an handful with *q.* than both hands full
Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteousness, *q.* and assurance
Acts 24. 2. seeing that by thee we enjoy great *q.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 12. we exhort that with *q.* they work

QUIT.

1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *q.* yourselves like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

QUIVER, S.

Psal. 127. 5. happy the man that hath his *q.* full
Jer. 5. 16. their *q.* is as an open sepulchre
Lam. 3. 13. arrows of his *q.* to enter into my reins

QUIVER, *V.*

Hab. 3. 16. when I heard, my lips *q.* at the voice

R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23. 7. they love to be called of men *r. r.*
John 3. 2. *R.* we know thou art a teacher come from God

RABBONI.

John 20. 16. Mary turned herself, and saith, *R.*

RACA.

Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say to his brother, *R.* shall be in danger of the council

RACE.

Psal. 19. 5. rejoiceth as a strong man to run a *r.*
Eccl. 9. 11. I saw that the *r.* is not to the swift
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a *r.* run all
Heb. 12. 1. run with patience the *r.* set before us

RAGE, *S.*

2 *Kings* 19. 27. I know thy *r.* against me, *Isa.* 37. 28.
Prov. 6. 34. for jealousy is the *r.* of a man

RAGE, *V.*

Psal. 2. 1. why do the heathen *r.*? *Acts* 4. 25.
46. 6. heathen *r.* the kingdoms were moved
89. 9. thou rulest the *r.* of the sea
Prov. 14. 16. but the fool *r.* and is confident
20. 1. wine is a mocker, strong drink is *r.*
Jer. 46. 9. come up ye horses, *r.* ye chariots

RAGS.

Prov. 23. 21. drowsiness shall clothe a man with *r.*
Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as filthy *r.*

RAIL, *V.*

Mark 15. 29. they that passed by *r.* on him, wagging
Luke 23. 39. one of the malefactors *r.* on him
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels bring not *r.* accusation against them
Jude 9. durst not bring against him a *r.* accusation

RAILER.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. keep not company, if any man, called a brother, be a *r.*

RAILING, S.

1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *r.* for *r.* but contrariwise

RAIMENT.

Deut. 8. 4. thy *r.* waxed not old upon thee
Psal. 45. 14 he brought to king in *r.* of needle-work
Isa. 14. 19. cast out as the *r.* of those that are slain
63. 3. and I will stain all my *r.*
Mat. 6. 25. life more than meat, and the body than *r.*? *Luke* 12. 23.
17. 2. his *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9. 3. *Luke* 9. 29.
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having food and *r.* let us be content
Rev. 3. 5. he that overcometh shall be clothed in white *r.*

RAIN, *S.*

Gen. 8. 2. and the *r.* from heaven was restrained
Lev. 26. 4. then I will give you *r.* in due season, and land shall yield increase, *Deut.* 11. 14. | 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine shall drop as the *r.* as the dew
1 *Kings* 17. 1. there shall not be dew nor *r.* these years
18. 41. for there is a sound of abundance of *r.*
Job 5. 10. who giveth *r.* upon the earth
38. 28. hath the *r.* a father? or who hath begotten drops of dew?
Psal. 68. 9. thou, O God, didst send a plentiful *r.*
Mat. 5. 45. he sendeth *r.* on the just and unjust
Acts 14. 17. in that he did good and gave us *r.*

RAIN, *V.*

Psal. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall *r.* snares
Isa. 5. 6. the clouds, that they *r.* no rain on it
Hos. 10. 12. till he come and *r.* righteousness on you
Amos 4. 7. I caused it to *r.* on one city, not to *r.* on another

RAINBOW.

Rev. 4. 3. there was a *r.* round about the throne

RAINY.

Prov. 27. 15. a continual dropping in a very *r.* day

RAISE.

Exod. 9. 16. I *r.* thee up to shew in thee my power, *Rom.* 9. 17.
Luke 20. 37. now that the dead are *r.* Moses shewed
John 2. 19. and in three days I will *r.* it up
6. 39. should *r.* it up again at last day, 44, 54.
Acts 2. 30. he would *r.* up Christ to sit on his throne
26. 8. why incredible that God should *r.* the dead?
Rom. 4. 25. who was *r.* again for our justification
6. 4. like as Christ was *r.* from the dead by glory of Father
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. *r.* up Christ; whom he *r.* not up
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. that he shall *r.* up us also by Jesus
Eph. 2. 6. and hath *r.* us up together in Christ Jesus

RAM.

Gen. 22. 13. behind him a *r.* caught in a thicket by horns
Num. 5. 8. beside the *r.* of the atonement
Psal. 66. 15. with the incense of *r.* *Isa.* 34. 6.
114. 4. the mountains skipped like *r.* 6.
Ezek. 43. 23. shall offer a *r.* without blemish, 25.
Dan. 8. 3. I saw a *r.* which had two horns,
Mic. 6. 7. will Lord be pleased with thousands of *r.*?

RANGE.

Job 39. 8. the *r.* of the mountain is his pasture

RANGING.

Prov. 28. 15. as a roaring lion and a *r.* bear, so a wicked ruler

RANK.

Gen. 41. 5. ears came up upon one stalk *r.* and good
1 *Kings* 7. 4. light was against light in three *r.* 5.
Joel 2. 7. and they shall not break their *r.*
Mark 6. 40. they sat down in *r.* by hundreds and fifties

RANSOM, *S.*

Exod. 21. 30. he shall give for the *r.* of his life
30. 12. shall they give every man a *r.* for his soul
Psal. 49. 7. none can give to God a *r.* for him
Prov. 21. 18. the wicked shall be a *r.* for the righteous
Mat. 20. 28. even as the Son of man came to give his life a *r.* for many, *Mark* 10. 45.
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himself a *r.* for all, to be testified

RANSOM, *V.*

Isa. 35. 10. the *r.* of the Lord shall return and come
51. 10. made the depths of the sea a way for the *r.* to pass over
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them from power of the grave

RASE.

Psal. 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it, even to the foundation

RASH.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not *r.* with thy mouth, heart not hasty

RASHLY.

Acts 19. 36. ye ought to be quiet and do nothing *r.*

RASOR.

Num. 6. 5. all the days there shall no *r.* come upon his head, *Judg.* 13. 5. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.
Psal. 52. 2. thy tongue like a sharp *r.* working
Isa. 7. 20. the Lord shall shave with a *r.* hired
Ezek. 5. 1. son of man, take thee a barber's *r.*

RAVEN.

Gen. 8. 7. he sent forth a *r.* which went forth to and fro
Lev. 11. 15. every *r.* after his kind shall be abomination to you, *Deut.* 14. 14.
1 *Kings* 17. 4. I have commanded the *r.* to feed thee
Job 38. 41. who provideth the *r.* food? *Psal.* 147. 9.
Luke 12. 24. consider the *r.* they neither sow

RAVIN, *V.*

Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin shall *r.* as a wolf
Psal. 22. 13. they gaped upon me as a *r.* lion
Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly they are *r.* wolves
Luke 11. 39. your inward part is full of *r.*

RAVIN, *S.*

Nah. 2. 12. the lion filled his dens with *r.*

REACH.

Gen. 11. 4. a tower whose top may *r.* to heaven
Psal. 36. 5. thy faithfulness *r.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
Prov. 31. 20. yea, she *r.* her hands to the needy
John 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and *r.* thy hand
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. a measure to *r.* even unto you
Phil. 3. 13. *r.* forth to those things which are before

READ.

Deut. 17. 19. the king shall *r.* therein all the days of his life
Josh. 8. 34. he *r.* all the words of the law, 35.
2 *Kings* 23. 2. king Josiah *r.* in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant, 2 *Chron.* 34. 30.
Jer. 51. 63. when thou hast made an end of *r.* this book
Hab. 2. 2. make it plain, that he may run that *r.* it
Mat. 21. 42. did ye never *r.* in the scriptures?
24. 15. when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, whoso *r.* let him understand, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 4. 16. Jesus went in and stood up for to *r.*
10. 26. what is written in law, how *r.* thou?
Acts 8. 30. understandest thou what thou *r.*?
13. 27. prophets are *r.* every sabbath-day, 15. 21.
1 *Thess.* 5. 27. I charge you that this epistle be *r.*
Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *r.* and heareth the words of this prophecy
5. 4. wept, because no man worthy to *r.* the book

READINESS.

Acts 17. 11. they received the word with *r.* of mind
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. that as there was a *r.* to will
10. 6. having in a *r.* to revenge all disobedience

READING, S.

1 *Tim.* 4. 13. till I come, give attendance to *r.*

READY.

Neh. 9. 17. but thou art a God *r.* to pardon
Job 17. 1. my days are extinct, the graves are *r.* for me
29. 13. the blessing of him *r.* to perish came on me
Psal. 45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a *r.* writer
Mat. 24. 44. therefore be ye also *r.* *Luke* 12. 40.
Mark 14. 38. the spirit is *r.* but the flesh is weak
John 7. 6. my time not come, your time is alway *r.*
Acts 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound only, but to die
Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel at Rome
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. and declaration of your *r.* mind
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they be rich in good works, *r.* to distribute
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. for I am now *r.* to be offered
Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to be *r.* to every good work
Heb. 8. 13. that waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish away
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. salvation *r.* to be revealed in the last time
3. 15. be *r.* always to give an answer to every man
5. 2. not for filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind

REAP.

Job 4. 8. they that sow wickedness *r.* the same
Psal. 126. 5. they that sow in tears shall *r.* in joy
Prov. 22. 8. he that soweth iniquity shall *r.* vanity
Eccl. 11. 4. he that regardeth the clouds shall not *r.*
Hos. 10. 12. sow in righteousness, *r.* in mercy
Mat. 6. 26. the fowls of the air *r.* not, *Luke* 12. 24.
25. 26. thou knewest I *r.* where I sowed not
John 4. 36. he that *r.* receiveth wages, that both he that soweth and he that *r.* may rejoice together, 37, 38.
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we shall *r.* your carnal things?
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he which soweth sparingly shall *r.* sparingly, he which soweth bountifully shall *r.* bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. whatever a man soweth, that shall he *r.* 8, 9.
Jam. 5. 4. the hire of labourers, who *r.* down your fields, the cries of them which *r.* are entered

REAPER.

Amos 9. 13. the plowman shall overtake the *r.*
Mat. 13. 39. the enemy is the devil, and *r.* are the angels

REASON, S.

Prov. 26. 16. than seven men that can render a *r.*
Eccl. 7. 25. I applied to search the *r.* of things
Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong *r.* saith King of Jacob
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. that asketh you a *r.* of the hope in you

REASON, V.

1 *Sam.* 12. 7. that I may *r.* with you before the Lord
Job 15. 3. should he *r.* with unprofitable talk?
Isa. 1. 18. come now and let us *r.* together
Mat. 16. 8. Jesus said, why *r.* ye among yourselves?
Acts 18. 4. he *r.* in the synagogue every sabbath
24. 25. and as he *r.* of righteousness and judgement

REASONABLE.

Rom. 12. 1. living sacrifice, which is your *r.* service

REBEL, V.

Josh. 1. 18. whosoever doth *r.* he shall be put to death
Psal. 5. 10. for they have *r.* against thee
Isa. 63. 10. but they *r.* and vexed his Holy Spirit

REBELLION.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *r.* is as the sin of witchcraft
Job 34. 37. for he addeth *r.* unto his sin
Prov. 17. 11. an evil man seeketh only *r.*

REBELLIOUS.

Deut. 9. 7. ye have been *r.* against the Lord, 24.
Psal. 66. 7. let not the *r.* exalt themselves
68. 6. but the *r.* dwell in a dry land
Isa. 65. 2. I have spread out my hands to a *r.* people

REBUKE, S.

2 *Kings* 19. 3. this day is a day of *r.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Psal. 18. 15. at thy *r.* at the blast of thy nostrils
39. 11. when thou with *r.* dost correct man
80. 16. they perish at the *r.* of thy countenance
Prov. 13. 1. but a scorner heareth not *r.*
27. 5. open *r.* is better than secret love
Eccl. 7. 5. it is better to hear the *r.* of the wise
Isa. 30. 17. one thousand shall flee at the *r.* of one, at the *r.* of five shall ye flee till left as a beacon
Phil. 2. 15. without *r.* in midst of a perverse nation

REBUKE, V.

Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt in any wise *r.* thy neighbour
Psal. 6. 1. O Lord, *r.* me not in thine anger, 38. 1.
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* a wise man, and he will love thee
Isa. 2. 4. he shall *r.* many people, *Mic.* 4. 3.
Mat. 16. 22. Peter began to *r.* him, *Mark* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. if thy brother trespass, *r.* him
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that sin, *r.* before all, that others may fear
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* exhort with all long suffering
Tit. 1. 13. wherefore *r.* them sharply, 2. 15.
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when thou art *r.* of him
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. but Balaam was *r.* for his iniquity
Jude 9. Michael said, the Lord *r.* thee
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I *r.* and chasten

RECEIPT.

Mat. 9. 9. as Jesus passed he saw Matthew sitting at the *r.* of custom, *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.

RECEIVE.

Job 2. 10. shall we *r.* good, and shall we not *r.* evil?
35. 7. or what *r.* he of thine hand?
Psal. 6. 9. the Lord will *r.* my prayer
68. 18. thou hast *r.* gifts for men
73. 24. guide me, and afterward *r.* me to glory
Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh, *r.* *Luke* 11. 10.
10. 14. whosoever shall not *r.* you nor hear your words, shake off dust, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
40. he that *r.* you *r.* me, and he that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me, *John* 13. 20.
13. 20. heareth the word, and anon *r.* it with joy
18. 5. whoso shall *r.* one such little child in my name, *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.
19. 12. he that is able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it
21. 22. whatsoever ye ask believing, ye shall *r.*
Mark 4. 20. these are such as hear the word and *r.* it
10. 15. whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of God as a little child, not enter therein, *Luke* 18. 17.
Luke 16. 9. they may *r.* you into everlasting habitations
25. thou in thy life-time *r.* thy good things
John 1. 11. he came to his own, his own *r.* him not
3. 27. a man can *r.* nothing except it be given him
5. 41. I *r.* not honour from men
14. 17. Spirit of Truth, whom the world cannot *r.*
16. 24. ask ye shall *r.* that your joy may be full
John 20. 22. he saith, *r.* ye the Holy Ghost
Acts 2. 38. and ye shall *r.* the gift of the Holy Ghost
7. 59. saying, Lord Jesus *r.* my spirit
20. 35. it is more blessed to give than to *r.*
Rom. 11. 15. what shall *r.* of them be but life from dead?
14. 1. him that is weak in the faith, *r.* ye
15. 7. *r.* ye one another, as Christ also *r.* us
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural man *r.* not the things of the Spirit of God
4. 7. why dost glory, as if thou hadst not *r.* it?
11. 23. I *r.* of the Lord, that which I delivered
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. that every one may *r.* the things done
6. 1. that ye *r.* not the grace of God in vain
7. 15. how with fear and trembling ye *r.* him
11. 4. if receive another spirit, which ye have not *r.*
Gal. 1. 12. I neither *r.* it of man, nor was I taught it
Phil. 4. 9. the things ye have *r.* and seen in me, do
15. as concerning giving and *r.* but ye only
Col. 2. 6. as ye have *r.* Christ, so walk ye in him
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. when ye *r.* word, *r.* it not as the word of men
4. 1. as ye have *r.* of us how ye ought to walk
2 *Thess.* 2. 10. because they *r.* not the love of truth
3. 6. not after the tradition which he *r.* of us
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. believed on in world, *r.* up into glory
Philem. 15. that thou shouldest *r.* him for ever
Heb. 11. 13. these all died, not having *r.* the promises
Jam. 4. 3. ye ask and *r.* not, because ye ask amiss
1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we *r.* of him
5. 9. if we *r.* the witness of men, the witness of God is greater
3 *John* 8. we therefore ought to *r.* such
Rev. 2. 27. he shall rule them with a rod of iron, even as I *r.* of my Father

RECKON.

Psal. 40. 5. thy thoughts to usward cannot be *r.* up
Mat. 25. 19. lord of those servants *r.* with them
Luke 22. 37. he was *r.* among the transgressors
Rom. 4. 4. is the reward not *r.* of grace, but of debt
6. 11. *r.* yourselves to be dead indeed to sin
8. 18. I *r.* the sufferings of this present time

RECOMPENCE, S.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth vengeance and *r.*
Job 15. 31. not trust in vanity, vanity shall be his *r.*
Isa. 35. 4. God will come, even God, with a *r.*
59. 18. repay *r.* to his enemies, to the islands *r.*
Jer. 51. 56. the Lord God of *r.* shall surely requite
Rom. 1. 27. receiving that *r.* of their error
11. 9. let their table be made a *r.* to them
Heb. 2. 2. transgression received a just *r.* of reward
10. 35. your confidence which hath great *r.* of reward
11. 26. for he had respect to the *r.* of reward

RECOMPENCE, V.

2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to the cleanness of my hands hath he *r.* me, *Psal.* 18. 20.
2 *Chron.* 6. 23. by *r.* his way upon his own head
Prov. 20. 22. say not thou, I will *r.* evil
Isa. 65. 6. I will *r.* even into their bosom
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be *r.* for good?
25. 14. will *r.* according to their deeds, *Hos.* 12. 2.
32. 18. thou *r.* iniquity of fathers into bosom of children
Luke 14. 14. thou shalt be *r.* at the resurrection
Rom. 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* to him again
12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for evil
2 *Thess.* 1. 6. to *r.* tribulation to them that trouble you
Heb. 10. 30. we know him that hath said, I *r.*

RECONCILE.

Lev. 6. 30. the blood is brought to *r.* withal
Rom. 5. 10. if when enemies we were *r.* to God
11. 15. if the casting away be the *r.* of world
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. or let her be *r.* to her husband
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. who hath *r.* us to himself by Jesus Christ
20. we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye *r.* to God
Eph. 2. 16. that he might *r.* both to God by cross
Col. 1. 21. you that were enemies, yet now hath he *r.*

RECONCILIATION.

Lev. 8. 15. sanctified it, to make a *r.* upon it
Ezek. 45. 15. one lamb to make *r.* for them, 17.
Dan. 9. 24. to make *r.* for iniquity and bring in
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. who hath given to us the ministry of *r.*
Heb. 2. 17. to make *r.* for the sins of the people

RECORD, V.

Exod. 20. 24. in all places where I *r.* my name
Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to *r.* 31. 28.

RECORD, S.

Job 16. 19. also now, behold my *r.* is on high
John 8. 13. thou bearest *r.* of thyself, thy *r.* is not true
19. 35. he that saw bare *r.* and his *r.* is true
Phil. 1. 8. God is my *r.* how greatly I long after you
1 *John* 5. 7. there are three that bare *r.* in heaven
10. because he believeth not *r.* God gave of his Son

RECOVER.

Psal. 39. 13. spare me, that I may *r.* strength
Isa. 11. 11. to *r.* the remnant of his people
Mark 16. 18. lay hands on the sick, and they shall *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. that they may *r.* themselves out of

RED.

Gen. 25. 25. first came out *r.* all over like an hairy
Exod. 13. 18. God led the people through the way of the *r.* sea
Psal. 75. 8. the wine is *r.* it is full of mixture
106. 7. but provoked him at the *r.* sea
Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be *r.* like crimson
63. 2. wherefore art thou *r.* in thine apparel?
Zech. 1. 8. I saw by night a man riding on a *r.* horse, and behind him were there *r.* horses and white
Mat. 16. 2. it will be fair weather, for sky is *r.* 3.

REDEEM.

Gen. 48. 16. the angel which *r.* me from all evil
Exod. 6. 6. I will *r.* you with a stretched out arm
Num. 18. 15. the first-born of man shalt thou *r.*
Ruth 4. 4. if thou wilt *r.* it, *r.* it, if thou wilt not *r.* it
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what one nation in earth is like Israel, whom God went to *r.* to himself? 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.
Psal. 49. 7. none of them can *r.* his brother, nor give
15. but God will *r.* my soul from the grave
69. 18. draw nigh to my soul, and *r.* it, deliver me
103. 4. who *r.* life from destruction, who crowneth
107. 2. let the *r.* of Lord say so, whom he hath *r.*
136. 24. and hath *r.* us from our enemies
Isa. 35. 9. no lion there, but the *r.* shall walk there
43. 1. fear not, I have *r.* thee, thou art mine
50. 2. is my hand shortened, that it cannot *r.*?
51. 11. therefore the *r.* of the Lord shall return
52. 3. and ye shall be *r.* without money
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them from death
Luke 1. 68. he hath visited and *r.* his people
24. 21. it had been he which should have *r.* Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Christ *r.* us from the curse of the law
4. 5. to *r.* them that were under the law
Eph. 5. 16. *r.* time, because the days are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.
Tit. 2. 14. that he might *r.* us from all iniquity
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. ye were not *r.* with corruptible things
Rev. 5. 9. thou hast *r.* us to God by thy blood

REDEEMER.

Job 19. 25. for I know that my *R.* liveth
Psal. 19. 14. O Lord my strength and my *r.*
Prov. 23. 11. their *r.* is mighty, he shall plead cause
Isa. 41. 14. and thy *r.* the Holy One of Israel, 54. 5.
44. 6. thus saith the Lord, his *r.* the Lord of hosts
59. 20. *R.* shall come to Zion, to them that turn
63. 16. thou, O Lord, art our father, our *r.*

REDEMPTION.

Psal. 49. 8. *r.* of their soul is precious, and ceaseth
111. 9. he sent *r.* to his people, holy is his name
130. 7. with the Lord there is plenteous *r.*
Luke 2. 38. to them that looked for *r.* in Jerusalem
21. 28. then look up, for your *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. justified through the *r.* that is in Christ
8. 23. for the adoption, to wit, the *r.* of our body
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. in Christ, who is made to us sanctification and *r.*
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* through his blood, *Col.* 1. 14.
4. 30. whereby ye are sealed unto the day of *r.*
Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal *r.* for us

REDNESS.

Prov. 23. 29. who hath woe? who hath *r.* of eyes?

REDOUND.

2 *Cor.* 4. 15. that grace might *r.* to the glory of God

REED.

2 *Kings* 18. 21. thou trustest on the staff of this bruised *r.* *Isa.* 36. 6.
Job 40. 21. he lieth in the covert of the *r.*

Isa. 42. 3. a bruised *r.* shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.
Mat. 27. 29. they put a *r.* in his right-hand and bowed

REEL.

Psal. 107. 27. they *r.* to and fro and stagger
Isa. 24. 20. earth shall *r.* to and fro like a drunkard

REFINE.

Isa. 25. 6. a feast of wines on the lees well *r.*
Zech. 13. 9. and I will *r.* them as silver is *r.*

REFINER.

Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *r.* fire and like fuller's sope

REFORMATION.

Heb. 9. 10. imposed on them until the time of *r.*

REFRAIN.

Gen. 45. 1. then Joseph could not *r.* himself
Prov. 1. 15. my son, *r.* thy foot from their path
10. 19. but he that *r.* his lips is wise
Isa. 64. 12. wilt thou *r.* thyself for these things, O Lord?
Acts 5. 38. I say to you *r.* from these men
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. let him *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRESH.

Isa. 28. 12. this is *r.* yet they would not hear
Acts 3. 19. when times of *r.* shall come from the presence of Lord
Philem. 20. brother *r.* my bowels in the Lord

REFUGE.

Deut. 33. 27. the eternal God is thy *r.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. he is my high tower and my *r.*
Psal. 9. 9. Lord also will be a *r.* for the oppressed, a *r.* in times of trouble
57. 1. in shadow of thy wings will I make my *r.*
Isa. 28. 15. for we have made lies our *r.* and under
Heb. 6. 18. who have fled for *r.* to lay hold on hope

REFUSE.

1 *Sam.* 15. 9. every thing that was vile and *r.*
Lam. 3. 45. thou hast made us as *r.* in the midst of people

REFUSE, *V.*

Prov. 1. 24. because I have called and ye *r.*
8. 33. hear instruction, be wise and *r.* it not
Isa. 7. 15. that he may know to *r.* the evil, 16.
Jer. 13. 10. this evil people which *r.* to hear my words
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. and nothing to be *r.* if it be received
7. but *r.* profane and old wives fables
5. 11. but the younger widows *r.*
Heb. 11. 24. by faith Moses *r.* to be called the son
12. 25. see that ye *r.* not him that speaketh

REGARD, *V.*

Exod. 5. 9. and let them not *r.* vain words
Job 4. 20. they perish for ever without any *r.* it
35. 13. nor will the Almighty *r.* it
Psal. 28. 5. they *r.* not the works of the Lord
66. 18. if I *r.* iniquity in my heart, Lord not hear
Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than the highest *r.*
Mal. 1. 9. will he *r.* your persons, saith the Lord?
Mat. 22. 16. *r.* not the persons of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
Luke 18. 4. though I fear not God, nor *r.* man
Rom. 14. 6. he that *r.* the day, *r.* it to the Lord, he that *r.* not

REGENERATION.

Mat. 19. 28. that ye which have followed me in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us by the washing of *r.*

REGION.

Mat. 4. 16. to them which sat in the *r.* and shadow of death

REHEARSE.

Judg. 5. 11. *r.* the righteous acts of the Lord
Acts 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter from the beginning

REJECT.

1 *Sam* 15. 23. because thou hast *r.* the word of the Lord, he hath also *r.* thee from being king, 26.
Isa. 53. 3. he is despised and *r.* of men, a man of sorrows
Luke 7. 30. the lawyers *r.* the counsel of God
John 12. 48. he that *r.* me, and receiveth not my words
Gal. 4. 14. my temptation in my flesh ye *r.* not
Tit. 3. 10. after the first and second admonition, *r.*

REIGN, *V.*

Gen. 37. 8. brethren said, shalt thou indeed *r.* over us?
Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall *r.* for ever, *Psal.* 146. 10.
1 *Sam.* 12. 12. nay, but a king shall *r.* over us
Isa. 24. 23. when the Lord of hosts shall *r.* in Zion
32. 1. behold, a king shall *r.* in righteousness
52. 7. that saith unto Zion, thy God *r.*
Luke 19. 14. we will not have this man to *r.* over us
Rom. 5. 21. even so might grace *r.* to life by Jesus Christ
6. 12. let not sin *r.* in your mortal body
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. would to God ye did *r.* that we might *r.*
15. 25. for he must *r.* till he put all enemies under
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall *r.* with him
Rev. 5. 10. and we shall *r.* on the earth
19. 6. for the Lord God omnipotent *r.*
20. 6. they shall *r.* with him a thousand years

REINS.

Psal. 7. 9. for righteous God trieth the hearts and *r.*
16. 7. my *r.* also instruct me in the night-seasons
Prov. 23. 16. yea, my *r.* shall rejoice, when thy lips
Isa. 11. 5. and faithfulness the girdle of his *r.*
Rev. 2. 23. know I am he which searcheth the *r.*

REJOICE.

1 *Chron.* 16. 10. let the heart of them *r.* that seek the Lord, *Psal.* 105. 3.
2 *Chron.* 6. 41. and let thy saints *r.* in goodness
Psal. 2. 11. serve Lord with fear, *r.* with trembling
5. 11. let all that put their trust in thee *r.*
9. 14. I will *r.* in thy salvation
19. 8. the statutes of Lord are right, *r.* the heart
51. 8. that the bones thou hast broken may *r.*
60. 6. God hath spoken in holiness, I will *r.* 108. 7.
97. 1. the Lord reigneth let the earth *r.*
Prov. 23. 24. the father of the righteous shall greatly *r.*
24. 17. *r.* not when thine enemy falleth
29. 2. when righteous are in authority, people *r.*
Eccl. 4. 16. they also that come after shall not *r.* in him
11. 9. *r.* O young man in thy youth, let thy heart
Zech. 9. 9. *r.* greatly, O daughter of Zion, shout, behold
Mat. 2. 10. when they saw the star, they *r.* with exceeding great joy
Luke 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God my Saviour
6. 23. *r.* ye in that day, and leap for joy
10. 20. in this *r.* not, rather *r.* because your names
John 14. 28. if ye loved me, ye would *r.* because I said
16. 20. ye shall weep, but the world shall *r.*
Rom. 5. 2. and *r.* in hope of the glory of God
12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in tribulation
15. *r.* with them that do *r.* and weep with them
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *r.* as though they *r.* not
13. 6. *r.* not in iniquity, but *r.* in truth
15. 31. I protest by your *r.* which I have
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. for our *r.* is this, testimony of conscience
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet alway *r.* as poor yet making
Phil. 3. 1. finally, my brethren, *r.* in the Lord
4. 4. *r.* in the Lord alway, and again I say, *r.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 19. for what is our crown of *r.*? are not ye?
5. 16. *r.* evermore
Heb. 3. 6. the *r.* of the hope firm to the end
Jam. 2. 13. and mercy *r.* against judgement
4. 16. ye *r.* in your boastings, all such *r.* is evil

RELIEVE.

Lev. 25. 35. if brother poor, then thou shalt *r.* him
Psal. 146. 9. he *r.* the fatherless and widow
Lam. 1. 11. given pleasant things for meat to *r.* the soul
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any have widows let them *r.* them, that it may *r.* them that are widows indeed

RELIGION.

Acts 26. 5. after the most straitest sect of our *r.* I lived
Gal. 1. 14. profited in the Jews' *r.* above many my equals
Jam. 1. 27. pure *r.* and undefiled before God and the Father is this

RELIGIOUS.

Jam. 1. 26. if any among you seem to be *r.*

RELY.

2 *Chron.* 16. 8. because thou didst *r.* on the Lord

REMAIN.

Prov. 2. 21. and the perfect shall *r.* in it
Isa. 66. 22. as the new heavens and new earth shall *r.* before me, so shall your seed and your name *r.*
Lam. 5. 19. thou, O Lord, *r.* for ever, *Heb.* 1. 11.
John 9. 41. ye say, we see: therefore your sin *r.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. of whom the greater part *r.* to this present
1 *Thess.* 4. 17. we which are alive and *r.* shall be caught up
Heb. 4. 9. there *r.* therefore a rest to the people of God
10. 26. there *r.* no more sacrifice for sins
1 *John* 2. 24. if that which ye have heard, *r.* in you
3. 9. doth not commit sin, for his seed *r.* in him

REMEMBER.

Exod. 20. 8. *r.* the Sabbath day to keep it holy
Job 24. 20. he shall be no more *r.*
Psal. 20. 7. but we will *r.* the name of the Lord our God
22. 27. all ends of world shall *r.* and turn to Lord
25. 7. *r.* not the sins of my youth, *r.* thou me
78. 35. they *r.* that God was their rock
103. 14. he knoweth our frame, *r.* we are but dust
105. 42. for he *r.* his holy promise, and Abraham
137. 1. we sat down, yea we wept, when we *r.* Zion
Eccl. 11. 8. yet let him *r.* the days of darkness
12. 1. *r.* now thy Creator in the days of thy youth
Ezek. 3. 20. his righteousness shall not be *r.*
Luke 17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife
23. 42. Lord, *r.* me, when thou comest to thy kingdom
John 16. 4. that when the time shall come, ye may *r.*
21. she *r.* no more the anguish, for joy
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. *r.* without ceasing your work of faith

REMEMBRANCE.

2 *Sam.* 18. 18. I have no son to keep my name in *r.*
1 *Kings* 17. 18. art thou come to call my sin to *r.*?
Job 18. 17. his *r.* shall perish from the earth
Psal. 6. 5. for in death there is no *r.* of thee
112. 6. the righteous shall be in everlasting *r.*
Eccl. 2. 16. there is no *r.* of the wise more than the fool
Mal. 3. 16. a book of *r.* was written before him
Luke 22. 19. this do in *r.* of me, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
John 14. 26. he shall bring all things to your *r.*
Acts 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.* in sight of God
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. of these things put them in *r.* charging
Heb. 10. 3. in those sacrifices there is a *r.* of sins

REMISSION.

Mat. 26. 28. blood shed for many, for the *r.* of sins
Mark 1. 4. baptism of repentance for *r.* *Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 1. 77. knowledge of salvation by *r.* of sins.
24. 47. that *r.* should be preached in his name
Acts 2. 38. repent and be baptised for *r.* of sins
10. 43. whosoever believeth shall receive *r.* of sins
Heb. 9. 22. without shedding of blood is no *r.*
10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no more offering for sin

REMIT.

John 20. 23. whosesoever sins ye *r.* they are *r.*

REMNANT.

Isa. 1. 9. except the Lord had left us a very small *r.*
11. 16. there shall be an highway for the *r.* of his
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely gather the *r.* of Israel
Rom. 9. 27. Esaias also crieth, a *r.* shall be saved
11. 5. at this present time also there is a *r.*

REMOVE.

Deut. 19. 14. shalt not *r.* thy neighbour's land-mark, *Prov.* 22. 28. | 23. 10.
Psal. 125. 1. shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be *r.*
Prov. 10. 30. the righteous shall never be *r.*
Mat. 17. 20. ye shall say *r.* hence, and it shall *r.*
Luke 22. 42. if thou be willing, *r.* this cup from me
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. all faith, so that I could *r.* mountains
Rev 2. 5. or else I will *r.* thy candlestick out of place

REND.

Lev. 10. 6. neither *r.* your clothes, lest you die
1 *Kings* 11. 11. I will surely *r.* the kingdom, 12. 31.

RENDER.

Num. 18. 9. every offering they *r.* to me be most holy
Deut. 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to mine enemies
2 *Chron.* 6. 30. *r.* to every man according to his ways
Psal. 62. 12. *r.* to every man according to his work, *Prov.* 24. 12. *Rom.* 2. 6.
116. 12. what shall I *r.* to the Lord for all benefits?
Prov. 12. 14. recompence of man's hands be *r.* to him
Isa. 66. 6. a voice of the Lord that *r.* recompence
Mat. 22. 21. *r.* unto Cesar, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
Rom. 13. 7. *r.* therefore to all their dues, tribute
1 *Thess.* 3. 9. what thanks can we *r.* to God for you?
5. 15. see that none *r.* evil for evil to any man, 1 *Pet.* 3. 9.

RENEW.

Psal. 51. 10. and *r.* a right spirit within me
103. 5. so that thy youth is *r.* like the eagle's
104. 30. and thou *r.* the face of the earth
Isa. 40. 31. they that wait on the Lord shall *r.* strength
Lam. 5. 21. turn us, O Lord, *r.* our days as of old
Rom. 12. 2. be transformed by the *r.* of your mind
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. yet the inward man is *r.* day by day
Eph. 4. 23. and be *r.* in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3. 10. the new man which is *r.* in knowledge

Tit. 3. 5. he saved us by the *r.* of the Holy Ghost
Heb. 6. 6. if fall away, to *r.* them again to repentance

RENOUNCED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but have *r.* the hidden things of dishonesty

RENOWN.

Num. 16. 2. famous in the congregation, men of *r.*

RENT, *S.*

Isa. 3. 24. and instead of a girdle there shall be a *r.*
Mat. 9. 16. and the *r.* is made worse, *Mark* 2. 21.

REND, *V.*

1 *Sam.* 15. 27. he laid hold on skirt of his mantle, and it *r.*
1 *Kings* 19. 11. and a strong wind *r.* the mountains
Joel 2. 13. *r.* your heart, and not your garments
Mat. 7. 6. lest they turn again and *r.* you
27. 51. the vail of the temple was *r.* and the rocks *r.*
John 19. 24. let us not *r.* it, but cast lots for it

REPAY.

Deut. 7. 10. not be slack, he will *r.* him to his face
Job 21. 31. who shall *r.* him what he hath done?
Isa. 59. 18. according to their deeds he will *r.* fury, and to the islands he will *r.* recompense
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is mine, I will *r.* saith Lord
Prov. 13. 21. but to the righteous good shall be *r.*

REPEAT.

Prov. 17. 9. he that *r.* a matter, separateth very friends

REPENT.

Gen. 6. 6. it *r.* the Lord that he had made man.
1 *Sam.* 15. 29. and also the strength of Israel will not *r.* for he is not a man that he should *r.*
Job 42. 6. I abhor myself, and *r.* in dust and ashes
Psal. 106. 45. the Lord *r.* according to his mercies
110. 4. Lord hath sworn, and will not *r.* *Heb.* 7. 21.
Jer. 18. 8. if nation turn I will *r.* of the evil, 26. 13.
Joel 2. 14. who knoweth if he will return and *r.* and leave a blessing behind him? *Jonah* 3. 9.
Jonah 3. 10. God *r.* of the evil that he had said
4. 2. art a gracious God, and *r.* thee of the evil, *Joel* 2. 13.
Mat. 3. 2. John the baptist preached, saying, *r.* for the kingdom of heaven is at hand, 4. 17.
21. 29. I will not, but afterward he *r.* and went
27. 3. Judas *r.* himself, and brought the silver
Mark 1. 15. Jesus preached, *r.* ye, and believe the Gospel
Luke 13. 3. except ye *r.* ye shall all likewise perish, 5.
15. 7. joy shall be over one sinner that *r.*
16. 30. if one went from the dead, they will, *r.*
17. 3. if thy brother *r.* forgive him, 4.
Acts 2. 38. *r.* and be baptized every one of you
3. 19. *r.* ye therefore and be converted that your sins
8. 22. *r.* of this thy wickedness, and pray God
17. 30. but commandeth all men every where to *r.*
26. 20. that they should *r.* and turn to God
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. worketh repentance not to be *r.* of
12. 21. many that have not *r.* of the uncleanness
Rev. 2. 21. I gave space to repent, and she *r.* not

REPENTANCE.

Hos. 13. 14. *r.* shall be hid from mine eyes
Mat. 3. 8. bring forth fruits meet for *r.* *Luke* 3. 8.
9. 13. to call sinners to *r.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
Mark 1. 4. John did preach the baptism of *r.* for remission of sins, *Luke* 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24. | 19. 4.
Luke 15. 7. than over ninety-nine which need no *r.*
24. 47. that *r.* and remission of sins be preached
Acts 5. 31. him hath God exalted for to give *r.* to Israel
26. 20. should turn to God and do works meet for *r.*
Rom. 2. 4. the goodness of God leadeth thee to *r.*
11. 29. the gifts and calling of God are without *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh *r.* to salvation
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if God peradventure will give them *r.*
Heb. 6. 1. not laying again the foundation of *r.*
6. if they fall away, to renew them again to *r.*
12. 17. he found no place of *r.* tho' he sought it
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. any perish, but that all should come to *r.*

REPETITIONS.

Mat. 6. 7. use not vain *r.* as the heathen do

REPLENISH.

Gen. 1. 28. be fruitful, multiply and *r.* the earth, 9. 1.

REPLIEST.

Rom. 9. 20. O man, who art thou that *r.* against God?

REPORT, *S.*

Exod. 23. 1. thou shalt not raise a false *r.*
Num. 14. 37. men that did bring up the evil *r.* died
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. nay, my sons, it is no good *r.* I hear
Prov. 15. 30. and a good *r.* maketh the bones fat
Isa. 53. 1. who hath believed our *r.*? to whom is the arm of the Lord revealed? *John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16.
Acts 6. 3. look out seven men of honest *r.* full of Holy Ghost
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.* as deceivers, yet true

REPORT, *V.*

Rom. 3. 8. and not rather, as we be slanderously *r.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. he will *r.* that God is in you of a truth
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. minister things which are now *r.* to you

REPROACH, *S.*

Gen. 30. 23. she said, God hath taken away my *r.*
Josh. 5. 9. have I rolled away the *r.* of Egypt
Psal. 69. 9. and the *r.* of them that reproached thee are fallen upon me, *Rom.* 15. 3.
89. 50. remember the *r.* of thy servants, how I bear in my bosom the *r.* of the mighty people
109. 25. I became also a *r.* to them, they shaked
Prov. 14. 34. but sin is a *r.* to any people
Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the *r.* of men, nor be afraid
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak as concerning *r.* as tho' weak
Heb. 11. 26. esteeming *r.* of Christ greater riches
13. 13. let us go without the camp bearing his *r.*

REPROACH, *V.*

2 *Kings* 19. 4. whom king of Assyria his master hath sent to *r.* the living God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4, 17.
Job 27. 6. my heart shall not *r.* me so long as I live
Psal. 55. 12. it was not an enemy that *r.* me
Prov. 14. 31. oppresseth poor *r.* his maker, 17. 5.
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if ye be *r.* for Christ, happy are ye

REPROACHFULLY.

Job 16. 10. they have smitten me on the cheek *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give none occasion to speak *r.*

REPROBATE.

Jer. 6. 30. *r.* silver shall men call them, because
Rom. 1. 28. God gave them over to a *r.* mind
2 *Tim.* 3. 8 men *r.* concerning the faith
Tit. 1. 16. and being to every good work *r.*

REPROBATES.

2 *Cor.* 13. 5. that Christ is in you, except ye be *r.*

REPROOF.

Job. 26. 11. and are astonished at his *r.*
Prov. 1. 25. ye would none of my *r.*
5. 12. have hated instruction, my heart despised *r.*
6. 23. *r.* of instruction are the way of life
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all scripture is profitable for *r.*

REPROVE.

1 *Chron.* 16. 21. he suffered no man to do them harm, yea he *r.* kings for their sakes, *Psal.* 105. 14.
Job 40. 2. he that *r.* God, let him answer it
Psal. 50. 8. I will not *r.* thee for burnt offerings
Isa. 11. 3. neither *r.* after the hearing of his ears
John 3. 20. neither cometh to light, lest deeds should be *r.*
16. 8. when come, he will *r.* the world of sin
Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship, but rather *r.* them
13. all things that are *r.* are made manifest
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* rebuke, exhort with all long-suffering

REPUTATION.

Eccl. 10. 1. so a little folly him that is in *r.* for wisdom
Phil. 2. 7. but made himself of no *r.* and took on him
29. receive him therefore, and hold such in *r.*

REPUTED.

Job 18. 3. wherefore are we *r.* vile in your sight?

REQUEST.

Job 6. 8. O that I might have my *r.*!
Psal. 21. 2. and hast not withholden *r.* of his lips
106. 15. he gave them their *r.* but sent leanness
Phil. 1. 4. in every prayer making *r.* with joy
4. 6. let your *r.* be made known to God

REQUIRE.

Gen. 9. 5. your blood will I *r.* of every beast, and at the hand of man will I *r.* the life of man
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord *r.*? *Mic.* 6. 8.
Isa. 1. 12. who hath *r.* this at your hand to tread
Luke 12. 20. this night thy soul shall be *r.* of thee
48. much is given, of him shall be much *r.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for the Jews *r.* a sign and the Greeks
4. 2. it is *r.* in stewards to be faithful

REQUITE.

Judg. 1. 7. as I have done, so God hath *r.* me
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. and he hath *r.* me evil for good
Jer. 51. 56. the God of recompenses shall surely *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn to *r.* their parents

RESERVE.

Job 21. 30. wicked is *r.* to the day of destruction
38. 23. which I have *r.* against time of trouble
Jer. 3. 5. will he *r.* his anger for ever? will he keep it
50. 20. for I will pardon them whom I *r.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *r.* in heaven for you
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to *r.* the unjust to the day of judgement
Jude 13. to whom is *r.* the blackness of darkness

RESIDUE.

Isa. 44. 19. shall I make the *r.* thereof an abomination?
Mal. 2. 15. yet had he the *r.* of the Spirit

RESIST.

Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his right-hand to *r.*
Mat. 5. 39. but I say unto you, that ye *r.* not evil
Acts. 6. 10. they were not able to *r.* the spirit
7. 51. ye do always *r.* the Holy Ghost as fathers
Rom. 13. 2. whoso *r.* the power, *r.* the ordinance of God
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. so do these also *r.* the truth
Jam. 4. 6. God *r.* the proud, 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
7. *r.* the devil, and he will flee from you
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom *r.* stedfast in the faith, knowing

RESORT.

Psal. 71. 3. whereunto I may continually *r.*
John 18. 20. in the temple, whither Jews always *r.*

RESPECT, *S.*

Gen. 4. 4. the Lord had *r.* to Abel and his offering
2 *Chron.* 19. 7. there is no iniquity with God, nor *r.* of persons, *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25.
Psal. 138. 6. yet hath he *r.* to the lowly
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without *r.* of persons, judgeth

RESPECT, *V.*

Lev. 19. 15. thou shalt not *r.* the person of poor
Deut. 1. 17. ye shall not *r.* persons in judgement, 16. 19.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. neither doth God *r.* any person
Psal. 40. 4. blessed is that man that *r.* not the proud

RESPECTER.

Acts 10. 34. I perceive God is no *r.* of persons

REST, *S.*

Exod. 31. 15. but in the seventh is the sabbath of *r.*
35. 2. *Lev.* 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4.
Lev. 25. 5. for it is a year of *r.* to the land
Judg. 3. 30. and the land had *r.* fourscore years
Job 3. 17. and there the weary be at *r.*
17. 16. when our *r.* together is in the dust
Psal. 55. 6. then would I fly away, and be at *r.*
95. 11. that they should not enter into my *r.* *Heb.* 3. 11, 18.
116. 7. return to thy *r.* O my soul, for the Lord
132. 14. this is my *r.* for ever, here will I dwell
Prov. 29. 17. correct thy son, he shall give thee *r.*
Isa. 11. 10. Gentiles seek, and his *r.* shall be glorious
Jer. 6. 16. and ye shall find *r.* for your souls
Mat. 11. 28. come unto me and I will give you *r.*
Heb. 4. 11. let us labour therefore to enter into that *r.*

REST, *A.*

Psal. 17. 14. and leave the *r.* to their babes
Luke 12. 26. why take ye thought for the *r.*?

REST, *V.*

Exod. 23. 12. on the seventh day thou shalt *r.* 34. 21.
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh shall *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
37. 7. *r.* in the Lord, and wait patiently for him
Isa. 11. 2. the Spirit of the Lord shall *r.* upon him
57. 20. are like the troubled sea, when it cannot *r.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. that the power of Christ may *r.* on me
Heb. 4. 4. God did *r.* seventh day from his works
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. for the Spirit of God *r.* upon you
Rev. 4. 8. they *r.* not day and night, saying, Holy

RESTITUTION.

Exod. 23. 3. he should make full *r.* 5, 6, 12.
Job 20. 18. according to his substance shall *r.* be
Acts 3. 21. till the times of *r.* of all things

RESTORE.

Gen. 20. 7. now therefore *r.* the man his wife, and if thou *r.* her not, thou shalt surely die
Mat. 17. 11. Elias shall come and *r.* all things
Luke 19. 8. have taken any thing, I *r.* him four-fold
Acts 1. 6. Lord, wilt thou *r.* kingdom to Israel?
Gal. 6. 1. *r.* such an one in the spirit of meekness

RESTRAIN.

Job 15. 4. yea thou *r.* prayer before God
8. and dost thou *r.* wisdom to thyself?
Psal. 76. 10. the remainder of wrath shalt thou *r.*
Isa. 63. 15. thy mercies towards me, are they *r.*?

RESURRECTION.
Mat. 22. 23. came to him the Sadducees, which say there is no *r.* *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8. 1 *Cor.* 15. 12.
27. 53. and came out of the graves after his *r.*
Luke 14. 14. thou shalt be recompensed at the *r.*
John 5. 29. they that have done good, to the *r.* of life, that have done evil to the *r.* of damnation
11. 25. Jesus said to her I am the *r.* and the life
Acts 1. 22. to be a witness with us of his *r.*
2. 31. David spake of the *r.* of Christ
17. 32. when they heard of the *r.* some mocked
23. 6. of the hope and *r.* I am called in question
24. 15. that there shall be a *r.* of the dead
Rom. 1. 4. declared by the *r.* from the dead
6. 5. we shall be also in the likeness of his *r.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 13. but if there be no *r.* of the dead
Phil. 3. 11. if I might attain to the *r.* of the dead
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. saying, that the *r.* is past already
Heb. 11. 35. that they might obtain a better *r.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a lively hope, by *r.* of Jesus from dead
3. 21. baptism doth save us, by *r.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *r.*

RETAIN.
Job 2. 9. dost thou still *r.* thine integrity?
Prov. 3. 18. and happy is every one that *r.* her
Eccl. 8. 8. no man hath power to *r.* the spirit
Mic. 7. 18. he *r.* not his anger for ever
John 20. 23. whosesoever sins ye *r.* they are *r.*
Rom. 1. 28. did not like to *r.* God in their knowledge

RETURN.
Gen. 3. 19. in sweat eat bread, till thou *r.* to the ground, for dust thou art, to dust shalt thou *r.*
Job 1. 21. and naked shall I *r.* thither
6. 29. *r.* yea, *r.* again, my righteousness is in it
10. 21. before I go whence I shall not *r.* 16. 22.
Psal. 35. 13. my prayer *r.* into mine own bosom
78. 34. they *r.* and inquired early after God
Prov. 26. 11. as a dog *r.* to his vomit, so a fool *r.*
Eccl. 1. 6. the wind *r.* according to his circuits
5. 15. naked shall he *r.* to go as he came
12. 7. dust shall *r.* to the earth, and spirit *r.* to God
Cant. 6. 13. *r. r.* O Shulamite, *r. r.* that we may
Isa. 55. 7. let him *r.* to the Lord, he will have mercy on him
11. it shall not *r.* to me void, but accomplish
Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt *r.* saith the Lord, *r.* unto me
8. 4. shall he turn away, and not *r.*?
18. 11. *r.* ye every one from his evil way, 35. 15.
Mal. 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I will *r.* to you, saith the Lord of hosts, but ye said, wherein shall we *r.*? 18.
Mat. 10. 13. if it be not worthy let your peace *r.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now *r.* to the shepherd of your souls

REVEAL.
Deut. 29. 29. but things *r.* to us and our children
Job 20. 27. the heaven shall *r.* his iniquity
Isa. 40. 5. and the glory of the Lord shall be *r.*
53. 1. to whom is arm of Lord *r.*? *John* 12. 38.
56. 1. and my righteousness is near to be *r.*
Jer. 33. 6. I will *r.* them abundance of peace
Dan. 2. 19. then was the secret *r.* to Daniel
Mat. 10. 26. for there is nothing covered, that shall not be *r.* and hid that shall not be known, *Luke* 12. 2.
11. 25. and hast *r.* them to babes, *Luke* 10 21.
27. the Father save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will *r.* him
16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *r.* it unto thee
Luke 17. 30. in day when the son of man is *r.*
Rom. 1. 17. therein is the righteousness of God *r.*
8. 18. with the glory which shall be *r.* in us
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God hath *r.* them to us by his Spirit
3. 13. day declare it, because it shall be *r.* by fire
Gal. 1. 16. called me by his grace to *r.* his Son in me
Phil. 3. 15. God shall *r.* even this unto you
2 *Thess.* 1. 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be *r.*
2. 3. a falling away first, and that man of sin be *r.*

REVELATION.
Rom. 2. 5. and *r.* of the righteous judgement of God
16. 25. according to *r.* of the mystery kept secret
1 *Cor.* 14. 26. every one hath a *r.* hath an interpretation
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. lest I should be exalted through abundance of *r.*
Gal. 1. 12. but by the *r.* of Jesus Christ
Eph. 3. 3. how that by *r.* he made known to me
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. grace brought at the *r.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 1. 1. the *r.* of Jesus Christ which God gave

REVELLINGS.
Gal. 5. 21. works of the flesh are *r.* and such like
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when ye walked in lusts, *r.* banquetings

REVENGE, *V.*
Psal. 79. 10. by the *r.* of the blood of thy servants
Jer. 15. 15. O Lord, *r.* me of my persecutors
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord *r.* the Lord *r.* and is furious
2 *Cor.* 10. 6. in a readiness to *r.* all disobedience

REVENGE, *S.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *r.* it wrought in you

REVENGER.
Rom. 13. 4. for he is the minister of God, a *r.* to execute

REVENUE.
Prov. 8. 19. my *r.* is better than choice silver
15. 6. but in the *r.* of the wicked is trouble
16. 8. better is a little than great *r.* without right
Isa. 23. 3. the harvest of the river is her *r.*

REVERENCE, *V.*
Lev. 19. 30. shall *r.* my sanctuary, I am Lord, 26. 2.
Mat. 21. 37. but last of all he sent to them his son, they will *r.* my son, *Mark* 12. 6. *Luke* 20. 13.
Eph. 5. 33. the wife see that she *r.* her husband

REVERENCE, *S.*
Psal. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all that are about him
Heb. 12. 28. serve God with *r.*

REVEREND.
Psal. 111. 9. he sent redemption holy and *r.* is his name

REVILE.
Mat. 5. 11. blessed are ye when men shall *r.* you
27. 39. that passed by *r.* him, wagging their heads
Mark 15. 32. they that were crucified, *r.* him
Acts 23. 4. they said, *r.* thou God's high priest?
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being *r.* we bless, being persecuted
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. who when he was *r. r.* not again

REVILERS.
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *r.* shall inherit kingdom of God

REVIVE.
Gen. 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob their father *r.*
Judg. 15. 19. his spirit came again, and he *r.*
1 *Kings* 17. 22. soul of the child came into him again, and he *r.*
2 *Kings* 13. 21. and touched the bones of Elisha, he *r.*
Neh. 4. 2. will they *r.* the stones out of the heaps?
Isa. 57. 15. of a contrite spirit, to *r.* spirit of the humble, and to *r.* the heart of the contrite ones
Rom. 7. 9. when the commandment came, sin *r.*
14. 9. to this end Christ both died, rose, and *r.*

REVOLT.
Isa. 1. 5. be stricken, ye will *r.* more and more
Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a *r.* and rebellious heart

REWARD, *S.*
Gen. 15. 1. Abram, I am thy exceeding great *r.*
Deut. 27. 25. cursed that taketh *r.* to slay an innocent
Psal. 19. 11. and in keeping of them there is great *r.*
58. 11. verily there is a *r.* for the righteous
Prov. 11. 18. that soweth righteousness, a sure *r.*
Isa. 5. 23. which justify the wicked for *r.*
Mat. 5. 12. great is your *r.* in heaven, *Luke* 6. 23.
6. 1. otherwise ye have no *r.* of your Father in heaven
10. 42. he shall in no wise lose his *r.* *Mark* 9. 41.
Luke 6. 35. but do good, and your *r.* shall be great
Rom. 4. 4. him that worketh is the *r.* not reckoned
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. every man shall receive his own *r.*
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you of your *r.*
3. 24. ye shall receive the *r.* of the inheritance
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the labourer is worthy of his *r.*
Heb. 11. 26. he had respect to the recompence of the *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. shall receive the *r.* of unrighteousness
2 *John* 8. but that we receive a full *r.*
Jude 11. ran greedily after error of Balaam for *r.*

REWARD, *V.*
Gen. 44. 4. wherefore have ye *r.* evil for good?
Deut. 32. 41. and I will *r.* them that hate me
Psal. 7. 4. if I have *r.* evil to him that was at peace
54. 5. he shall *r.* evil to mine enemies
103. 10. nor *r.* us according to our iniquities
Prov. 25. 22. heap coals, and the Lord shall *r.* thee
Hos. 4. 9. and I will *r.* them their doings
Mat. 6. 4. Father himself shall *r.* thee openly, 6, 18.
16. 27. he shall *r.* every man according to his works
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Lord *r.* him according to his works

REWARDER.
Heb. 11. 6. a *r.* of them that diligently seek him

RIB.
Gen. 2. 21. Adam slept, and God took one of his *r.*

RICH.
Psal. 49. 2. hear this, both *r.* and poor together
Prov. 22. 2. *r.* and poor meet together, Lord is maker
28. 20. but he that maketh haste to be *r.* 22.
Isa. 53. 9. and with the *r.* in his death, because
Mat. 19. 24. it is easier than for a *r.* man to enter into the kingdom of God, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
Luke 6. 24. but woe unto you that are *r.* for ye received
18. 23. he was very sorrowful, for he was very *r.*
Rom. 10. 12. same Lord is *r.* to all that call on him
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as poor, yet making many *r.*
8. 9. though he was *r.* yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. but God, who is *r.* in mercy
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be *r.* fall into temptation
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the poor, *r.* in faith?

RICHES.
1 *Kings* 3. 13. I have given thee both *r.* and honour
Psal. 39. 6. he heapeth up *r.* and knoweth not who shall
52. 7. but trusted in the abundance of his *r.*
62. 10. if *r.* increase, set not your heart on them
Prov. 3. 16. and in her left hand *r.* and honour
11. 4. *r.* profit not in the day of wrath
23. 5. for *r.* certainly make themselves wings
27. 24. for *r.* are not for ever; and doth crown
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *r.* feed me
Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye satisfied with *r.*
5. 13. *r.* kept for the owners to their hurt
Jer. 9. 23. let not the rich man glory in his *r.*
17. 11. so he that getteth *r.* and not by right
Mat. 13. 22. care of this world, and the deceitfulness of *r.* choke the word, *Mark* 4. 19. *Luke* 8. 14.
Mark 10. 23. how hardly they that have *r.* enter
Luke 16. 11. who will commit to your trust the true *r.*?
Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the *r.* of his goodness?
11. 33. O the depth of the *r.* of the wisdom of God
Eph. 1. 7. redemption, according to *r.* of his grace
3. 8. that I should preach unsearchable *r.* of Christ
Col. 1. 27. what the *r.* of the glory of this mystery
2. 2. knit in love to all *r.* of the full assurance
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain *r.* but in living God

RICHLY.
Col. 3. 16. let the word of Christ dwell in you *r.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. but trust in living God, who giveth *r.*

RIDER.
Exod. 15. 1. horse and *r.* thrown into the sea, 21.

RIGHT, *S.*
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the judge of all the earth do *r.*?
Psal. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my *r.* judging *r.*
Prov. 16. 8. than great revenues without *r.*
Jer. 5. 28. the *r.* of the needy do they not judge

RIGHT, *Adj.*
Josh. 9. 25. as it seemeth good and *r.* unto thee, do
Judg. 17. 6. there was no king in Israel, but every man did that which was *r.* in his own eyes
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will teach you the good and *r.* way
Job 6. 25. how forcible are *r.* words, but what doth
Psal. 45. 6. the sceptre of thy kingdom is a *r.* sceptre
51. 10. O God, renew a *r.* spirit within me
Prov. 14. 12. there is a way which seemeth *r.* 16. 25.
21. 2. every way of a man is *r.* in his own eyes
Isa. 50. 10. which say, prophesy not to us *r.* things
45. 19. I the Lord declare things that are *r.*
Ezek. 18. 5. but if a man do that which is *r.*
Luke 12. 57. and why judge ye not what is *r.*?
Eph. 6. 1. obey your parents in the Lord, this is *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. which have forsaken the *r.* way, gone astray
Rev. 22. 14. that they may have *r.* to the tree of life

RIGHTEOUS.
Gen. 7. 1. for thee have I seen *r.* before me
18. 23. wilt thou destroy the *r.* with the wicked?
Num. 23. 10. let me die the death of the *r.*
Job 15. 14. what is man that he should be *r.*?
22. 3. is it any pleasure to Almighty that thou art *r.*?
34. 5. Job hath said, I am *r.*

Psal. 19. 9. the judgements of the Lord are true and r. altogether, 119. 7.
37. 25. yet have I not seen r. forsaken, nor his seed
141. 5. let the r. smite me, it shall be a kindness
145. 17. the Lord is r. in all his ways, and holy
Prov. 3. 32. froward is abomination, but his secret is with r.
14. 32. but the r. hath hope in his death
Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch, neither over-wise
8. 14. happeneth according to the work of the r.
9. 1. the r. and the wise are in the hand of God
Isa. 53. 11. shall my r. servant justify many
57. 1. r. perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart, none considering that the r. is taken from the evil
Ezek. 3. 20. again, when a r. man doth turn, 18. 24, 26. | 33. 18.
33. 12. the righteousness of the r. shall not deliver him in the day, nor shall the r. be able to live
Wisd. 3. 1. the souls of the r. are in the hand of God
Mat. 9. 13. I am not come to call the r. but sinners to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
10. 41. he that receiveth a r. man in the name of a r. man, shall receive a r. man's reward
25. 46. but the r. shall go into life eternal
Luke 1. 6. and they were both r. before God
18. 9. which trusted they were r. and despised others
23. 47. saying, certainly this was a r. man
John 7. 24. judge not by appearance, but judge r.
Rom. 2. 5. and revelation of the r. judgement of God
3. 10. it is written, there is none r. no not one
5. 7. scarcely for a r. man will one die
19. so by the obedience of one many be made r.
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. that the law is not made for a r. man
Heb. 11. 4. he obtained witness that he was r.
Jam. 5. 16. the fervent prayer of a r. man availeth much
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. the eyes of the Lord are over the r.
4. 18. if the r. scarcely be saved, where shall sinner
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot vexed his r. soul from day to day
1 *John* 2. 1. we have an advocate, Jesus Christ the r.
3. 7. he that doeth righteousness is r. as he is r.
Rev. 22. 11. and he that is r. let him be r. still

RIGHTEOUSLY.

Psal. 67. 4. thou shalt judge the people r. 96. 10.
Isa. 33. 15. he that walketh r. shall dwell on high
Tit. 2. 12. that we should live soberly, r. and godly
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. committed to him that judgeth r.

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Deut. 6. 25. and it shall be our r. if we observe to do
Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it clothed me
36. 3. and I will ascribe r. to my maker
Psal. 4. 5. offer the sacrifices of r. and trust in the Lord
9. 8. and he shall judge the world in r.
11. 7. for the righteous Lord loveth r. 33. 5.
15. 2. he that worketh r. shall never be moved
17. 15. as for me, I will behold thy face in r.
40. 9. I have preached r. in the great congregation
45. 7. thou lovest r. and hatest wickedness, *Heb.* 1. 9.
48. 10. thy right hand, O God, is full of r.
71. 19. thy r. O God, is very high, who is like unto thee?
85. 10. r. and peace have kissed each other
106. 3. blessed is he that doeth r. at all times
118. 19. open to me the gates of r. I will go in
132. 9. let thy priests be clothed with r. thy saints
Prov. 11. 18. to him that soweth r. shall be a sure reward
14. 34. r. exalteth a nation, sin is a reproach to any
Isa. 11. 4. but with r. shall he judge the poor
26. 9. the inhabitants of the world will learn r.
32. 17. and the work of r. shall be peace, and the effect of r. quietness and assurance for ever
54. 17. their r. is of me, saith the Lord
Jer. 23. 6. this is his name, the Lord our r. 33. 16.
33. 15. at that time will I cause the branch of r. to grow up to David, and he shall execute r.
Ezek. 18. 20. the r. of the righteous shall be on him
33. 12. the r. of the righteous shall not deliver him
Dan. 12. 3. they that turn many to r. shall shine as stars
Hos. 10. 12. sow to yourselves in r. reap in mercy
Mic. 6. 5. that ye may know the r. of the Lord
Zeph. 2. 3. all ye meek of earth seek r. seek meekness
Mal. 4. 2. to you that fear shall the sun of r. arise
Mat. 3. 15. thus it becometh us to fulfil all r.
5. 6. blessed are they which hunger and thirst after r.
20. except your r. exceed the r. of the scribes
6. 33. but seek ye first the kingdom of God and his r.
John 16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin and of r.
Acts 10. 35. he that worketh r. is accepted with him
17. 31. he will judge the world in r.
Rom. 1. 17. for therein is the r. of God revealed
3. 5. if our unrighteousness commend the r. of God
25. to declare his r. for remission of sins
4. 6. to whom God imputeth r. without works
22. his faith was imputed to him for r. *Jam.* 2. 23.
5. 18. so by the r. of one the free gift came on all
6. 13. yield your members instruments of r. to God
9. 30. that the Gentiles, which followed not after r. have attained to r. even the r. which is of faith
10. 3. they being ignorant going about to establish their own r. have not submitted to the r. of God
14. 17. kingdom of God not meat and drink, but r.
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. in Christ, who of God is made unto us r.
15. 34. awake to r. and sin not, for some have not
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. that we might be made the r. of God in him
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law, Christ is dead in vain
Eph. 4. 24. which after God is created in r.
5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all r. and truth
Phil. 3. 6. touching r. which is in the law, blameless
9. may be found, not having mine own r.
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. and follow after r. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is for instruction in r.
4. 8. there is laid up for me a crown of r.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. which we have done
Heb. 1. 8. a sceptre of r. is sceptre of thy kingdom
7. 2. first being by interpretation king of r.
11. 7. and became heir of the r. which is by faith
12. 11. afterward it yieldeth peaceable fruit of r.
Jam. 1. 20. wrath of man worketh not r. of God
3. 18. the fruit of r. is sown in peace of them
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. we being dead to sins should live unto r.
3. 14. if ye suffer for r. sake happy are ye
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained like faith through the r. of God
2. 21. been better not to have known the way of r.
3. 13. we look for a new earth, wherein dwelleth r.
1 *John* 2. 29. every one which doeth r. is born of God
3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteous, as he is righteous

RIGHTLY.

Gen. 27. 36. Esau said, is not he r. named Jacob?
Luke 20. 21. master, we know that thou teachest r.
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. r. dividing the word of truth

RINGLEADER.

Acts 24. 5. and a r. of the sect of the Nazarenes

RIOT, S.

Tit. 1. 6. children, not accused of r. or unruly
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that you run not to the same excess of r.

RIOT, V.

Rom. 13. 13. walk not in r. and drunkenness
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. as they that count it pleasure to r.

RIOTOUS.

Prov. 28. 7. he that is a companion of r. men shameth
Luke 15. 13. there wasted his substance with r. living

RISE.

Isa. 26. 14. they are deceased, they shall not r.
43. 17. they shall lie down together, they shall not r.
60. 3. and kings to the brightness of thy r.
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh sun to r. on evil and good
20. 19. crucify him; and third day he shall r. again, *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. | 24. 7.
26. 46. r. let us be going, behold, he is at hand
28. 6. he is not here, he is r. as he said, *Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 9. 10. what the r. from the dead should mean
Luke 2. 34. this child is set for the fall and r. of many
24. 34. the Lord is r. indeed, and hath appeared
46. it behoved Christ to suffer and to r. from
Rom. 8. 34. Christ that died, yea rather that is r. again
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. but now is Christ r.
Col. 2. 12. in baptism also you are r. with him
3. 1. if ye be r. with Christ, seek those things above
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall r. first

RIVER.

Psal. 1. 3. like a tree planted by the r. of water
36. 8. make them drink of r. of thy pleasures
65. 9. thou enrichest it with the r. of God
119. 136. r. of waters run down mine eyes
Psal. 137. 1. by the r. of Babylon there we sat, we wept
Mic. 6. 7. be pleased with ten thousands of r. of oil
John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow r. of living water
Rev. 22. 1. he shewed me a pure r. of water of life

ROAR.

1 *Chron.* 16. 32. let the sea r. *Psal.* 96. 11.
Psal. 22. 13. they gaped upon me as a r. lion
38. 8. I have r. by reason of the disquietness
46. 3. will not we fear, though waters thereof r.
Amos 3. 8. the lion hath r. who will not fear?
Luke 21. 25. distress the sea and the waves r.
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the devil, as a r. lion walketh about

ROB.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not r. thy neighbour
Psal. 119. 61. the bands of the wicked have r. me
Prov. 17. 12. let a bear r. of her whelps meet a man
22. 22. r. not the poor, because he is poor
28. 24. whoso r. his father or his mother
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God? yet ye have r. me
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I r. other churches, taking wages

ROBBER.

Jer. 7. 11. is this house become a den of r.?
John 10. 1. the same is a thief and a r.
18. 40. they cried, not this man, now Barabbas was r.

ROBBERY.

Phil. 2. 6. thought it not r. to be equal with God

ROBE.

Isa. 61. 10. hath covered me with r. of righteousness
Rev. 7. 9. stood before the Lamb, clothed with white r.

ROCK.

Num. 20. 10. must we fetch you water out of this r.?
23. 9. for from the top of the r. I see him
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. neither is there any r. like our God
2 *Sam.* 22. 47. the Lord liveth, blessed be my r. and exalted be the God of the r. of my salvation
Psal. 61. 2. lead me to the r. that is higher than I
62. 2. God only is my r. 6.
Prov. 30. 26. yet make they their houses in the r.
Isa. 8. 14. for a r. of offence to both houses of Israel
Mat. 7. 25. for it was founded upon a r. *Luke* 6. 48.
16. 18. and upon this r. I will build my church
Rom. 9. 33. as it is written, behold, I lay in Sion a stumbling-stone, and r. of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. for they drank of that spiritual r. that followed them, and that r. was Christ

ROD.

Exod. 4. 4. he caught it, and it became a r. in his hand
Num. 17. 8. the r. of Aaron for the house of Levi budded
Psal. 2. 9. thou shalt break them with a r. of iron
23. 4. thy r. and thy staff, they comfort me
Prov. 10. 13. a r. is for the back of him void of understanding, 26. 3.
13. 24. he that spareth his r. hateth his son
Isa. 11. 1. shall come forth a r. out of the stem of Jesse
Mic. 6. 9. hear ye the r. and who hath appointed it
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come to you with a r. or in love?

ROLL, V.

Isa. 9. 5. with noise and garments r. in blood
34. 4. the heavens shall be r. together, *Rev.* 6. 14.
Mark 16. 3. who shall r. us away stone from sepulchre?

ROLL, S.

Jer. 36. 2. take thee a r. of a book write therein
Ezek. 2. 9. an hand was sent unto me, and lo, a r.
Zech. 5. 1. then I looked, and behold a flying r. 2.

ROOF.

Gen. 19. 8. came they under the shadow of my r.
Job 29. 10. their tongue cleaveth to r. of their mouth
Cant. 7. 9. the r. of thy mouth like the best wine
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of child cleaveth to r. of his mouth
Mat. 8. 8. I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my r. but speak the word only, *Luke* 7. 6.

ROOM.

Psal. 31. 8. thou hast set my feet in a large r.
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. how shall he that occupieth the r. of the

ROOT, S.

2 *Kings* 19. 30. Judah shall again take r. downward
Job 5. 3. I have seen the foolish taking r.
Isa. 11. 10. there shall be a r. of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.
Ezek. 31. 7. for his r. was by great waters
Dan. 11. 7. for out of a branch of her r. shall one stand
Rom. 11. 18. thou bearest not the r. but the r. thee
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. the love of money is the r. of all evil

Heb. 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness trouble you
Jude 12. trees twice dead, plucked up by the *r.*
Rev. 22. 16. I am the *r.* and offspring of David

ROOTED.

Mat. 15.13. my Father hath not planted, shall be *r.* up
Eph. 3. 17. that ye being *r.* and grounded in love
Col. 2. 7. *r.* and built up in him, and stablished

ROSE, *S.*

Isa. 35. 1. the desert shall blossom as the *r.*

ROT.

Prov. 10. 7. but the name of the wicked shall *r.*

ROTTENNESS.

Prov. 12. 4. but she that maketh ashamed, is as *r.*
14. 30. but envy is the *r.* of the bones
Isa. 5. 24. so their root shall be *r.* blossom as dust
Hab. 3. 16. when I heard *r.* entered into my bones

ROUGH.

Isa. 40. 4. and the *r.* places shall be made plain, *Luke* 3. 5.

ROUGHLY.

Gen. 42. 7. Joseph spake *r.* unto them, 30.
Prov. 18. 23. but the rich answereth *r.*

ROYAL.

Isa. 62. 3. a *r.* diadem in the hand of thy God
Jer. 43. 10. he shall spread his *r.* pavilion over them
Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law, ye do well
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a *r.* priesthood, an holy nation

RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. but though I be *r.* in speech

RUDIMENTS.

Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you after the *r.* of the world
20. if dead with Christ from the *r.* of the world

RUIN.

Prov. 26. 28. and a flattering mouth worketh *r.*
Ezek. 18. 30. so iniquity shall not be your *r.*
Amos 9. 11. in that day will I raise up his *r.*

RUINOUS.

2 *Kings* 19. 25. that thou shouldest be to lay waste fenced cities into *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37. 26.

RULE, *S.*

Prov. 17. 2. a wise servant shall have *r.* over a son
25. 28. he that hath no *r.* over his own spirit
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall have put down all *r.*
Gal. 6. 16. as many as walk according to this *r.*
Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by the same *r.* let us mind
Heb. 13. 17. obey them that have the *r.* over you

RULE, *V.*

Gen. 1. 16. God made two great lights, the greater light to *r.* the day, and lesser light to *r.* night
3. 16. and thy husband shall *r.* over thee
Psal. 89. 9. thou *r.* the raging of the sea
Prov. 16. 32. that *r.* his spirit is better than he that
Isa. 3. 4. and babes shall *r.* over them
Dan. 4. 17. the Most High *r.* among men, 25, 32.
Rom. 12. 8. he that *r.* with diligence
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of God *r.* in your hearts
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. if a man know not how to *r.* his house
5. 17. elders that *r.* well, worthy of double honour

RULER.

Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not curse *r.* of thy people, *Acts* 23. 5.
Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to eat with a *r.* consider
28. 15. so is a wicked *r.* over the poor people
Eccl. 10. 4. if the spirit of a *r.* rise against thee
Isa. 3. 6. be thou our *r.*
Mic. 5. 2. out of thee shall he come that is to be *r.*
John 7. 48. have any of the *r.* believed on him?
Acts 7.27. who made thee a *r.* and a judge over us? 35.
Rom. 13. 3. *r.* are not a terror to good works but evil
Eph. 6. 12. we wrestle against the *r.* of the darkness

RUN.

Exod. 9. 23. the fire *r.* along upon the ground
Prov. 1. 16. for their feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that willeth, nor of him that *r.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. that they which *r.* in a race *r.* all, but one receiveth the prize, so *r.* that ye may obtain
Gal. 2. 2. lest by any means I should *r.* or had *r.* in
Phil. 2. 16. that I may rejoice, I have not *r.* in vain
Heb. 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience the race before us
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that ye *r.* not to the same excess of riot
Jude 11. they *r.* greedily after the error of Balaam

RUST.

Mat. 6. 19. where moth and *r.* doth corrupt, 20.
Jam. 5. 3. *r.* of them shall be a witness against you

S.

SABAOTH.

Rom. 9. 29. except the Lord of *s.* had left us a seed
Jam. 5. 4. are entered into the ears of the Lord of *s.*

SABBATH.

Exod. 16. 23. to morrow is the rest of the holy *s.*
20. 10. the seventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy God, 31. 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14.
Lev. 16. 31. on that day the priest shall make an atonement, it shall be a *s.* of rest to you, 23. 32.
25. 2. then shall the land keep a *s.* 4, 6.
Isa. 56. 2. blessed is the man that keepeth the *s.* 6.
58. 13. turn thy foot from the *s.* call *s.* a delight
Mark 2. 27. the *s.* was made for man, not man for *s.*

SACKCLOTH.

Psal. 30.11. hast put off my *s.* and girded with gladness
69. 11. I made *s.* also my garment, and a proverb
Dan. 9. 3. to seek the Lord with fasting and *s.*
Rev. 11.3. they shall prophesy 1260 days clothed in *s.*

SACRIFICE, *S.*

Gen. 31. 54. then Jacob offered *s.* upon the mount
46. 1. Israel at Beersheba offered *s.* to God
Exod. 12. 27. say, it is the *s.* of the Lord's passover
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at my *s.* and offering?
15. 22. behold, to obey is better than *s.*
Psal. 4. 5. offer *s.* of righteousness, put your trust
40. 6. *s.* thou didst not desire, 51. 16.
50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *s.* offerings
51. 17. the *s.* of God are a broken spirit, a broken
118. 27. bind the *s.* with cords to horns of altar
141. 2. and lifting up of my hands as evening *s.*
Prov. 21. 3. to do justice is more acceptable than *s.*
Jer. 33. 18. nor want a man to do *s.* continually
Ezek. 20. 28. they saw every high hill and offered *s.*
Dan. 8. 11. daily *s.* was taken away, 9. 27. | 11. 31.
Hos. 3. 4. Israel shall abide many days without a *s.*
6. 6. I desired mercy and not *s.* *Mat.* 9. 13. | 12. 7.
Mark 12. 33. to love the Lord is more than all *s.*
Rom. 12. 1. that ye present your bodies a living *s.*
Eph. 5. 2. a *s.* to God for a sweet smelling savour
Phil. 2. 17. if I be offered on the *s.* of your faith
4. 18. a *s.* acceptable, well-pleasing to God
Heb. 7. 27. needeth not daily as those to offer up *s.*
9. 26. to put away sin by the *s.* of himself
10. 1. can never with those *s.* make the comers perfect
26. there remaineth no more *s.* for sins
11. 4. Abel offered to God a more excellent *s.*
13. 16. for with such *s.* God is well pleased
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual *s.*

SACRIFICE, *V.*

Deut. 32. 17. they *s.* unto devils, not to God
Psal. 107. 22. let them *s.* sacrifices of thanksgiving
Hos. 4. 13. they *s.* on the tops of mountains
Hab. 1. 16. therefore they *s.* unto their net
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. for even Christ our passover is *s.* for us
Rev. 2. 14. to eat things *s.* to idols, 20.

SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2. 22. that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit *s.*?

SAD.

1 *Kings* 21. 5. Jezebel said, why is thy spirit so *s.*?
Ezek. 13. 22. because with lies ye have made the heart of righteous *s.* whom I have not made *s.*
Mat. 6. 16. be not as hypocrites, of a *s.* countenance
Luke 24. 17. communications as ye walk, and are *s.*

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 16. 12. but beware of the doctrine of the *s.*
Acts 23. 8. for the *s.* say, that there is no resurrection

SADLY.

Gen. 40.7. he asked, saying, why look ye so *s.* to-day?

SADNESS.

Eccl. 7. 3. by *s.* of countenance heart is made better

SAFE.

Psal. 119. 117. hold thou me up, and I shall be *s.*
Prov. 18. 10. the righteous run into it, and are *s.*
29. 25. whoso trusteth in the Lord shall be *s.*

SAFELY.

Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth to me, shall dwell *s.*

SAFETY.

Job 3. 26. I was not in *s.* nor had I rest, trouble came
Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of counsellors is *s.* 24. 6.
21. 31. horse is for battle, but *s.* is of the Lord
Isa. 14. 30. the needy shall lie down in *s.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 3. for when they shall say, peace and *s.*

SAINT.

Deut. 33. 2. he came with ten thousands of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. he will keep the feet of his *s.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 41. let thy *s.* rejoice in goodness
Job 5. 1. and to which of the *s.* wilt thou turn?
15. 15. behold, he putteth no trust in his *s.*
Psal. 16. 3. but to the *s.* that are in the earth
89. 7. God is to be feared in the assembly of the *s.*
97. 10. he preserveth the souls of his *s.*
106. 16. they envied Aaron the *s.* of the Lord
116. 15. precious to the Lord is death of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18. but *s.* shall take the kingdom, 22.
8. 13. then I heard one *s.* speaking, another *s.* said to that *s.* that spake, how long shall vision?
Rom. 1. 7. beloved of God, called to be *s.*
8. 27. because he maketh intercession for the *s.*
16. 15. salute all the *s.* with them, *Heb.* 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to them that are sanctified, called to be *s.*
6. 2. do ye not know that the *s.* shall judge world?
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in Achaia
Eph. 1. 1. to the *s.* at Ephesus and faithful in Chr
2. 19. ye are fellow-citizens with the *s.*
3. 8. to me who am less than the least of all *s.*
4. 12. for the perfecting of the *s.* for the ministry
5. 3. let it not be once named, as becometh *s.*
6. 18. praying with prayer and supplication for all *s.*
Phil. 1. 1. to all the *s.* in Christ Jesus at Philippi
4. 21. salute every *s.* in Christ Jesus
Col. 1. 2. to all the *s.* and faithful at Colosse
12. partakers of the inheritance of the *s.* in light
1 *Thess.* 3. 13. at coming of our Lord with all his *s.*
Jude 3. for the faith once delivered to the *s.*
Rev. 5. 8. which are the prayers of the *s.* 8. 3, 4.
15. 3. just and true are thy ways, thou king of *s.*

SAKE.

Gen. 8. 21. I will not curse the ground for man's *s.*
18. 29. he said, I will not do it for forties *s.*
Psal. 6. 4. save me for thy mercies *s.* 31. 16.
23. 3. he leadeth me for his name *s.* 31. 3.
Isa. 37. 35. for mine own *s.* and David's *s.*
42. 21. Lord is well pleased for his righteousness *s.*
Mat. 10. 39. he that loseth his life for my *s.* shall find it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24.
24. 22. there should no flesh be saved, but for elects *s.* those days shall be shortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
Luke 6. 22. cast out your name for Son of man's *s.*
John 11. 15. I am glad for your *s.* I was not there
12. 30. this voice came not for me, but for your *s.*
14. 11. else believe me for the very work's *s.*
1 *Cor.* 9.10. or saith he it for our *s.*? for our *s.* no doubt
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. for all things are for your *s.*
8. 9. though rich, yet for your *s.* became poor
Eph. 4. 32. as God for Christ's *s.* forgave you
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit to every ordinance for Lord's *s.*
3. 14. but and if ye suffer for righteousness *s.*
1 *John* 2. 12. your sins are forgiven for his name's *s.*

SALT.

Gen. 19. 26. Lot's wife became a pillar of *s.*
Job 6. 6. can what is unsavoury be eaten without *s.*?
Mat. 5. 13. ye are the *s.* of the earth, but if the *s.*
Mark 9. 50. *s.* is good, but if *s.* have lost his saltness wherewith will you season it? have *s.* in yourselves, *Luke* 14. 34.
Col. 4. 6. let your speech be seasoned with *s.*
Jam. 3. 12. no fountain can yield *s.* water and fresh

SALVATION.

Exod. 14. 13. see the *s.* of the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 20. 17.
Deut. 32. 15. lightly esteemed the rock of his *s.*
Psal. 3. 8. *s.* belongeth to the Lord, thy blessing is
35. 3. say unto my soul, I am thy *s.*
40. 10. I have declared thy faithfulness and thy *s.*
68. 19. blessed be the Lord, even the God of our *s.*
85. 9. surely his *s.* is nigh them that fear him
96. 2. shew forth his *s.* from day to day
98. 3. ends of the earth have seen the *s.* of our God
116. 13. I will take the cup of *s.* and call on name
118. 15. the voice of *s.* is in tabernacles of righteous
Isa. 12. 3. shall ye draw water out of the wells of *s.*
25. 9. we will be glad and rejoice in his *s.*
52. 7. the feet of him that publisheth *s.*
62. 11. say to Zion, behold, thy *s.* cometh
Hab. 3. 18. I will joy in the God of my *s.*

Zech. 9. 9. behold, thy king, he is just and having *s.*
Luke 1. 69. hath raised up an horn of *s.* for us
2. 30. for mine eyes have seen thy *s.*
3. 6. all flesh shall see the *s.* of our God
John 4. 22. we know what we worship, for *s.* is of Jews
Acts 4. 12. neither is there *s.* in any other
13. 26. to you is the word of this *s.* sent
Rom. 1. 16. the gospel of Christ, for it is the power of God to *s.*
10. 10. with the mouth confession is made to *s.*
13. 11. now is our *s.* nearer than when we believed
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. in the day of *s.* have I succoured thee; now is the accepted time, behold now is the day of *s.*
7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance to *s.*
Eph. 1. 13. after ye heard the gospel of your *s.*
6. 17. take the helmet of *s.* and the sword of Spirit
Phil. 1. 19. for I know that this shall turn to my *s.*
2. 12. work out your own *s.* with fear and trembling
1 *Thess.* 5. 8. and for an helmet the hope of *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 13. because God hath chosen you to *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. that they may obtain the *s.* in Christ
3. 15. scriptures are able to make thee wise to *s.*
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth *s.*
Heb. 1. 14. for them who shall be heirs of *s.*
2. 3. how shall we escape, if we neglect so great *s.*?
10. to make the captain of their *s.* perfect through
5. 9. he became the author of eternal *s.* to all that
9. 28. shall appear the second time without sin to *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. receiving the end of your faith, *s.* of your souls
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. the long-suffering of our Lord is *s.*
Jude 3. to write to you of the common *s.*
Rev. 7. 10. saying, *s.* to our God

SAMARITAN.

Mat. 10. 5. into any city of the *s.* enter not
Luke 17. 16. fell down giving him thanks, and he was a *s.*?
John 4. 9. the Jews have no dealings with the *s.*
8. 48. that thou art a *s.* and hast a devil

SAME.

Psal. 102. 27. but thou art the *s.* thy years have no end, *Heb.* 1. 12.
Rom. 2. 3. that judgest them which do, and doest the *s.*?
12. 4. all members have not the *s.* office
16. be of the *s.* mind one towards another, mind not high things, *Phil.* 4. 2. 1 *Pet.* 4. 1.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech that ye all speak the *s.* thing
12. 4. but the *s.* spirit, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. | 12. 18.
15. 39. all flesh is not the *s.* flesh, one kind of flesh of men
Phil. 2. 2. having *s.* love, being of one accord, of one mind
3. 16. let us walk by the *s.* rule, mind the *s.* thing
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ *s.* yesterday, to-day, and for ever

SANCTIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 1. 30. in Christ, who of God is made to us *s.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. this is the will of God, even your *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 13. through *s.* of the Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

SANCTIFY.

Gen. 2. 3. God blessed the seventh day and *s.* it
Exod. 13. 2. *s.* unto me all the first-born, it is mine
Isa. 5. 16. God that is holy shall be *s.* in righteousness
8. 13. *s.* the Lord of Hosts himself, him your fear
13. 3. I have commanded my *s.* ones
Ezek. 36. 23. I will *s.* my great name which was profaned
Joel 1. 14. *s.* ye a fast, 2 15.
John 17. 19. that they also might be *s.* through the truth
Acts 20. 32. an inheritance among them *s.* 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. being *s.* by the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to them that are *s.* in Christ Jesus
6. 11. but ye are *s.* but ye are justified
7. 14. the unbelieving husband is *s.* wife is *s.*
Eph. 5. 26. that he might *s.* and cleanse it
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. the very God of peace *s.* you wholly
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is *s.* by the word of God and prayer
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. shall be a vessel *s.* and meet for the masters' use
Heb. 2. 11. he that *s.* and they who are *s.* are all of one
Heb. 10. 10. by the which will we are *s.*
29. blood of the covenant wherewith he was *s.*
13. 12. that he might *s.* people with his own blood
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. but *s.* the Lord God in your hearts
Jude 1. to them that are *s.* by God the Father

SANCTUARY.

Psal. 20. 2. the Lord send thee help from the *s.*
73. 17. till I went into the *s.* of God I understood
Isa. 8. 14. he shall be for a *s.* but for a stone of stumbling
Heb. 9. 1. verily the first covenant had a worldly *s.*

SAND.

Gen. 22. 17. multiply thy seed as the *s.* upon the sea shore
Job 6. 3. for now it would be heavier than the *s.*
Psal. 139. 18. they are more in number than the *s.*
Hos. 1. 10. Israel shall be as *s.* of the sea, *Rom.* 9. 27.
Heb. 11. 12. there sprang of one so many as the *s.*
Rev. 20. 8. the number of whom is as the *s.* of the sea

SAP.

Psal. 104. 16. the trees of the Lord are full of *s.*

SATAN.

1 *Chron.* 21. 1. *S* provoked David to number Israel
Psal. 109. 6. and let *S.* stand at his right hand
Zech. 3. 1. *S.* standing at his right hand to resist him
Mat. 4. 10. Jesus saith to him, get thee hence, *S.*
12. 26. if *S.* cast out *S.* *Mark* 3. 23, 26. *Luke* 11. 18.
16. 23. get thee behind me, *S.* *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.
Mark 4. 15. *S.* cometh and taketh away the word
Luke 10. 18. I beheld *S.* as lightning fall from heaven
22. 3. then entered *S.* into Judas Iscariot, of the twelve, *John* 13. 27.
Acts 5. 3. why hath *S.* filled thine heart to lie?
26. 18. to turn them from the power of *S.* to God
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace shall bruise *S.* under your feet
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. to deliver such an one to *S.* that spirit
7. 5. that *S.* tempt you not for your incontinency
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. *S.* himself is transformed into angel of light
12. 7. was given me the messenger of *S.* to buffet me
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom I have delivered unto *S.*
5. 15. for some are already turned aside after *S.*
Rev. 12. 9. the great dragon was cast out, called *S.*

SATIATE.

Jer. 31. 14. I will *s.* the soul of the priests with fatness
46. 10. the sword shall be *s.* with their blood

SATISFY.

Psal. 17. 15. I shall be *s.* when awake with thy likeness
22. 26. the meek shall eat and be *s.* they shall praise
90. 14. O *s.* us early with thy mercy
91. 16. with long life will I *s.* him, and shew salvation
107. 9. for he *s.* the longing soul, and filleth hungry
132. 15. I will *s.* her poor with bread
145. 16. and *s.* the desire of every living thing
Prov. 6. 30. if he steal to *s.* his soul when he is hungry
14. 14. and a good man shall be *s.* from himself
30. 15. there are three things that are never *s.*
Eccl. 1. 8. the eye is not *s.* with seeing, nor the ear
Isa. 53. 11. he shall see of travail of his soul, and be *s.*
55. 2. and your labour for that which *s.* not
Hab. 2. 5. he is as death, and cannot be *s.*
Col. 2. 23. not in any honour to the *s.* of the flesh

SAVE.

Gen. 45. 7. God sent me before you to *s.* your lives
2 *Sam.* 22. 42. but there was none to *s.* *Psal.* 18. 41.
Neh. 9. 27. thou gavest them saviours, who *s.* them
Job 40. 14. that thine own right hand can *s.* thee
Psal. 17. 7. O thou that *s.* by thy right hand
20. 6. now know I that the Lord *s.* his anointed
28. 8. he is the *s.* strength of his anointed
33. 16. there is no king *s.* by multitude of an host
37. 40. he shall *s.* them, because they trust in him
67. 2. thy *s.* health among all nations
76. 9. when God arose to *s.* the meek of the earth
Prov. 28. 18. whoso walketh uprightly shall be *s.*
Isa. 35. 4. behold, your God will come and *s.* you
45. 20. and pray unto a god that cannot *s.*
59. 1. Lord's hand is not shortened, that it cannot *s.*
63. 1. I that speak in righteousness, mighty to *s.*
Jer. 4. 14. wash thine heart from wickedness, that thou mayest be *s.*
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the wicked, to *s.* his life
Hos. 1. 7. but I will *s.* them by the Lord their God, and will not *s.* them by bow nor by sword
2 *Esd.* 8. 3. there be many created, but few shall be *s.*
Mat. 1. 21. call his name Jesus, for he shall *s.* his people from their sins
16. 25. for whosoever will *s.* his life shall lose it, *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24.
18. 11. for the Son of man is come to *s.* that which was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.
19. 25. when his disciples heard it, saying, who then can be *s.*? *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26.
24. 22. there should no flesh be *s.* *Mark* 13. 20.
Mark 16. 16. he that believeth and is baptized shall be *s.*
Luke 7. 50. he said, thy faith hath *s.* thee, 18. 42.
9. 56. is not come to destroy men's lives, but to *s.*
13. 23. Lord, are there few that be *s.*?
23. 35. he *s.* others, let him *s.* himself, if he be Christ
John 3. 17. that the world through him might be *s.*
10. 9. by me if any man enter, he shall be *s.*
12. 27. Father, *s.* me from this hour
47. I came not to judge, but to *s.* the world
Acts 2. 21. come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be *s.* *Rom.* 10. 13.
47. the Lord added such as should be *s.*
4. 12. there is none other name whereby we must be *s.*
15. 11. we believe that through the grace of Christ we shall be *s.*
16. 30. said, sirs, what must I do to be *s.*? 31.
Rom. 5. 9. we shall be *s.* from wrath through him
11. 14. if I might *s.* some of them, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by the foolishness of preaching to *s.* them
3. 15. but he himself shall be *s.* yet so as by fire
7. 16. shalt *s.* thy husband, shalt *s.* thy wife
15. 2. by which also ye are *s.* if ye keep in memory
Eph. 2. 8. for by grace are ye *s.* through faith
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ came into the world to *s.* sinners
2. 4. who will have all men to be *s.* and to come
15. shall be *s.* in child bearing, if continue
4. 16. in doing this thou shalt *s.* thyself and them
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who hath *s.* us and called us with an holy calling
Tit. 3. 5. but according to his mercy he *s.* us
Heb. 5. 7. to him that was able to *s.* him from death
7. 25. he is able also to *s.* them to the uttermost
10. 39. but of them that believe to the *s.* of the soul
Jam. 1. 21. the word, which is able to *s.* your souls
2. 14. and have not works, can faith *s.* him?
4. 12. one lawgiver, who is able to *s.* and to destroy
5. 20. shall *s.* a soul from death, and hide sins
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. even baptism doth also now *s.* us
4. 18. if the righteous scarcely be *s.* where shall
Jude 5. how that the Lord having *s* the people
Rev. 21. 24. nations *s.* shall walk in the light of it

SAVIOUR.

2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my high tower, my refuge, my *s.*
Psal. 106. 21. they forgat God their *s.* which had done
Isa. 19. 20. he shall send them a *s.* a great one
43. 11. I am the Lord, beside me there is no *s.*
49. 26. all flesh shall know that I am thy *S.*
Hos. 13. 4. for there is no *s.* beside me
Luke 1. 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my *S.*
2. 11. is born this day in the city of David a *S.*
John 4. 42. this is the Christ, the *S.* of the world
Acts 5. 31. him hath God exalted to be prince and *S.*
13. 23. hath God raised to Israel a *S.* Jesus
Eph. 5. 23. as Christ is the *S.* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. from whence we look for the *S.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. by the commandment by God our *S.*
2. 3. is acceptable in the sight of God our *S.*
4. 10. we trust in living God, who is *S.* of all men
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifest by the appearing of our *S.*
Tit. 1. 3. according to the commandment of God our *S.*
2. 10. they may adorn the doctrine of God our *S.*
13. looking for the glorious appearing of the great God and our *S.*
3. 4. after the kindness of God our *S.* appeared
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. through righteousness of God and our *S.*
3. 18. but grow in the knowledge of our *S.* Christ
1 *John* 4. 14 the Father sent the Son to be the *S.*
Jude 25. to the only wise God our *S.* be glory

SAVOUR.
Gen. 8. 21. and the Lord smelled a sweet *s.*
Exod. 5. 21. ye have made our *s.* to be abhorred
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. for we are to God a sweet *s.* of Christ, 16.
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a sweet-smelling *s.*
SAVOUREST.
Mat. 16. 23. thou *s.* not things of God, *Mark* 8. 33.
SAVOURY.
Gen. 27. 4. make me *s.* meat, such as I love, 7, 14.
SAW, *S.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. he put them under *s.* 1 *Chron.* 20. 3.
Isa. 10. 15. shall *s.* magnify against him that shaketh?
SAY.
Deut. 5. 27. hear all that the Lord our God shall *s.*
Job 9. 12. will *s.* to him, what doest thou? *Eccl.* 8. 4.
Mat. 16. 13. Jesus *s.* whom do men *s.* that I the Son of man am? *Mark* 8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18.
23. 3. do not their works, for they *s.* and do not
26. 70. *s.* I know not what thou *s.*
27. 11. art thou king of the Jews? Jesus *s.* unto him, thou *s.* *Mark* 15. 2. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 37.
Luke 6. 46. and do not the things which I *s.*?
12. 12. the Holy Ghost shall teach what ye ought to *s.*
John 1. 22. who art thou? what *s.* thou of thyself?
8. 26. I have many things to *s.* of you, 16. 12.
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man can *s.* that Jesus is the Lord
14. 16. he understandeth not what thou *s.*
1 *John* 1. 8. if we *s.* we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, 10.
SAYING, *S.*
Deut. 1. 23. and the *s.* pleased me well
Psal. 49. 4. I will open my dark *s.* on the harp
13. yet their posterity approve their *s.*
78. 2. open in parable, I will utter dark *s.* of old
Mat. 7. 28. when Jesus had ended these *s.* the people were astonished at his doctrine, *Luke* 7. 1.
19. 11. all men cannot receive this *s.* save they
Mark 9. 32. they understood not that *s.* *Luke* 2. 50.
Luke 2. 51. his mother kept all these *s.* in her heart
18. 34. this *s.* was hid from them, nor knew they
John 4. 42. now we believe, not because of thy *s.*
6. 60. this is an hard *s.* who can hear it?
7. 36. what manner of *s.* is this that he said?
8. 51. I say to you, if a man keep my *s.* 52.
14. 24. he that loveth me not, keepeth not my *s.*
15. 20. if they have kept my *s.* they will keep yours
21. 23. then went this *s.* abroad among brethren
Rom. 3. 4. that thou mightest be justified in thy *s.*
13. 9. it is briefly comprehended in this *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then shall be brought to pass the *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. this is faithful *s.* that Christ Jesus came to save sinners, 4. 9. 2 *Tim.* 2. 11. *Tit.* 3. 8.
Rev. 22. 7. blessed is he that keepeth the *s.* of this book
SCABBARD.
Jer. 47. 6. O sword, put up thyself into thy *s.*
SCALP.
Psal. 68. 21. God shall wound the hairy *s.* of such
SCANT.
Mic. 6. 10. and the *s.* measure that is abominable
SCARCELY.
Rom. 5. 7. for *s.* for a righteous man will one die
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. if the righteous *s.* be saved, where sinner
SCARLET.
Isa. 1. 18. come now, though your sins be as *s.*
Dan. 5. 7. shall be clothed with *s.* 16, 29.
Heb. 9. 19. he took water and *s.* wool and hyssop
Rev. 17. 3. a woman sit on a *s.* coloured beast
SCATTER.
Gen. 11. 9. from thence did Lord *s.* them on earth
Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be *s.* *Psal.* 68. 1.
Psal. 68. 14. when the Almighty *s.* kings in it
92. 9. all the workers of iniquity shall be *s.*
Prov. 11. 24. there is that *s.* and yet increaseth
Isa. 18. 2. go ye messengers to a nation *s.* and peeled
Jer. 23. 1. woe to the pastors that *s.* the sheep
Ezek. 34. 5. *s.* because there is no shepherd, they become meat to beasts of field when they were *s.*
Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be *s.* *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Mat. 9. 36. they were *s.* as sheep having no shepherd
12. 30. he that gatheth not with me, *s.* abroad, *Luke* 11. 23.
Luke 1. 51. he hath *s.* the proud in the imagination
John 10. 12. the wolf catcheth and *s.* the sheep
11. 52. gather in one the children that were *s.*
16. 32. hour cometh, is now, that ye shall be *s.*
Jam. 1. 1. to the twelve tribes which are *s.* abroad
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter to the strangers *s.* through Pontus
SCEPTRE.
Gen. 49. 10. the *s.* shall not depart from Judah
Num. 24. 17. and a *s.* shall rise out of Israel
Psal. 45. 6. the *s.* of thy kingdom is a right *s.*
Heb. 1. 8. *s.* of righteousness is the *s.* of thy kingdom
SCHISM.
1 *Cor.* 12. 25. that there should be no *s.* in the body
SCHOLAR.
Mal. 2. 12. Lord will cut off the master and the *s.*
SCHOOL.
Acts 19. 9. disputing in the *s.* of one Tyrannus
SCHOOLMASTER.
Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *s.* to bring us to Christ
SCIENCE.
Dan. 1. 4. children skilful in wisdom, understanding *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding babblings and oppositions of *s.*
SCOFFERS.
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. there shall come in last days *s.* walking
SCORCH.
Rev. 16. 8. power was given to him to *s.* men with fire
SCORN, *V.*
Job 16. 20. my friends *s.* me, mine eye poureth tears
34. 7. what man is like Job, who drinketh up *s.* like water?
Psal. 123. 4. is filled with *s.* of those that are at ease
Prov. 3. 34. surely he *s.* the scorners, but giveth grace
19. 28. an ungodly witness *s.* judgement, and mouth
SCORN, *S.*
Esth. 3. 6. he thought *s.* to lay hands on Mordecai
Psal. 44. 13. thou makest us a reproach, a *s.* 79. 4.
Hab. 1. 10. and the princes shall be a *s.* to them
SCORNER.
Prov. 1. 22. how long will *s.* delight in their scorning?
9. 7. he that reproveth a *s.* getteth shame
14. 6. a *s.* seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not
SCORNFUL.
Psal. 1. 1. nor sitteth in the seat of the *s.*
SCORPION.
Luke 11. 12. if he ask an egg, will he offer him a *s.*?
Rev. 9. 5. their torment was as the torment of a *s.*
SCOURGE, *S.*
Job 5. 21. thou shalt be hid from *s.* of the tongue
Isa. 28. 15. when the overflowing *s.* shall pass, 18.
John 2. 15. when he had made a *s.* of small cords
SCOURGE, *V.*
Mat. 10. 17. they will *s.* you in their synagogues
27. 26. and when he had *s.* Jesus he delivered him to be crucified, *Mark* 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.
Acts 22. 25. is it lawful for you to *s.* a Roman?
Heb. 12. 6. the Lord *s.* every son whom he receiveth
SCRABBLED.
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. feigned himself mad, and *s.* on the doors
SCRIBE.
Isa. 33. 18. where is the *s.*? where is the receiver? 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.
Jer. 8. 8. the pen of the *s.* is in vain
Mat. 5. 20. except exceed the righteousness of the *s.*
7. 29. for he taught them as one having authority, and not as the *s.* *Mark* 1. 22.
13. 52. *s.* instructed unto the kingdom of Heaven
23. 2. the *s.* and Pharisees sit in Moses' seat
13. woe unto you *s.* *Luke* 11. 44.
SCRIPTURE.
Dan. 10. 21. shew thee that which is noted in the *s.* of truth
Mat. 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing the *s.* *Mark* 12. 24.
Luke 24. 27. he expounded to them in all the *s.*
John 5. 39. search *s.* for in them ye think ye have
10. 35. word came, and the *s.* cannot be broken
Acts 17. 11. were more noble, and searched the *s.* daily
28. shewing by the *s.* that Jesus was Christ
Rom. 15. 4. that we through comfort of *s.* might have hope
Gal. 3. 22. but the *s.* hath concluded all under sin
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all *s.* is given by inspiration of God
James 4. 5. do ye think that the *s.* saith in vain?
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of *s.* is of private interpretation
3. 16. unstable wrest, as they do also other *s.*
SCROLL.
Isa. 34. 4. heavens shall be rolled together as a *s.*
Rev. 6. 14. and the heaven departed as a *s.* rolled
SCUM.
Ezek. 24. 6. woe to the pot whose *s.* is therein
SEA.
Gen. 1. 10. the gathering of the waters called he *s.*
Exod. 20. 11. Lord made the *s.* and all that in them is, *Psal.* 95. 5. *Jonah* 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24.
Job 7. 12. am I a *s.*?
11. 9. the measure thereof is broader than the *s.*
Psal. 8. 8. whatsoever passeth through paths of the *s.*
34. 2. for he hath founded it on the *s.*
77. 19. thy way is in the *s.* thy path in great
104. 25. so is this great and wide *s.* wherein are things
107. 23. they that go down to the *s.* in ships
114. 3. the *s.* saw it, and fled
Eccl. 1. 7. all rivers run into the *s.* yet *s.* is not full
Isa. 11. 9. as the waters cover the *s.* *Hab.* 2. 14.
57. 20. but the wicked are like the troubled *s.*
Mat. 8. 27. even winds and *s.* obey him, *Mark* 4. 41.
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers passed through the *s.*
Rev. 4. 6. and before the throne was a *s.* of glass
SEAL, *S.*
Job 38. 14. it is turned as clay to the *s.* they stand
John 3. 33. hath set to his *s.* that God is true
Rom. 4. 11. circumcision, a *s.* of righteousness of faith
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the *s.* of mine apostleship are ye in the Lord
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *s.* the Lord knoweth his
Rev. 5. 1. and I saw a book sealed with seven *s.*
SEAL, *V.*
Isa. 29. 11. the vision is as the words of a book *s.*
Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks to *s.* up the vision
Mat. 27. 66. *s.* the stone, and setting a watch
John 6. 27. for him hath God the Father *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath *s.* us and given the earnest
Eph. 1. 13. ye were *s.* with that holy Spirit of promise
4. 30. grieve not the Spirit, whereby ye are *s.* to day of redemption
Rev. 22. 10. *s.* not the sayings of the prophecy of this book
SEAM.
John 19. 23. now the coat was without *s.* woven
SEARCH, *S.*
Psal. 77. 6. I commune, and my spirit made diligent *s.*
SEARCH, *V.*
Job 11. 7. canst thou by *s.* find out God?
13. 9. is it good that he should *s.* you out?
29. 16. the cause which I knew not I *s.* out
Psal. 44. 21. shall not God *s.* this out? he knoweth
139. 23. *s.* me, O God, and know my heart
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave my heart to *s.* by wisdom, 7. 25.
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord *s.* the heart, I try the reins
Lam. 3. 40. let us *s.* our ways, and turn to the Lord
John 5. 39. *s.* the scriptures, they testify of me
Acts 17. 11. *s.* the scriptures daily whether those things were so
Rom. 8. 27. that *s.* the hearts, knoweth the mind of Spirit
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit *s.* all things, things of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which salvation the prophets *s.* diligently
Rev. 2. 23. know that I am he which *s.* the reins
SEARED.
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. having their conscience *s.* with a hot iron
SEASON, *S.*
Gen. 1. 14. let them be for signs and *s.* and days
Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in due *s.* how good is it
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a *s.* and a time
Jer. 5. 24. God giveth rain former and latter in his *s.*
33. 20. there should not be day and night in their *s.*
Dan. 2. 21. he changeth the times and the *s.*
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to know the times and *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. be instant in *s.* out of *s.* rebuke
SEASON, *V.*
Mark 9. 50. wherewith will ye *s.* it? have salt yourselves
Col. 4. 6. let your speech be always with grace *s.*
SEAT.
Job 23. 3. O that I might come even to his *s.*!
29. 7. when I prepared my *s.* in the street

Psal. 1. 1. nor sitteth in the *s.* of the scornful
Ezek. 8. 3. where was the *s.* of the image of jealousy
28. 2. I sit in the *s.* of God in midst of the seas
Mat. 23. 2. the Scribes and Pharisees sit in Moses' *s.*
Rev. 2. 13. thou dwellest where Satan's *s.* is

SECONDARILY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. God set *s.* prophets, thirdly teachers

SECRET, *S.*

Gen. 49. 6. O my soul, come not thou into their *s.*
Job 15. 8. hast thou heard the *s.* of God?
Psal. 25. 14. the *s.* of Lord is with them that fear him
Prov. 3. 32. but his *s.* is with the righteous
11. 13. a tale-bearer revealeth *s.* but he that
25. 9. and discover not a *s.* to another
Dan. 2. 28. but there is a God that revealeth *s.*
Mat. 6. 6. pray to thy Father which is in *s.* and thy Father, 18.
John 7. 4. there is no man that doeth any thing in *s.*
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the *s.* of men
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. thus are the *s.* of his heart made manifest
Eph. 5. 12. it is a shame to speak of things which are done of them in *s.*

SECRET, *A.*

Deut. 29. 29. *s.* things belong to the Lord our God
Job 15. 11. is there any *s.* thing with thee?
Psal. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from *s.* faults
90. 8. our *s.* sins in the light of thy countenance
Prov. 27. 5. open rebuke is better than *s.* love
Eccl. 12. 14. shall bring every work into judgement, with every *s.* thing
Jer. 23. 24. can any hide himself in *s.* places? saith Lord
Dan. 2. 22. he revealeth the deep and *s.* things
Mat. 13. 35. I will utter things which have been kept *s.* from the foundation of the world, *Rom.* 16. 25.
Mark 4. 22. nothing hid, nor was any thing kept *s.* but that it should come abroad, *Luke* 8. 17.

SECRETLY.

Deut. 13. 6. if thy brother entice thee *s.* saying
John 19. 38. Joseph being a disciple, but *s.* for fear of Jews

SECT.

Acts 24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26. 5. after the most straitest *s.* of our religion I lived
28. 22. this *s.* every where is spoken against

SECURE.

Job 11. 18. thou shalt be *s.* because there is hope

SECURELY.

Prov. 3. 29. devise not evil, seeing dwelleth *s.* by thee
Mic. 2. 8. pull garments from them that pass by *s.*

SEDITION.

Acts 24. 5. we have found this man a mover of *s.*
Gal. 5. 20. the works of the flesh are *s.* heresies

SEDUCE.

Prov. 12. 26. but the way of the wicked *s.* them
Mark 13. 22. shall shew signs and wonders to *s.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. depart from faith, giving heed to *s.* spirits
1 *John* 2. 26. written concerning them that *s.* you

SEDUCERS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. but *s.* shall wax worse and worse

SEE.

Gen. 32. 30. I have *s.* God face to face, and life is preserved
Exod. 4. 11. or who maketh the *s.* or the blind?
Job 3. 16. had not been as infants which never *s.* light
7. 8. the eye that hath *s.* me, shall *s.* me no more, 20. 9.
10. 4. hast thou eyes, or *s.* thou as man *s.*?
19. 26. worms destroy, yet in my flesh shall I *s.* God
29. 11. when the eye *s.* me, it gave witness to me
34. 21. his eyes are on man, he *s.* all his goings
42. 5. I have heard, but now mine eyes *s.* thee
Psal. 10. 11. he hath said, God will never *s.* it
34. 8. O taste and *s.* that the Lord is good
94. 7. yet they say, the Lord not *s.*
9. he that formed the eye, shall he not *s.*?
Isa. 21. 6. let the watchman declare what he *s.*
Jer. 23. 24. can any hide, that I shall not *s.* him?
Mat. 5. 8. blessed pure in heart, for they shall *s.* God
16. they may *s.* your good works, and glorify
6. 4. thy Father which *s.* in secret, 6, 18.
13. 17. many have desired to *s.* these things which ye *s.*
Luke 2. 26. not *s.* death before he had *s.* Christ
John 1. 18. no man hath *s.* God at any time, 6. 46.
3. 11. verily we testify that we have *s.*
5. 37. ye have not at any time *s.* his shape
8. 57. not fifty years old, and hast thou *s.* Abraham?
12. 45. he that *s.* me, *s.* him that sent me, 14. 9.
14. 17. because it *s.* him not, nor knoweth him
16. 16. a little while, and ye shall not *s.* me, 22.
20. 29. Thomas, because thou hast *s.* hast believed
Acts 4. 20. we cannot but speak things we have *s.*
Rom. 1. 20. the invisible things of him are clearly *s.*
8. 24. hope that is *s.* is not hope, for what a man *s.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not *s.* nor ear heard
9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus Christ our Lord?
15. 5. he was *s.* of Cephas, then of the twelve
2 *Cor.* 4. 18. while we look not at things which are *s.* but at things not *s.* things *s.* are temporal, things not *s.* are eternal
12. 6. think of me above what he *s.* me to be
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God was manifest in flesh, *s.* of angels
6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can *s.*
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the evidence of things not *s.*
5. was translated, that he should not *s.* death
12. 14. holiness, without which no man *s.* the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom having not *s.* ye love, in whom
3. 10. he that will *s.* good days, let him refrain
1 *John* 3. 2. be like him, for we shall *s.* him as he is
4. 20. he that loveth not his brother whom he hath *s.* how can he love God whom he hath not *s.*?
3 *John* 11. he that doeth evil, hath not *s.* God

SEED.

Gen. 3. 15. I will put enmity between thy *s.* and her *s.*
22. 18. in thy *s.* shall all the nations of the earth be blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. | *Acts* 3. 25.
Job 21. 8. their *s.* is established in their sight
Psal. 22. 30. a *s.* shall serve him, it shall be counted to Lord
25. 13. his *s.* shall inherit the earth
37. 25. nor have I seen his *s.* begging bread
89. 4. thy *s.* will I establish for ever, and build
126. 6. he that goeth forth bearing precious *s.*
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour my spirit upon thy *s.* and blessing
53. 10. he shall see his *s.* shall prolong his days
55. 10. that it may give *s.* to the sower and bread
Luke 8. 11. the parable is this, the *s.* is the word of God
John 7. 42. that Christ cometh of the *s.* of David
Rom. 4. 16. that the promise might be sure to all the *s.*
9. 8. the children of the promise counted for *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 38. and to every *s.* his own body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that ministereth *s.* to the sower
Gal. 3. 16. and to thy *s.* which is Christ
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. being born again, not of corruptible *s.*
1 *John* 3. 9. for his *s.* remaineth in him, cannot sin

SEEK.

Num. 16. 10. and *s.* ye the priesthood also?
Deut. 4. 29. if thou *s.* him with all thine heart
2 *Chron.* 26. 5. he *s.* God, so long as he *s.* the Lord, God made him to prosper
Job 5. 8. I would *s.* unto God, and to God commit
Psal. 9. 10. thou hast not forsaken them that *s.* thee
14. 2. to see if there were any that did *s.* God, 53. 2.
27. 8. *s.* ye my face, thy face, Lord, will I. *s.*
34. 4. I *s.* the Lord, and he heard me
14. *s.* peace, and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
109. 10. let his children *s.* their bread
111. 2. *s.* out of all that have pleasure therein
119. 2. blessed, that *s.* him with the whole heart
Prov. 1. 28. they shall *s.* me, but shall not find me
8. 17. and those that *s.* me early shall find me
Isa. 1. 17. learn to do well, *s.* judgement, relieve
11. 10. be a root of Jesse, to it shall the Gentiles *s.*
26. 9. with my spirit within me will I *s.* thee early
34. 16. *s.* ye out of the book of the Lord, and read
58. 2. yet they *s.* me daily, and delight to know
65. 1. I am *s.* of them that asked not, I am found of them that *s.* me not, *Rom.* 10. 20.
Jer. 45. 5. *s.* thou great things? *s.* them not
Hos. 2. 7. she shall *s.* them, but not find them
Mat. 6. 33. *s.* ye first the kingdom of God, *Luke* 12. 31.
7. 7. *s.* and ye shall find, knock, *Luke* 11. 9.
Luke 19. 10. the Son of Man is come to *s.* and to save
John 8. 50. there is one that *s.* and judgeth
Rom. 3. 11. there is none that *s.* after God
Rom. 11. 7. Israel hath not obtained that which he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity *s.* not her own, thinketh no evil
Phil. 2. 21. for all *s.* their own things, not Christ's
Col. 3. 1. if risen, *s.* those things which are above
Heb. 11. 6. he is a rewarder of them that *s.* him
12. 17. though he *s.* it carefully with tears

SEEM.

Prov. 14. 12. there is a way which *s.* right, 16. 25.
Gal. 2. 6. but those who *s.* to be somewhat
Heb. 4. 1. lest any of you should *s.* to come short of it
Jam. 1. 26. if any among you *s.* to be religious

SEER.

1 *Sam.* 9. 9. come, and let us go to the *s.* he that is now called a prophet was before time called a *s.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 27. the king said, are not thou a *s.*?
Isa. 30. 10. who say to the *s.* see not, and to prophets

SELAH.

Psal. 3. 2. many say, there is no help for him in God, *s.*

SELF.

Tit. 1. 7. for a bishop must not be *s.* willed
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. presumptuous are they, *s.* willed

SELL.

Gen. 25. 31. Jacob said, *s.* me this day thy birth-right
Exod. 21. 16. he that stealeth a man and *s.* him, he shall surely be put to death, *Deut.* 24. 7.
1 *Kings* 21. 25. Ahab did *s.* himself to work wickedness
Psal. 44. 12. thou *s.* thy people for nought, dost not
Isa. 52. 3. ye have *s.* yourselves for nought, be redeemed
Rom. 7. 14. law is spiritual, but I am carnal, *s.* under sin
Rev. 13. 17. that no man might buy or *s.* save he

SENATE.

Acts 5. 21. they called all the *s.* of Israel

SENATORS.

Psal. 105. 22. to bind princes, and teach his *s.* wisdom

SEND.

Exod. 3. 14. thou shalt say, I AM hath *s.* me to you
5. 22. Lord, why is it that thou hast *s.* me?
Psal. 104. 30. thou *s.* thy spirit, they are created
Isa. 6. 8. whom shall I *s.*? I said, here am I, *s.* me
48. 16. Lord God and his Spirit hath *s.* me
Mat. 10. 40. he that receiveth me, receiveth him that *s.* me, *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48. *John* 13. 20.
Luke 4. 43. I must preach, for therefore am I *s.*
24. 49. I *s.* the promise of the Father upon you
John 1. 22. we may give answer to them that *s.* us
3. 17. God *s.* not his Son to condemn world
4. 34. my meat is to do will of him that *s.* me
5. 23. honoureth not the Father which hath *s.* me
36. the same works I do bear witness that the Father hath *s.* me, 37. | 6. 57. | 8. 16, 18.
6. 29. that ye believe on him whom he hath *s.*
44. except the Father which *s.* me draw him
7. 16. my doctrine is not mine, but his that *s.* me
28. he that *s.* me is true, ye know not, 8. 26.
8. 29. and he that *s.* me is with me, the Father, 42.
9. 4. I must work the works of him that *s.* me
7. wash in Siloam, which is by interpretation, *s.*
10. 36. say ye of him whom the Father hath *s.*
12. 49. Father which *s.* me gave me a commandment
13. 20. he that receiveth whom I *s.* receiveth me
14. 26. whom the Father will *s.* in my name
15. 21. because they know not him that *s.* me
26. the Comforter whom I will *s.* 16. 7.
16. 5. but now I go my way to him that *s.* me
17. 3. is life eternal to know Jesus whom thou *s.*
20. 21. as my Father *s.* me, even so *s.* I you
Acts 3. 20. he shall *s.* Jesus Christ which was preached
Rom. 8. 3. God *s.* his Son in likeness of sinful flesh
10. 15. how shall they preach except they be *s.*?
Gal. 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son made of a woman
Phil. 4. 18. received things which were *s.* from you
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. with the Holy Ghost *s.* from heaven
2. 14. unto governors, as unto them that are *s.* by him
1 *John* 4. 14. testify that the Father *s.* the Son

SENSES.

Heb. 5. 14. have their *s.* exercised to discern good and evil

SENSUAL.

Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom is earthly, *s.* devilish
Jude 19. these be *s.* having not the Spirit

SENTENCE.

Psal. 17. 2. let my *s.* come forth from thy presence
Eccl. 8. 11. because *s.* is not executed speedily
Dan. 5. 12. shewing of hard *s.* found in same Daniel
Acts 15. 19. my *s.* is that we trouble not them
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we had the *s.* of death in ourselves

SEPARATE, *V.*

Num. 6. 2. when man or woman shall *s.* themselves, to vow a vow, to *s.* themselves to the Lord
Isa. 56. 3. the Lord hath *s.* me from his people
59. 2. iniquities have *s.* between you and your God
Mat. 25. 32. he shall *s.* them as a shepherd his sheep
Luke 6. 22. blessed are ye when men shall *s.* you
Acts 13. 2. *s.* me Barnabas and Saul for the work
Rom. 1. 1. Paul an apostle, *s.* to the gospel of God
8. 35. who shall *s.* us from love of Christ?
Gal. 1. 15. God who *s.* me from my mother's womb
Jude 19. these be they who *s.* themselves, sensual

SEPARATE, *A.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 17. come out from among them, be ye *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. is holy, harmless, undefiled, *s.* from sinners

SEPARATION.

Num. 6. 18. Nazarite shall shave the head of his *s.* and take the hair of his *s.* and put it in the fire

SEPULCHRE.

Deut. 34. 6. no man knoweth of his *s.* to this day
Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an open *s.* *Rom.* 3. 13.
Isa. 22. 16. that thou hast hewed thee out a *s.* here as he that heweth out a *s.* on high, and graveth
Mat. 23. 27. woe to you, for ye are like whited *s.*
27. 60. he rolled a great stone to the door of *s.*
John 19. 41. and in the garden there was a new *s.*
Acts 2. 29. and his *s.* is with us to this day

SERAPHIMS.

Isa. 6. 2. above it stood the *s.* each had six wings

SERPENT.

Gen. 3. 1. the *s.* was more subtil than any beast
15. woman said, the *s.* beguiled me, 2 *Cor.* 11. 3.
Exod. 4. 3. the rod became a *s.* 7. 9.
Num. 21. 9. Moses made a *s.* of brass and put it on a pole; if a *s.* had bitten any man, he beheld the *s.* of brass
Psal. 58. 4. their poison is like the poison of a *s.*
Mic. 7. 17. they shall lick the dust like a *s.*
Mat. 7. 10. will he give him a *s.*? *Luke* 11. 11.
10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *s.* and harmless
23. 33. ye *s.* how can ye escape damnation of hell?
Mark 16. 18. they shall take up *s.* and if they drink
Luke 10. 19. I give to you power to tread on *s.*
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *s.* so Son of Man
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. also tempted, and were destroyed of *s.*
Jam. 3. 7. for every kind of beasts and of *s.* is tamed
Rev. 12. 9. that old *s.* called the Devil, 20. 2.

SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 25. Canaan, a *s.* of *s.* shall he be
Deut. 5. 15. remember that thou wast a *s.* in Egypt
Job 1. 8. hast thou considered my *s.* Job? 2. 3.
3. 19. and the *s.* is free from his master
7. 2. as a *s.* earnestly desireth the shadow
41. 4. wilt thou take Leviathan for a *s.* for ever?
Psal. 105. 17. even Joseph, who was sold for a *s.*
123. 2. as the eyes of *s.* look to their masters
Prov. 29. 19. a *s.* will not be corrected by words
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen *s.* upon horses, and princes walking as *s.* upon the earth
Zech. 3. 8. I will bring forth my *s.* the BRANCH
Mal. 1. 6. *s.* honoureth his master, if I be a master?
Mat. 10. 24. nor is the *s.* above his lord
20. 27. and whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your *s.* 23. 11. *Mark* 10. 44.
24. 46. blessed is that *s.* whom his lord, *Luke* 12. 43.
25. 21. well done, thou good and faithful *s.* enter thou into the joy of thy Lord, 23. *Luke* 19. 17.
26. 51. one struck a *s.* of the high-priest, and smote off his ear, *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.
Luke 12. 37. blessed are those *s.* find watching, 38.
17. 10. say, are unprofitable *s.* have done our duty
John 8. 34. whoso committeth sin, is the *s.* of sin
12. 26. where I am, there shall also my *s.* be.
13. 16. the *s.* is not greater than his lord, 15. 20.
15. 15. I call you not *s.* for *s.* knoweth not
Acts 2. 18. on my *s.* I will pour out my Spirit
16. 17. these men are *s.* of the most high God
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a *s.* of Jesus Christ, an apostle, *Tit.* 1. 1. *Jam.* 1. 1.
6. 16. to whom ye yield yourselves *s.* to obey, his *s.* ye are
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. art thou called being a *s.*? care not for it, 23.
9. 19. yet have I made myself a *s.* unto all
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. and ourselves your *s.* for Jesus' sake
Gal. 1. 10. I should not be the *s.* of Christ
4. 7. wherefore thou art no more a *s.* but a son
Eph. 6. 5. *s.* be obedient to your masters according to the flesh, *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
Phil 1. 1. Paul and Timotheus the *s.* of Christ
2. 7. he took upon him the form of a *s.*
Col. 4. 1. masters, give your *s.* what is just
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. let as many *s.* as are under the yoke
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. *s.* of Lord must not strive, but be gentle
Philem. 16. not now as a *s.* but above a *s.* a brother
Heb. 3. 5. Moses was faithful in his house as a *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using liberty, but as the *s.* of God
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. they themselves are the *s.* of corruption
Rev. 7. 3. till we have sealed the *s.* of our God

SERVE.

Gen. 15. 13. thy seed shall *s.* them 400 years
29. 18. I will *s.* thee seven years for Rachel
Exod. 3. 12. ye shall *s.* God upon this mountain
Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt fear the Lord thy God, and *s.* him, 10. 12, 20. | 11. 13. | 13. 4. *Josh.* 22. 5. | 24. 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24.
Josh. 24. 15. choose you this day whom ye will *s.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 19. whom should I *s.*? should I not *s.*
22. 44. a people I knew not shall *s.* me, *Psal.* 18. 43.
1 *Chron.* 28. 9. and *s.* him with a perfect heart
Job 21. 15. what Almighty, that we should *s.* him?
Psal. 72. 11. yea all kings, all nations shall *s.* him
101. 6. walketh in a perfect way he shall *s.* me
137. 8. that rewardeth thee as thou hast *s.* us
Zeph. 3. 9. call on Lord, to *s.* him with one consent
Mal. 3. 14. ye have said, it is in vain to *s.* God
18. between him that *s.* God, and him that *s.* not
Mat. 4. 10. him only shalt thou *s.* *Luke* 4. 8.
6. 24. no man can *s.* two masters; ye cannot *s.* God and mammon, *Luke* 16. 13.
Luke 2. 37. Anna *s.* God night and day in the temple
10. 40. Martha was cumbered about much *s.*
22. 26. and he that is chief, as he that doth *s.*
John 12. 26. if any man *s.* me, let him follow me
Acts 20. 19. *s.* the Lord with all humility of mind
26. 7. our twelve tribes instantly *s.* God day and night
Rom. 1. 9. for God is my witness, whom I *s.* with my spirit in gospel of his Son, without ceasing
6. 6. that henceforth we should not *s.* sin
7. 6. that we should *s.* in newness of Spirit, not in
9. 12. it was said, the elder shall *s.* the younger
12. 11. not slothful in business, *s.* Lord
14. 18. he that in these things *s.* Christ is
16. 18. for they that are such, *s.* not our Lord
Gal. 5. 13. but by love *s.* one another
Phil. 2. 22. he hath *s.* with me in the gospel
Col. 3. 24. receive reward, for ye *s.* the Lord Christ
Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes foolish *s.* divers lusts

SERVICE.

John 16. 2. who killeth you will think he doeth God *s.*
Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *s.* of God
12. 1. sacrifice to God, which is your reasonable *s.*
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye *s.* as men-pleasers, 7.
Phil. 2. 17. if I be offered on the *s.* of your faith

SERVILE.

Lev. 23. 7. ye shall do no *s.* work

SET.

Psal. 2. 2. the kings of the earth *s.* themselves
3. 6. I will not be afraid if 10,000 *s.* themselves
4. 3. the Lord hath *s.* apart him that is godly
16. 8. I have *s.* the Lord always before me
54. 3. they have not *s.* God before them
91. 14. because he hath *s.* his love upon me, therefore I will deliver him and *s.* him on high
Eccl. 7. 14. God hath *s.* the one against the other

SETTLE.

Psal. 65. 10. thou *s.* furrows thereof, makest soft
119. 89. for ever, O Lord, thy word is *s.* in heaven
Prov. 8. 25. before mountains were *s.* before hills
Zeph. 1. 12. punish men that are *s.* on their lees
Luke 21. 14. *s.* it in your hearts not to meditate
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in faith grounded and *s.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. but God stablish, strengthen, *s.* you

SEVEN.

Lev. 25. 8. shalt number *s.* sabbaths of years to thee
Num. 23. 1. Balaam said to Balak, build me here *s.* altars, and prepare *s.* oxen and *s.* rams, 29.
Dan. 9. 25. unto the Messiah shall be *s.* weeks
Mat. 18. 22. I say not, till *s.* times, but until 70 times *s.*
Luke 17. 4. if thy brother trespass against thee *s.* times a day, and *s.* times a day turn again to thee
Rev. 1. 20. *s.* stars are angels of churches, the *s.* candlesticks are *s.* churches

SEVENTY.

Jer. 25. 12. when *s.* years are accomplished, 29. 10.
Dan. 9. 24. *s.* weeks are determined upon thy people
Luke 10. 1. Lord appointed other *s.* also, and sent

SEVER.

Exod. 9. 4. Lord shall *s.* between cattle of Israel and Egypt
Mat. 13. 49. and *s.* the wicked from among just

SEVERALLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 11. dividing to every man *s.* as he will

SEVERITY.

Rom. 11. 22. behold therefore the goodness and *s.* of God, on them which fell *s.* but to thee goodness

SEW.

Gen. 3. 7. they *s.* fig-leaves together, made aprons
Job 14. 17. in a bag, and thou *s.* up mine iniquity
16. 15. I have *s.* sackcloth upon my skin
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to rend, and a time to *s.* a time
Ezek. 13. 18. woe to women *s.* pillows to arm-holes
Mark 2. 21. no man *s.* a piece of new cloth on an old

SHADE.

Psal. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *s.* on thy right hand

SHADOW.

Gen. 19. 8. came they under the *s.* of my roof
Judg. 9. 15. then come and put your trust in my *s.*
2 *Kings* 20. 9. shall the *s.* go forward ten degrees
1 *Chron.* 29. 15. our days on earth are as a *s.* *Job* 8. 9.
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under the *s.* of thy wings
80. 10. the hills were covered with the *s.* of it
91. 1. shall abide under the *s.* of the Almighty
144. 4. man is vanity, his days are as *s.* *Eccl.* 8. 13.
Cant. 2. 17. till the day break and the *s.* flee away
Isa. 38. 8. I will bring again the *s.* of the degrees
Jer. 6. 4. for *s.* of the evening are stretched out
Ezek. 31. 6. and under his *s.* dwelt all great nations
Wisd. 2. 5. for our time is a very *s.* that passeth
5. 9. all those things are passed away like a *s.*
Acts 5. 15. that *s.* of Peter might overshadow some
Col. 2. 17. which are a *s.* of things to come, but
Heb. 10. 1. the law having a *s.* of good things to come
Jam. 1. 17. with whom is no *s.* of turning

SHADOWING.

Isa. 18. 1. woe to the land *s.* with wings, which is
Heb. 9. 5. over cherubims of glory *s.* the mercy-seat

SHADY.

Job 40. 22. the *s.* trees cover him their shadow

SHAKE.

Lev. 26. 36. the sound of a *s.* leaf shall chase them
Job 4. 14. fear came, which made my bones to *s.*
Psal. 22. 7. they shoot out the lip, they *s.* head
29. 8. the voice of the Lord *s.* the wilderness
69. 23. and make their loins continually to *s.*
109. 25. they looked on me, they *s.* their heads
Isa. 2. 19. when he ariseth to *s.* the earth, 21.
13. 13. I will *s.* heavens, *Joel* 3. 16.
Hag. 2. 7. I will *s.* all nations, desire of all nations
Mat. 24. 29. stars shall fall from heaven, and powers of heaven shall be *s.* *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.
28. 4. and for fear of him the keepers did *s.*
Acts 4. 31. when they had prayed the place was *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. ye be not soon *s.* in mind, or troubled
Heb. 12. 27. removing of those things that are *s.* that those things which cannot be *s.* may remain

SHAMBLES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 25. whatsoever is sold in the *s.* that eat

SHAME, *S.*

Exod. 32. 25. Aaron made them naked to their *s.*
Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye turn my glory into *s.*?
Prov. 3. 35. but *s.* shall be the promotion of fools
11. 2. when pride cometh, then cometh *s.*
12. 16. but a prudent man covereth *s.*

Isa. 7. 13. is it a *s.* thing for you to weary men?
40. 15. the nations are counted as the *s.* dust
54. 7. for a *s.* moment have I forsaken thee
Ezek. 4. 10. for who hath despised day of *s.* things?
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. very *s.* thing that I should be judged of you
6. 2. are ye unworthy to judge the *s.* matters?
Jam. 3. 4. the ships are turned with a very *s.* helm

SMART, *V.*

Prov. 11. 15. he that is surety for a stranger shall *s.* for it

SMELL, *S.*

Gen. 27. 27. Isaac smelled the *s.* of his raiment, see, the *s.* of my son is as *s.* of a field Lord hath blessed
Dan. 3. 27. nor the *s.* of the fire had passed on them
Phil. 4. 18. the things sent an odour of a sweet *s.*

SMELL, *V.*

Gen. 8. 21. Lord *s.* a sweet savour and said in his heart
Job 39. 25. he *s.* the battle afar off and the shouting
Psal. 45. 8. all thy garments *s.* of myrrh, aloes and cassia
Amos 5. 21. I will not *s.* in your solemn assemblies
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. if whole hearing, where were the *s.*?
Eph. 5. 2. himself sacrifice to God for sweet *s.* savour

SMITE.

Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *s.* his neighbour secretly
Psal. 69. 26. they persecute him whom thou hast *s.*
121. 6. sun shall not *s.* thee by day nor moon
141. 5. let righteous *s.* me it shall be a kindness
143. 3. he hath *s.* my life down to the ground
Isa. 5. 25. therefore the Lord hath *s.* his people
53. 4. yet we did esteem him stricken *s.* of God
Lam. 3. 30. he giveth his cheek to him that *s.* him
Ezek. 7. 9. ye shall know that I am the Lord that *s.*
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *s.* and he will bind us up
Amos 4. 9. I have *s.* you, yet have not returned to me
Jonah 4. 7. a worm *s.* the gourd that it withered
Nah. 2. 10. the heart melteth, the knees *s.* together
Hag. 2. 17. I *s.* you with blasting and mildew
Mal. 4. 6. lest I come and *s.* the earth with a curse
Mat. 26. 68. prophesy, who is he that *s.* thee? *Luke* 22. 64.
John 18. 23. if I have spoken well, why *s.* thou me? *Acts* 23. 3.
Acts 12. 23. immediately angel of the Lord *s.* him
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye suffer, if a man *s.* you on the face
Rev. 8. 12. and the third part of the sun was *s.*
11. 6. two witnesses have power to *s.* the earth
19. 15. that with it he should *s.* the nations

SMITERS.

Isa. 50. 6. I gave my back to the *s.* and my cheeks

SMITH.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. there was no *s.* found in land of Israel
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the copper-*s.* did me much evil

SMOKE, *S.*

Gen. 19. 28. Abraham looked toward Sodom, and lo the *s.* of the country went up as *s.* of a furnace
Exod. 19. 18. mount Sinai was altogether on a *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 9. there went up a *s.* out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured, *Psal.* 18. 8.
Psal. 37. 20. the wicked shall consume into *s.*
119. 83. for I am become like a bottle in the *s.*
Isa. 51. 6. for the heavens shall vanish away like *s.*
Joel 2. 30. in the earth blood and fire, and pillars of *s.*
Rev. 8. 4. *s.* of the incense ascended up before God
9. 2. there arose a *s.* out of the pit
14. 11. the *s.* of their torment ascended up for ever

SMOKE, *V.*

Psal. 74. 1. O God, why doth thine anger *s.*?
104. 32. he toucheth the hills, and they *s.*
Isa. 42. 3. the *s.* flax shall he not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.

SMOOTH.

Gen. 27. 11. Esau is a hairy man, and I am a *s.* man
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David chose him five *s.* stones
Psal. 55. 21. words of his mouth were *s.* than butter
Prov. 5. 3. and her mouth is *s.* than oil
Isa. 30. 10. which say, speak to us *s.* things
Luke 3. 5. and the rough ways shall be made *s.*

SNAIL.

Psal. 58. 8. as a *s.* let every one of them pass away

SNARE.

Exod. 23. 33. for if thou serve their gods it will be a *s.* surely to thee, *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of death prevented me, *Psal.* 18. 5.
Psal. 69. 22. let their table become a *s.* before them, and that for their welfare a trap, *Rom.* 11. 9.
124. 7. our soul is escaped as a bird out of the *s.* of the fowler, the *s.* is broken, and we are escaped
Prov. 18. 7. a fool's lips are the *s.* of his soul
29. 25. the fear of man bringeth a *s.* whoso putteth trust
Isa. 24. 17. fear, and the pit, and the *s.* are upon thee, O inhabitant of the earth, 18. *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.
Amos 3. 5. can a bird fall in a *s.* upon the earth where no gin is for him? shall one take up a *s.*?
Luke 21. 35. for as a *s.* shall it come on all that dwell
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may cast a *s.* upon you
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. lest he fall into the *s.* of the devil
6. 9. they that will be rich, fall into a *s.* and lusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. they may recover out of *s.* of the devil

SNOUT.

Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a swine's *s.* so a fair

SNOW.

Exod. 4. 6. behold, his hand was leprous as *s.*
2 *Kings* 5. 27. Gehazi went out a leper as white as *s.*
Job 9. 30. if I wash myself with *s.* water, and make hands clean
Psal. 51. 7. wash me, and I shall be whiter than *s.*
147. 16. he giveth *s.* like wool, scattereth hoar frost
Isa. 1. 18. though sins be as scarlet, shall be white as *s.*
Mat. 28. 3. his raiment was white as *s.* *Mark* 9. 3.
Rev. 1. 14. his head and his hairs were white as *s.*

SNOWY.

1 *Chron.* 11. 22. he slew a lion in a pit in a *s.* day

SNUFFED.

Mal. 1. 13. ye have *s.* at it, saith the Lord of Hosts

SOBER.

2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *s.* it is for your cause
1 *Thess.* 5. 6. let us not sleep, but let us watch and be *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop then must be *s.* *Tit.* 1. 8.
Tit. 2. 6. young men likewise exhort to be *s.*-minded
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird up the loins of your mind, be *s.*
4. 7. be ye therefore *s.* and watch unto prayer
5. 8. be *s.* be vigilant, because your adversary, devil

SOBERLY.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *s.* according to measure of faith
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us that we should live *s.* righteously

SOBERNESS.

Acts 26. 25. but I speak forth the words of *s.*

SOBRIETY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn themselves with *s.*
15. if they continue in faith and holiness with *s.*

SOD.

Gen. 25. 29. Jacob *s.* pottage, Esau came from field

SODDEN.

Exod. 12. 9. eat not of it raw, nor *s.* with water
Lam. 4. 10. the women have *s.* their own children

SOFT.

Job 23. 16. for God maketh my heart *s.* and troubleth
Prov. 15. 1. a *s.* answer turneth away wrath
25. 15. and a *s.* tongue breaketh the bone

SOFTLY.

Isa. 38. 15. I shall go *s.* all my years in bitterness of soul

SOJOURN.

2 *Kings* 8. 1. arise, *s.* wheresoever thou canst *s.*
Psal. 120. 5. woe is me, that I *s.* in Mesech, dwell in tents
Acts 7. 6. that his seed should *s.* in a strange land
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your *s.* here in fear

SOJOURNER.

Gen. 23. 4. I am a *s.* with you, give me burying-place
1 *Chron.* 29. 15. we are *s.* as were all our fathers
Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger, a *s.* as all my fathers were

SOAKED.

Isa. 34. 7. their lands shall be *s.* with blood, their dust

SOLACE.

Prov. 7. 18. come, let us *s.* ourselves with loves

SOLDIER.

Mat. 28. 12. they gave large money to the *s.*
Luke 3. 14. *s.* demanded, saying, what shall we do?
Acts 10. 7. Cornelius called a devout *s.* that waited on
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. endure hardness, as a good *s.* of Christ

SOLE.

Gen. 8. 9. dove found no rest for the *s.* of her foot
Deut. 28. 65. neither shall the *s.* of thy foot have rest
Josh. 1. 3. every place *s.* of your foot shall tread on
Isa. 1. 6 from *s.* of foot to head there is no soundness

SOLEMN.

Psal. 92. 3. to sing praise with a *s.* sound
Isa. 1. 13. it is iniquity, even the *s.* meeting

SOLEMNITY.

Isa. 30. 29. shall have song, as when a holy *s.* is kept
33. 20. look upon Zion, the city of our *s.*

SOLEMNLY.

Gen. 43. 3. the man did *s.* protest unto us, saying

SOLITARY.

Job 3. 7. let that night be *s.* let no joyful voice come
Psal. 68. 6. God setteth the *s.* in families
Lam. 1. 1. how doth city sit *s.* that was full of people?
Mark 1. 35. Jesus departed into a *s.* place, and prayed

SOLITARILY.

Mic. 7. 14. feed thy people which dwell *s.* in wood

SOMEBODY.

Acts 5. 36. rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be *s.*

SOMETHING.

John 13. 29. or that he should give *s.* to the poor
Gal. 6. 3. for if a man think himself to be *s.*

SOMETIMES.

Eph. 2. 13. ye who *s.* were far off are made nigh
5. 8. for we were *s.* darkness, but now light in Lord
Col. 1. 21. you that were *s.* alienated, and enemies
3. 7. in which ye walked *s.* when ye lived in them
Tit. 3. 3. we ourselves also were *s.* foolish, deceived
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. which *s.* were disobedient in days of Noah

SON.

Gen. 6. 2. the *s.* of God saw the daughters of men
21. 10. cast out this bond-woman and her *s.*
22. 2. take now thy *s.* thine only *s.* Isaac
Deut. 4. 9. but teach them thy *s.* and thy *s. s.*
8. 5. as a man chasteneth his *s.* so the Lord chasteneth
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. O my *s.* Absalom, my *s.* my *s.*
Job 38. 7. when all the *s.* of God shouted for joy
Psal. 2. 7. Lord said to me, thou art my *s.* this day have I begotten thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5.
12. kiss the *s.* lest he be angry, and ye perish
72. 1. and thy righteousness to the king's *s.*
144. 12. that our *s.* may be as plants grown up
Prov. 3. 12. as a father *s.* in whom he delighteth
10. 1. a wise *s.* maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
13. 24. he that spareth his rod, hateth his *s.*
31. 2. and what, the *s.* of my womb, *s.* of my vows?
Isa. 7. 14. behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a *s.*
9. 6. unto us a child is born, unto us a *s.* is given
14. 12. how art thou fallen, O Lucifer, *s.* of morning!
Jer. 27. 7. all nations shall serve his *s.* and his *s. s.*
49. 1. hath Israel no *s.*? hath he no heir?
Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall eat their *s. s.* their fathers
14. 20. they shall deliver neither *s.* nor daughter
18. 4. soul of the *s.* is mine, soul that sinneth shall die
19. why doth not *s.* bear iniquity of the father? when the *s.* hath done what is lawful and right
20. 31. when ye make your *s.* pass through fire
Dan. 3. 25. form of the fourth is like the *s.* of God
Hos. 11. 1. I called my *s.* out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.
Wisd. 2. 18. if the just man be the *s.* of God
Mat. 1. 21. she shall bring forth a *s.* *Luke* 1. 31.
3. 17. a voice saying, this is my beloved *s.* 17. 5.
4. 3. if thou be the *s.* of God, command these stones, *Luke* 4. 3.
11. 27. no man knoweth *s.* but Father, nor any the Father, save *s.* and he to whom *s.* *Luke* 10. 22.
13. 55. the carpenter's *s.* *Mark* 6. 3. *Luke* 4. 22.
14. 33. saying, of a truth, thou art the *s.* of God
16. 16. thou art Christ, the *s.* of the living God
21. 37. last of all he sent his *s.* they will reverence my *s.*
22. 42. what think ye of Christ? whose *s.* is he?
27. 54. truly this was the *s.* of God, *Mark* 15. 39.
Mark 13. 32. that hour knoweth not the *s.* but Father
14. 61. art thou the Christ, the *s.* of the blessed?
Luke 1. 35. that holy thing shall be called *s.* of God
3. 38. was the *s.* of Adam, which was the *s.* of God
15. 19. am no more worthy to be called thy *s.*
John 1. 12. them gave he power to become *s.* of God
18. only begotten *s.* which is in bosom of Father

John 3. 16. that he gave his only begotten *S.* 18.
36. that believe thou the *S.* that believeth not *S.*
5. 19. *s.* can do nothing of himself, what he seeth the Father do, these doeth the *S.* likewise
23. that all men should honour the *S.* he that honoureth not the *S.* honoureth not the Father
8. 36. if *S.* therefore, shall make you free, shall be free
10. 36. because I said, I am the *S.* of God
17. 1. glorify thy *S.* that thy *S.* also may glorify thee
12. none of them is lost, but the *s.* of perdition
20. 31. believe that Jesus is the Christ, the *S.* of God
Rom. 1. 4. declared to be the *S.* of God with power
9. whom I serve in the gospel of his *S.*
5. 10. were reconciled to God by death of his *S.*
8. 3. God sending his own *S.* in likeness of flesh
14. as are led by Spirit of God are *s.* of God
32. he that spared not his own *S.* but delivered
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. then shall *S.* also himself be subject
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. for the *S.* of God was not yea and nay
Gal. 4. 7. no more a servant, but a *s.* and if *s.* then heir
Eph. 4. 13. come in unity of knowledge of *S.* of God
Col. 1. 13. translated us into kingdom of his dear *S.*
Heb. 1. 2. hath in last days spoken to us by his *S.*
5. thou art my *s.* I will be a father, and he shall be to me a *s.*
2. 10. bringing many *s.* to glory, to make captain
3. 6. but Christ as a *s.* over his own house
4. 14. a great high priest, Jesus the *S.* of God
5. 8. though he were a *s.* yet learned he obedience
6. 6. they crucify to themselves *S.* of God afresh
10. 29. who hath trodden under foot the *S.* of God
12. 6. and scourgeth every *s.* whom he receiveth
1 *John* 1. 3. our fellowship is with Father and his *S.*
2. 23. whosoever denieth the *S.* the same hath not the Father, but he that acknowledgeth the *S.*
3. 2. beloved, now are we the *s.* of God, not appear
8. for this purpose *S.* of God was manifested
4. 14. Father sent the *S.* to be the Saviour of world
5. 12. he that hath the *S.* hath life; and he that hath not the *S.* of God hath not life
Rev. 2. 18. these things saith the *S.* of God, who hath his eyes

SONG.

Gen. 31. 27. I might have sent thee away with *s.*
Exod. 15. 1. then sang Moses and the children of Israel this *s.* unto the Lord, *Num.* 21. 17.
Deut. 31. 19. write this *s.* that this *s.* may be witness
Judg. 5. 12. awake, awake, Deborah, utter a *s.*
1 *Kings* 4. 32. his *s.* were a thousand, and five
Psal. 33. 3. sing unto him a new *s.* *Isa.* 42. 10.
40. 3. and he hath put a new *s.* in my mouth
77. 6. I call to remembrance my *s.* in night
137. 4. how shall we sing Lord's *s.* in a strange land?
Isa. 5. 1. now will I sing a *s.* of my beloved
35. 10. the ransomed shall come to Zion with *s.*
2 *Esd.* 10. 22. our *s.* is put to silence, our rejoicing at an end
Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves in psalms and spiritual *s.*
Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another in hymns, spiritual *s.*
Rev. 15. 3. they sing the *s.* of Moses and *s.* of the Lamb

SOON.

Prov. 14. 17. he that is *s.* angry dealeth foolishly
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. ye be not *s.* shaken in mind, or troubled
Tit. 1. 7. not self-willed, not *s.* angry, not given to wine

SOOTHSAYERS.

Mic. 5. 12. and thou shalt have no more *s.*

SOOTHSAYING.

Acts 16. 16. which brought her masters much gain by *s.*

SOP.

John 13. 27. after the *s.* Satan entered into him, 30.

SOPE.

Mal. 3. 2. who may abide his coming? is like fuller's *s.*

SORCERERS.

Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against the *s.*
Rev. 21. 8. and *s.* shall have their part in the lake

SORCERY.

Isa. 47. 9. they shall come on thee for thy *s.*
Acts 8. 11. that of long time had bewitched them with *s.*

SORE, *A.*

Job 5. 18. he maketh *s.* and bindeth up
Psal. 2. 5. and vex them in his *s.* displeasure
6. 3. my soul is *s.* vexed, but thou, O Lord, how long
118. 18. Lord hath chastened me *s.* but not given me over
Eccl. 5. 13. there is *s.* evil I have seen under sun, 16.
Ezek. 14. 21. when I send my four *s.* judgements
Heb. 10. 29. of how much *s.* punishment suppose ye

SORE, *S.*

Psal. 77. 2. my *s.* ran in the night, and ceased not
Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying *s.*
Rev. 16. 11. blasphemed God because of their pains and *s.*

SORELY.

Gen. 49. 23. archers *s.* grieved him and shot at him

SORROW, *S.*

Gen. 3. 16. I will greatly multiply thy *s.* and conception, in *s.* thou shalt bring forth children, 17.
42. 38. if mischief befall him, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with *s.* to grave, 44. 29. *Tob.* 6. 14.
Exod. 3. 7. I have heard their cry for I knew their *s.*
Deut. 28. 65. the Lord shall give thee *s.* of mind
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of hell compassed me about, *Psal.* 18. 4.
Job 21. 17. God distributeth *s.* in his anger
41. 22. and *s.* is turned into joy before him
Psal. 38. 17. and my *s.* is continually before me
90. 10. yet is their strength labour and *s.*
116. 3. the *s.* of death compassed me, I found trouble and *s.*
Prov. 15. 13. but by *s.* of heart the spirit is broken
Eccl. 1. 18. he that increaseth knowledge increaseth *s.*
7. 3. *s.* is better than laughter, heart made better
Isa. 35. 10. and *s.* and sighing shall flee away
50. 11. this shall ye have, ye shall lie down in *s.*
53. 3. a man of *s.* and acquainted with grief, 4.
Lam. 1. 12. see, if there be any *s.* like unto my *s.*
Hos. 13. 13. *s.* of travailing woman shall come on him
Mat. 24. 8. these are the beginning of *s.* *Mark* 13. 8.
John 16. 22. and ye now therefore have *s.* but I will see you again and your heart shall rejoice
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. for godly *s.* worketh repentance to salvation, but the *s.* of the world worketh death
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themselves through with many *s.*
Rev. 21. 4. there shall be no more death, neither *s.*

SORROW, *V.*

Jer. 31. 12. and they shall not *s.* any more at all
1 *Thess.* 4. 13. that ye *s.* not, as others have no hope

SORROWFUL.

Prov. 14. 13. even in laughter the heart is *s.*
Mat. 19. 22. he went away *s.* *Luke* 18. 23.
26. 38. my soul is exceeding *s.* unto death, *Mark* 13. 34.
John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but sorrow shall be turned
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet alway rejoicing, as poor yet

SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7. God breathed and man became a living *s.*
49. 6. O my *s.* come not thou into their secret
Exod. 30. 15. an offering to Lord, to make an atonement for your *s.* 16. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 50.
Deut. 11. 13. and to serve him with all your *s.*
13. 3. proveth you know whether ye love the Lord your God with all your *s.* *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 4
6. if thy friend is as thine own *s.* entice thee
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. the soul of Jonathan was knit with *s.* of David, and he loved him as his own *s.* 3. | 20. 17.
1 *Kings* 17. 21. let this child's *s.* come into him again
2 *Kings* 23. 25. like him was there no king that turned to the Lord with all his *s.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
1 *Chron.* 22. 19. now set your *s.* to seek the Lord
Job 3. 20. why is life given to the bitter in *s.*?
12. 10. in whose hand is the *s.* of every living thing
Psal. 3. 2. which say of my *s.* there is no help in God
11. 1. how say ye to my *s.* flee as a bird to mountain?
16. 10. thou wilt not leave my *s.* in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.
19. 7. the law of Lord is perfect, converting the *s.*
22. 29. and none can keep alive his own *s.*
33. 20. our *s.* waiteth for Lord he is our help
34. 22. the Lord redeemeth the *s.* of his servants
42. 1. as the hart, so panteth my *s.* after thee, O God
49. 15. God will redeem my *s.* from the grave
56. 13. for thou hast delivered my *s.* from death
107. 9. he satisfieth longing *s.* and filleth hungry *s.*
Psal. 121. 7. the Lord shall preserve thy *s.*
Prov. 8. 36. but he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own *s.*
11. 17. the merciful man doeth good to his own *s.*
30. and he that winneth *s.* is wise
13. 19. the desire accomplished is sweet to the *s.*
19. 2. the *s.* be without knowledge, it is not good
Eccl. 4. 8. for whom do I bereave my *s.* of good?
6. 3. and his *s.* be not filled with good
7. 28. which yet my *s.* seeketh, but I find not
Isa. 26. 8. the desire of our *s.* is to thy name
44. 20. that he cannot deliver his *s.* nor say
53. 10. when shalt make his *s.* an offering for sin, 12.
55. 3. come unto me, hear, and your *s.* shall live
Jer. 6. 16. ye shall find rest to your *s.* *Mat.* 11. 29.
Ezek. 18. 4. all souls are mine, as *s.* of father, so *s.* of son is mine, the *s.* that sinneth, it shall die, 20.
27. doeth that which is right he shall save his *s.*
Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my body for the sin of my *s.*?
Wisd. 3. 1. *s.* of righteous are in hand of God
16. 14. nor the *s.* received up cometh again
Mat. 10. 28. but are not able to kill the *s.*, fear him which is able to destroy both *s.* and body in hell
16. 26. if gain whole world, and lose his own *s.* what shall a man give in exchange for *s.*? *Mark* 8. 37.
22. 37. thou shalt love Lord with all thy heart and soul with all thy *s.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
26. 38. my *s.* is exceeding sorrowful, *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 1. 46. my *s.* doth magnify the Lord
2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thy own *s.* also
12. 19. I will say to my *s.* eat, drink
21. 19. in your patience possess ye your *s.*
Acts 2. 41. there were added to them 3000 *s.*
15. 24. certain have troubled you, subverting your *s.*
Rom. 13. 1. let every *s.* be subject to the higher powers
Heb. 4. 12. word of God piercing to dividing of *s.*
6. 19. which hope we have as an anchor of the *s.*
10. 39. but of them that believe to saving of the *s.*
13. 17. obey them for they watch for your *s.*
Jam. 1. 21. the word which is able to save your *s.*
5. 20. he shall save a *s.* from death and hide
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. end of your faith, the salvation of your *s.*
2. 11. from fleshly lusts which war against the *s.*
4. 19. commit the keeping of your *s.* to him
Rev. 16. 3. and every living *s.* died in the sea

SOUND, *S.*

1 *Kings* 18. 41. for there is a *s.* of abundance of rain
Psal. 47. 5. God is gone up, the Lord with the *s.* of a trumpet
John 3. 8. hearest the *s.* but canst not tell whence
Acts 2. 2. suddenly there came a *s.* from heaven
Rom. 10. 18. verily their *s.* went into all the earth
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. even things without life giving *s.*

SOUND, *A.*

Prov. 14. 30. a *s.* heart is the life of the flesh, but envy
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. if any other thing contrary to *s.* doctrine
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. for God hath given us spirit of a *s.* mind
13. hold fast the form of *s.* words thou hast heard
4. 3. when they will not endure *s.* doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. he may be able by *s.* doctrine to exhort
2. 1. speak the things which become *s.* doctrine
8. *s.* speech that cannot be condemned

SOUND, *V.*

Isa. 63. 15. where is thy zeal and *s.* of thy bowels
Ezek. 7. 7. and not the *s.* again of mountains
Joel 2. 1. and *s.* an alarm in my holy mountain
Mat. 6. 2. therefore do not *s.* a trumpet before thee
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. and have not charity, I am as *s.* brass
15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.* dead be raised

SOUNDNESS.

Psal. 38. 3. there is no *s.* in my flesh for thy anger, 7.
Isa. 1. 6. there is no *s.* in it, but wounds and bruises
Acts 3. 16. hath given him this perfect *s.* in presence of you all

SOUR.

Jer. 31. 29. the fathers have eaten a *s.* grape, and the childrens' teeth are set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.

SOW, *S.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the *s.* washed, to her wallowing in mire

SOW, *V.*

Exod. 23. 10. six years *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.
Job 4. 8. they that *s.* wickedness reap the same
Psal. 126. 5. they that *s.* in tears shall reap in joy

Isa. 28. 24. doth the plowman plow all day to *s.*?
32. 20. blessed are ye that *s.* beside all waters
Jer. 4. 3. break fallow-ground, *s.* not among thorns
Hos. 8. 7. they have *s.* the wind shall reap whirlwind
10. 12. *s.* to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt *s.* but thou shalt not reap
Nah. 1. 14. that no more of thy name be *s.*
Eccl. 7. 3. *s.* not on furrows of unrighteousness
Mat. 6. 26. the fowls of the air *s.* not neither reap
13. 3. a sower went forth to *s.* *Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.
Luke 12. 24. consider ravens they neither *s.* nor reap
19. 21. reapest that thou didst not *s.* 22.
John 4. 36. both he that *s.* and reapeth may rejoice
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we have *s.* to you spiritual things
15. 36. that which thou *s.* is not quickened
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he which *s.* sparingly, *s.* bountifully
10. multiply your seed *s.* and increase fruits
Gal. 6. 8. that *s.* to his flesh shall reap corruption, but he that *s.* to the Spirit
Jam. 3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is *s.* in peace

SOWER.

Mat. 13. 18. hear ye therefore the parable of the *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. now he that ministereth seed to the *s.*

SPAN.

Isa. 40. 12. who hath meted out heaven with the *s.*?
Lam. 2. 20. shall women eat their children of a *s.* long

SPANNED.

Isa. 48. 13. my right hand hath *s.* the heavens

SPARE.

Gen. 18. 26. then I will *s.* all the place for their sakes
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. now go, smite Amalek, *s.* them not
Psal. 78. 50. he *s.* not their soul from death
Prov. 13. 24. he that *s.* his rod, hateth his son
Jonah 4. 11. should not I *s.* Nineveh that great city?
Mal. 3. 17. I will *s.* them as a man *s.* his son
Acts 20. 29. shall wolves enter in not *s.* the flock
Rom. 8. 32. he that *s.* not his own son, but delivered
11. 21. take heed, lest he also *s.* not thee
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. such shall have trouble, but I *s.* you
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God *s.* not the angels that sinned

SPARINGLY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 6. this I say, he which soweth *s.* shall reap *s.*

SPARKS.

Job 5. 7. man is born to trouble as *s.* fly upward

SPARROW.

Psal. 84. 3. yea, the *s.* hath found an house
102. 7. I am as a *s.* alone upon the house-top
Mat. 10. 31. are of more value than many *s.* *Luke* 12. 7.

SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 27. I have taken on me to *s.* to the Lord
Deut. 5. 28. I have heard voice of the words they have *s.* have well said all that they have *s.*
1 *Kings* 22. 14. what the Lord saith that will I *s.*
Job 13. 7. will ye *s.* wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him?
33. 14. for God *s.* once, yea twice, yet man
Psal. 2. 5. then shall he *s.* to them in his wrath
28. 3. which *s.* peace to their neighbours
39. 3. fire burned, then *s.* I with my tongue
45. 1. I *s.* of things which I have made
51. 4. that thou mightest be justified when thou *s.*
78. 19. yea, they *s.* against God, they said, can God
127. 5. they shall *s.* with the enemies in the gate
Isa. 52. 6. they shall know that I am he doth *s.*
Ezek. 10. 5. as voice of Almighty God when he *s.*
Zech. 8. 16. *s.* every man the truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.
Mat. 6. 7. think that they shall be heard for much *s.*
10. 20. for it is not ye that *s.* but spirit of your *s.* in you
12. 32. whoso *s.* a word against the Son of man; but whosoever *s.* against the Holy Ghost
12. 36. every idle word that men shall *s.* give account
Luke 6. 26. woe to you, when all men shall *s.* well of you
12. 10. whoever shall *s.* a word against Son of man
John 1. 15. John said, this was he of whom I *s.*
3. 11. verily we *s.* that we do know and testify
34. he whom God sent, *s.* the words of God
4. 26. Jesus saith, I that *s.* to thee am he
7. 17. whether it be of God, or whether I *s.* of myself
46. the officers answered, never man *s.* like this man
8. 38. I *s.* that which I have seen with my Father
12. 50. what I *s.* as the Father said to me so I *s.*
John 14. 10. the words that I *s.* I *s.* not of myself
15. 22. if I had not come and *s.* to them
16. 13. he shall not *s.* of himself, that shall he *s.*
21. 19. this *s.* he, signifying by what death he
Acts 6. 10. not able to resist spirit by which he *s.*
8. 34. I pray, of whom *s.* the prophet this?
17. 19. may we know this new doctrine whereof thou *s.*?
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is *s.* of through the whole world
1 *Cor.* 1. 10 that ye all *s.* the same thing, no divisions
7. 12. but to the rest *s.* I, not the Lord
12. 3. no man *s.* by the Spirit calleth Jesus accursed
14. 2. he that *s.* in an unknown tongue *s.* not to men, howbeit in the Spirit he *s.* mysteries, 9.
35. it is a shame for women to *s.* in church
39. and forbid not to *s.* with tongues
2 *Cor.* 11. 17. that which I *s.* I *s.* it not after the Lord
Eph. 4. 31. let all evil *s.* be put away from you
5. 12. it is a shame even to *s.* of those things done
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. even so we *s.* not as pleasing men but God
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. now Spirit *s.* expressly in latter times
Heb. 1. 1. God, who *s.* in times past to the fathers, hath *s.*
11. 4. and by it he being dead, yet *s.*
12. 24. that *s.* better things than that of Abel
Jam. 1. 19. brethren, let every man be slow to *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all guile, envies and evil *s.*
3. 10. let him refrain his lips that they *s.* no guile
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy men of God *s.* as they were moved

SPEAR.

1 *Sam.* 17. 47. the Lord saveth not with sword and *s.*
Psal. 57. 4. whose teeth are *s.* and arrows
Isa. 2. 4. shall beat *s.* into pruning-hooks, *Joel* 3. 10. *Mic.* 4. 3.
John 19. 34. one of the soldiers with a *s.* pierced his side

SPECIAL.

Deut. 7. 6. Lord hath chosen thee to be a *s.* people
Acts 19. 11. God wrought *s.* miracles by the hand of Paul

SPECTACLE.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. for we are made a *s.* to the world

SPEECH.

Gen. 11. 1. whole earth was of one language and one *s.*
Exod. 4. 10. Moses said, O my Lord, I am slow of *s.*
Psal. 19. 3. there is no *s.* where their voice is not heard
Prov. 17. 7. excellent *s.* becometh not a fool
Mat. 26. 73. art one of them, thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
Rom. 16. 18. by fair *s.* deceive the hearts of simple
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I came not with excellency of *s.* of wisdom
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great plainness of *s.*
7. 4. great is my boldness of *s.* toward you
Col. 4. 6. let your *s.* be alway with grace seasoned
Tit. 2. 8. sound *s.* that cannot be condemned
Jude 15. to convince all of all their hard *s.*

SPEECHLESS.

Mat. 22. 12. not a wedding garment, and he was *s.*

SPEED.

2 *John* 10. receive him not, nor bid him God *s.*

SPEEDILY.

Psal. 79. 8. let thy tender mercies *s.* prevent us
102. 2. in the day when I call, answer me *s.*
Luke 18. 8. I tell you, that he will avenge them *s.*

SPEND.

Job 7. 6. my days are *s.* without hope
Psal. 90. 9. we *s.* our years as a tale that is told
Eccl. 6. 12. days of vain life, which he *s.* as a shadow
Isa. 55. 2. wherefore *s.* money for that which is not bread?
Acts 17. 21. *s.* their time to tell or hear some new thing
Rom. 13. 12. the night is far *s.* the day is at hand
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will very gladly *s.* and be *s.* for you

SPIDER.

Job 8. 14. and whose trust shall be a *s.* web
Prov. 30. 28. the *s.* taketh hold with her hands

SPIKENARD.

Mark 14. 3. there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of *s.* very precious, *John* 12. 3.

SPIRIT.

Gen. 1. 2. *S.* of God moved on the face of the waters
6. 3. my *S.* shall not always strive with man
Num. 5. 14. and the *s.* of jealousy come upon him
16. 22. O God, the God of *S.* of all flesh, 27. 16.
2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a double portion of thy *S.* be on me
Neh. 9. 20. thou gavest thy good *S.* to instruct them
Job 4. 15. then a *s.* passed before my face
26. 13. by his *S.* he garnished the heavens, his hand
32. 8. there is a *s.* in man, inspiration of Almighty
33. 4. *S.* of God hath made me, breath of Almighty
34. 14. if he gather to himself his *s.* and his breath
Psal. 31. 5. into thine hand I commit my *s.*
32. 2. and in whose *s.* there is no guile
51. 12. and uphold me with thy free *S.*
17. the sacrifices of God are a broken *s.*
104. 4. who maketh his angels *s.* *Heb.* 1. 7.
30. then sendest forth thy *S.* they are created
139. 7. whither shall I go from thy *S.*?
143. 10. *S.* is good, lead me to land of uprightness
Prov. 16. 2. but the Lord weigheth the *s.*
32. that ruleth *s.* better than he that taketh city
18. 14. the *s.* of man will sustain his infirmity, but a wounded *s.* who can bear?
20. 27. the *s.* of man is the candle of the Lord
Eccl. 3. 21. who knoweth the *s.* of man *s.* of beast?
7. 9. be not hasty in thy *s.* to be angry
8. 8. no man hath power over *s.* to retain the *s.*
11. 5. thou knowest not what is the way of the *s.*
12. 7. and the *s.* shall return to God who gave it
Isa. 32. 15. till the *S.* be poured upon us from on high
34. 16. and his *S.* it hath gathered them
48. 16. the Lord God and his *S.* hath sent me
57. 15. with him also that is of an humble *s.*
61. 1. the *S.* of Lord God is on me, *Luke* 4. 18.
Ezek. 1. 12. whither *s.* was to go, they went, 20.
11. 19. I will put a new *s.* within you, 36. 26.
18. 31. and make you a new heart and a new *s.*
Dan. 4. 8. and in whom is the *s.* of the holy gods, before him I told the dream, 9, 18. | 5. 11, 14.
Zech. 12. 1. and which formeth *s.* of man within him
10. I will pour on house of David *s.* of grace
Mat. 3. 16. he saw *S.* of God descending like a dove
4. 1. Jesus was led up of the *S.* *Luke* 4. 1.
5. 3. blessed are the poor in *s.* their's the kingdom
14. 26. were troubled; saying it is a *s.* *Mark* 6. 49.
26. 41. the *s.* indeed is willing, *Mark* 14. 38.
Mark 1. 10. the *S.* descending on him, *John* 1. 32.
Luke 1. 47. my *s.* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
9. 55. ye know not what manner of *s.* ye are of
10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are subject to you
23. 46. Father into thy hands I commend my *s.* *Acts* 7. 59.
24. 39. for a *s.* hath not flesh and bones as ye see me have
John 3. 5. except man be born again of the *S.* he
34. God giveth not the *S.* by measure to him
4. 24. God is a *S.* they must worship him in *s.* and truth
6. 63. it is the *s.* that quickeneth; words that I speak unto you, they are *s.* and they are life
14. 17. *S.* of truth whom world cannot receive
15. 26. even the *S.* of truth which proceedeth
16. 13. when *S.* of truth is come, will guide you
Acts 2. 4. began to speak, as *S.* gave them utterance
6. 10. and they were not able to resist the *s.*
23. 8. Sadducees say that there is neither angel nor *s.*
Rom. 1. 4. Son of God according to the *S.* of holiness
2. 29. circumcision is that of heart, in the *s.*
7. 6. that we should serve in newness of the *s.*
8. 1. who walk not after the flesh, but after *S.* 4.
9. if any man have not the *S.* of Christ
14. for as many as are led by the *S.* of God, 15, 16, 26.
11. 8. God hath given them the *s.* of slumber
12. 11. fervent in *s.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. but God hath revealed them to us by his *S.* for *S.* searcheth all things, the deep things of God, 14.
6. 11. ye are sanctified by the *S.* of our God
12. 4. are diversities of gifts, but same *S.* 8, 9, 11.
14. 14. my *s.* prayeth, but my understanding
32. *s.* of the prophets are subject to the prophets
15. 45. the last Adam was made a quickening *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath given us the earnest of the *S.*
3. 6. ministers of new testament, not of letter but of the *s.* letter killeth, but the *s.* giveth life

2 *Cor.* 3. 17. the Lord is that *S.* where the *S.* of Lord is
7. 1. cleanse from all filthiness of the flesh and *s.*
12. 18. walked we not in same *s.*? in same steps?
Gal. 3. 3. are ye so foolish? having begun in the *S.*?
4. 6. God hath sent forth the *S.* of his Son
5. 18. but if ye be led by the *S.*
25. if we live in the *S.* let us walk in the *S.*
6. 8. soweth to *S.* shall of the *S.* reap life everlasting
Eph. 1. 13. were sealed with that holy *S.* of promise, 17.
2. 2. the *s.* that now worketh in the children
18. we have access by one *S.* to the Father, 22.
3. 16. strengthened with might by his *S.* in inner man
4. 3. to keep unity of the *S.* in the bond of peace
23. and be renewed in the *s.* of your mind
30. and grieve not the holy *S.* of God
5. 9. for the fruit of the *S.* is in all goodness
6. 17. take sword of the *S.* which is word of God
1 *Thess.* 5. 19. quench not *S.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God manifest, justified in *S.* seen of angels
4. 1. now *S.* speaketh expressly, some depart from faith, giving heed to seducing *s.*
12. be thou an example in *s.* in faith, in purity
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God hath not given us the *s.* of fear
Heb. 1. 14. are they not all ministering *s.*?
4. 12. to the dividing asunder of soul and *s.*
9. 14. who through the eternal *S.* offered himself to God
10. 29. and hath done despite to the *S.* of grace?
12. 9. be in subjection to the Father of *s.*
23. and to the *s.* of just men made perfect
Jam. 4. 5. the *s.* that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. through sanctification of the *S.* to obedience
11. what the *S.* of Christ in them did signify
3. 4. even the ornament of a meek and quiet *s.*
18. being put to death in flesh, but quickened by *S.* 19.
4. 6. but live according to God in the *s.*
1 *John* 4. 1. beloved, believe not every *s.* but try the *s.*
5. 6. it is the *S.* that beareth witness, *S.* is truth
8. witness in earth, the *s.* the water, and the blood
Jude 19. those be sensual, having not the *S.*

SPIRITUAL.

Rom. 7. 14. we know that the law is *s.* but I am carnal
15. 27. have been made partakers of their *s.* things
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. we speak, comparing *s.* things with *s.*
9. 11. if we have sown unto you *s.* things
10. 4. drink of the same *s.* drink, drank of that *s.* Rock
15. 44. it is raised a *s.* body, there is a *s.* body
Eph. 1. 3. who hath blessed us with all *s.* blessings
6. 12. wrestle against *s.* wickedness in high places
Col. 1. 9. that ye might be filled with all *s.* understanding
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. are built up a *s.* house, to offer *s.* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY.

Rom. 8. 6. but to be *s.* minded is life and peace
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. neither can he know them, because are *s.* discerned

SPIT.

Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from shame and *s.*
Mark 10. 34. they shall *s.* upon him and shall kill him
John 9. 6. when he had thus spoken, he *s.* on the ground

SPOIL, *V.*

Exod. 3. 22. and ye shall *s.* the Egyptians
Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man *s.* you through philosophy
15. and having *s.* principalities and powers

SPORT, *S.*

Prov. 10. 23. it is as *s.* to a fool to do mischief
26. 19. that deceiveth, and saith, am not I in *s.*?

SPORT, *V.*

Isa. 57. 4. against whom do ye *s.* yourselves?
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* themselves with their own deceivings

SPOT, *S.*

Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian change his skin, or leopard his *s.*?
Eph. 5. 27. a glorious church, not having *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep this commandment without *s.*
Heb. 9. 14. who offered himself without *s.* to God
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb without blemish and without *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* they are and blemishes, *Jude* 12.
3. 14. that ye may be found without *s.*

SPOTTED.

Jude 23. hating even the garment *s.* by the flesh

SPREAD.

Job 9. 8. which alone *s.* out the heavens
36. 29. can any understand the *s.* of the clouds?
Psal. 37. 35. I have seen the wicked *s.* himself
Isa. 25. 11. as he that swimmeth *s.* forth his hands
44. 24. I the Lord that *s.* abroad the earth by myself
Joel 2. 2. as the morning *s.* upon the mountains
Acts 4. 17. but that it *s.* no further among the people
1 *Thess.* 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is *s.* abroad

SPRING, *S.*

Psal. 87. 7. all my *s.* are in thee
107. 33. he turneth the water *s.* into dry ground
Prov. 25. 26. is as a troubled fountain and corrupt *s.*

SPRING, *V.*

Job 5. 6. neither doth trouble *s.* out of the ground
Psal. 85. 11. truth shall *s.* out of the earth
Heb. 7. 14. for it is evident our Lord *s.* out of Juda
11. 12. therefore *s.* there of one so many as the stars

SPRINKLE.

Ezek. 36. 25. then will I *s.* clean water upon you
Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of an heifer *s.* the unclean
10. 22. having our hearts *s.* from an evil conscience
11. 28. through faith he kept the *s.* of blood
12. 24. to Jesus, Mediator of new covenant, and to blood of *s.* that speaketh better
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. and *s.* of the blood of Jesus Christ

SPROUT.

Job 14. 7. there is hope of a tree that it will *s.* again

SPUNGE.

Mat. 27. 48. one of them took a *s.* and filled it with vinegar, gave him to drink, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.

SPY.

Num. 13. 16. names of men which Moses sent to *s.* land, 17.
Gal. 2. 4. who came in privily to *s.* out our liberty

STABILITY.

Isa. 33. 6. knowledge shall be the *s.* of thy times

STAFF.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *s.* I passed over this Jordan
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *s.* they comfort me
Isa. 3. 1. the Lord doth take from Judah the stay and the *s.*
9. 4. for thou hast broken the *s.* of his shoulder
Zech. 11. 10. and I took my *s.* even Beauty, and cut it
Heb. 11. 21. worshipped, leaning on the top of his *s.*

STAGGER.

Job 12. 25. to *s.* like a drunken man, *Psal.* 107. 27.
Isa. 29. 9. they *s.* but not with strong drink
Rom. 4. 20. he *s.* not at the promise of God

STAIN.

Job 3. 5. let darkness and the shadow of death *s.* it

STALLED.

Prov. 15. 17. than a *s.* ox and hatred therewith

STAMMERERS.

Isa. 32. 4. the tongue of the *s.* shall speak plainly

STAND, *V.*

Gen. 18. 2. he looked, and lo, three men *s.* by him
19. 27. to the place where he *s.* before the Lord
Exod. 3. 5. put off thy shoes, the place whereon thou *s.* is holy ground, *Josh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.
Num. 16. 48. he *s.* between the dead and the living
Josh. 10. 12. sun, *s.* still upon Gibeon, and thou moon, in valley of Ajalon
1 *Kings* 22. 19. host of heaven *s.* by him, 2 *Chron.* 18. 18.
1 *Chron.* 23. 30. to *s.* every morning to thank and praise Lord
2 *Chron.* 20. 19. the Levites *s.* up to praise the Lord God
Neh. 8. 5. when he opened it all people *s.* up
Job 19. 25. and he shall *s.* at the latter day on earth
Psal. 10. 1. why *s.* thou afar off, O Lord?
33. 11. the counsel of the Lord *s.* for ever
76. 7. who may *s.* in thy sight when once angry?
82. 1. God *s.* in the congregation of the mighty
114. 8. which turned the rock into a *s.* water
130. 3. if mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall *s.*?
Prov. 19. 21. nevertheless counsel of the Lord shall *s.*
Isa. 11. 10. shall be a root of Jesse shall *s.* for an ensign
14. 24. and as I have purposed, so shall it *s.*
32. 8. and by liberal things shall he *s.*
40. 8. but the word of our God shall *s.* for ever
Isa. 65. 5. which say, *s.* by thyself, I am holier than thou
Nah. 1. 6. who can *s.* before his indignation?
Hab. 3. 11. sun and moon *s.* still in their habitation
Zech. 3. 1. Satan *s.* at his right hand to resist him
Mal. 3. 2. and who shall *s.* when he appeareth?
Mat. 12. 25. every city or house divided against itself shall not *s.* 26. *Mark* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 18.
Mark 11. 25. and when ye *s.* praying, forgive
Luke 4. 16. he went into the synagogue on sabbath day, and *s.* up to read
21. 36. worthy to *s.* before the Son of man
Rom. 11. 20. they were broken off, and thou *s.* by faith
14. 4. to his own master he *s.* or falleth
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. I will eat no flesh while the world *s.*
10. 12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed
15. 1. I declare the gospel wherein ye *s.*
16. 13. watch ye, *s.* fast in faith, be strong
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. are helpers of your joy, for by faith ye *s.*
Gal. 5. 1. *s.* fast therefore in liberty Christ made us
Eph. 6. 13. to withstand, and having done all to *s.*
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* fast in one spirit
Col. 4. 12. ye may *s.* perfect and complete in will of God
1 *Thess.* 3. 8. for now we live, if ye *s.* fast in Lord
2 *Thess.* 2. 15. *s.* fast, and hold traditions taught
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the foundation of God *s.* sure
Rev. 20. 12. I saw dead, small and great, *s.* before God

STANDARD.

Isa. 49. 22. behold, I will set up my *s.* to people
59. 19. the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a *s.* against him

STAR.

Gen. 1. 16. God made two lights, he made *s.* also
15. 5. tell the *s.* if thou be able to number them
37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven *s.* made obeisance
Num. 24. 17. there shall come a *s.* out of Jacob
Judg. 5. 20. the *s.* in their courses fought against Sisera
Job 38. 7. when the morning *s.* sang together
Isa. 14. 13. I will exalt my throne above *s.* of God
47. 13. let the *s.* gazers stand up and save thee
Dan. 12. 3. they shall shine as the *s.* for ever and ever
Amos 5. 26. but ye have borne the *s.* of your god
Eccl. 50. 6. he was as the morning *s.* in midst of a cloud
Bar. 3. 34. the *s.* shined in their watches and rejoiced
Mat. 2. 2. for we have seen his *s.* in the east
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one *s.* differeth from another *s.* in glory
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day-*s.* arise in your hearts
Rev. 2. 28. and I will give him the morning *s.*
8. 10. there fell a great *s.* from heaven, 11.
22. 16. I am the bright and morning *s.*

STATE.

Psal. 39. 5. every man at his best *s.* is altogether vanity
Mat. 12. 45. seven spirits more wicked, the last *s.* of that man is worse than the first, *Luke* 11. 26.

STATURE.

Num. 13. 32. the people we saw are men of great *s.*
Mat. 6. 27. can add one cubit to his *s.* *Luke* 12. 25.
Luke 2. 52. Jesus increased in wisdom and *s.* in favour
Eph. 4. 13. measure of the *s.* of fulness of Christ

STATUTES.

Deut. 4. 6. which shall hear all these *s.* and say
16. 12. and thou shalt observe and do these *s.*
Psal. 19. 8. *s.* of Lord are right, rejoicing the heart
119. 12. blessed art thou, O Lord, teach me thy *s.*
48. and I will meditate in thy *s.*
Ezek. 20. 25. I gave them *s.* that were not good

STAY.

Gen. 19. 17. neither *s.* thou in all the plain, escape
Job 38. 11. and here shall thy proud waves be *s.*
Isa. 26. 3. wilt keep him whose mind is *s.* on thee
48. 2. for they *s.* themselves on the God of Israel
50. 10. let him trust in Lord, and *s.* on his God
Dan. 4. 35. none can *s.* his hand, or say unto him
Hag. 1. 10. heaven is *s.* the earth is *s.* from her fruit

STEAD.

Gen. 22. 13. Abraham offered the ram in *s.* of his son
30. 2. am I in God's *s.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we pray you in Christ's *s.* be ye reconciled

STEAL.

Gen. 31. 27. wherefore didst thou *s.* away from me?
Exod. 20. 15. thou shalt not *s.* *Lev.* 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19. *Mat.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.

Prov. 21. 16. he that *s.* a man and selleth him
Prov. 9. 17. *s.* waters are sweet, bread eaten in secret
30. 9. or lest I be poor and *s.* and take name of God
Mat. 6. 19. and where thieves break through and *s.*
27. 64. lest his disciples come and *s.* him away
John 10. 10. the thief cometh not, but for to *s.*
Rom. 2. 21. that preachest man should not *s.* dost thou *s.*
Eph. 4. 28. let him that *s.* *s.* no more, but labour

STEALERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. but the law was made for men-*s.*

STEDFAST.

Psal. 78. 8. whose spirit was not *s.* with God
Dan. 6. 26. he is the living God, and *s.* for ever
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. and our hope of you is *s.* knowing
Heb. 2. 2. for if the word spoken by angels was *s.*
3. 14. if we hold our confidence *s.* to the end
6. 19. which hope we have as an anchor sure and *s.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom resist *s.* in the faith, knowing

STEDFASTLY.

Acts 2. 42. they continued *s.* in the apostles' doctrine
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not *s.* behold face of Moses

STEDFASTNESS.

Col. 2. 5. beholding the *s.* of your faith in Christ
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. beware lest ye fall from your own *s.*

STEM.

Isa. 11. 1. there shall come a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse

STEP.

1 *Sam.* 20. 3. there is but a *s.* between me and death
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou hast enlarged my *s.* *Psal.* 18. 36.
Job 31. 4. doth not he see my ways and count my *s.*?
Psal. 37. 23. *s.* of a good man are ordered by the Lord
73. 2. but as for me, my *s.* had well-nigh slipped
Prov. 16. 9. but the Lord directeth his *s.*
Jer. 10. 23. it is not in man that walketh to direct his *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 18. walked we not in the same *s.*?
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. an example that ye should follow his *s.*

STEWARD.

Luke 16. 1. there was a certain rich man which had a *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. it is required in *s.* that a man be found faithful
Tit. 1. 7. a bishop must be blameless as the *s.* of God
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as good *s.* of manifold grace of God

STICK.

Psal. 38. 2. for thine arrows *s.* fast in me
Prov. 18. 24. there is a friend *s.* closer than a brother

STIFF.

Exod. 32. 9. behold, this people is a *s.* necked people
Psal. 75. 5. lift your horn, speak not with a *s.* neck
Jer. 17. 23. they obeyed not, but made their neck *s.*
Acts 7. 51. ye *s.* necked, ye always resist Holy Ghost

STILL, *A.*

Psal. 4. 4. commune with your heart and be *s.*
23. 2. he leadeth me beside the *s.* waters
46. 10. be *s.* and know that I am God
Mark 4. 39. he arose and said, peace, be *s.*

STILL, *V.*

Psal. 8. 2. that thou mightest *s.* the enemy
65. 7. which *s.* the noise of the seas, of waves

STING

1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O death, where is thy *s.*? 56.
Rev. 9. 10. were *s.* in their tails, power to hurt men

STINGETH.

Prov. 23. 32. at the last it *s.* like an adder

STIR.

Num. 24. 9. he lay as great lion, who shall *s.* him up?
2 *Chron.* 36. 22. Lord, *s.* up the spirit of Cyrus
Psal. 35. 23. *s.* up thyself, and awake to judgement
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. that thou *s.* up the gift of God in thee
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I think it meet to *s.* you up, 3. 1.

STOCK.

Job 33. 11. he putteth my feet in *s.* marketh my paths
Prov. 7. 22. or as a fool to the correction of the *s.*
Isa. 44. 19. shall I fall down to the *s.* of a tree?
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *s.* thou art my father
3. 9. she committed adultery with stones and *s.*
Acts 16. 24. who made their feet fast in the *s.*
Phil. 3. 5. of the *s.* of Israel, an Hebrew of
Heb. 10. 33. ye were made a gazing-*s.* by reproaches

STOMACH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. but use a little wine for thy *s.* sake

STONE, *S.*

Deut. 4. 13. he wrote on two tables of *s.* 5. 22.
8. 9. a land whose *s.* are iron, and out of hills
Josh. 8. 32. he wrote on the *s.* a copy of the law
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David chose him five smooth *s.*
1 *Kings* 8. 9. was nothing in ark save two tables of *s.*
2 *Kings* 3. 25. on good land cast every man his *s.*
Job 6. 12. is my strength the strength of *s.*?
41. 24. his heart is as firm as a *s.* yea as hard as
Psal. 91. 12. angels shall bear thee up lest thou dash thy foot against a *s.* *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
102. 14. thy servants take pleasure in her *s.*
118. 22. *s.* which the builders refused, is become head *s.* of the coroner, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10.
137. 9. that dasheth thy little ones against the *s.*
144. 12. that our daughters may be as corner *s.*
Prov. 27. 3. a *s.* is heavy, a fool's wrath is heavier
Isa. 28. 16. behold, I lay in Zion a *s.* a tried *s.* a precious corner *s.*
Hab. 2. 19. woe to him that saith to the dumb *s.* arise
Mat. 3. 9. of these *s.* to raise up children, *Luke* 3. 8.
4. 3. command that these *s.* be made bread
7. 9. if ask bread, will he give him *s.*? *Luke* 11. 11.
21. 44. whosoever shall fall on this *s.* shall be broken, but on whomsoever it shall fall, *Luke* 20. 18.
Luke 4. 3. command this *s.* that it be made bread
19. 40. the *s.* would immediately cry out
20. 17. *s.* which the builders rejected, is become the head of the corner, *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
John 1. 42. Cephas which is by interpretation a *s.*
8. 7. that is without sin, let him first cast a *s.* at her
Acts 17. 29. that the Godhead is like to *s.* graven
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any man build on this foundation precious *s.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. if ministration engraven in *s.* was glorious
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye as lively *s.* are built up spiritual house

STONY.

Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the *s.* heart, 36. 26.
Mat. 13. 5. some fell on *s.* places, 20. *Mark* 4. 5, 16.

STOOP.

Job 9. 13. the proud helpers do *s.* under him
Prov. 12. 25. heaviness in the heart of man maketh *s.*
Isa. 46. 2. they *s.* they bow down together

STOP.

Gen. 8. 2. and the windows of heaven were *s.*
Psal. 58. 4. like the deaf adder that *s.* her ear
Prov. 21. 13. whoso *s.* his ear at the cry of the poor
Rom. 3. 19. that every mouth may be *s.* and be guilty
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man shall *s.* me of this boasting
Tit. 1. 11. whose mouths must be *s.* who subvert

STORE.

Psal. 144. 13. our garners affording all manner of *s.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. let every one of you lay by him in *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in *s.* a good foundation
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. which by the same word are kept in *s.*

STORK.

Jer. 8. 7. the *s.* knoweth her appointed times
Zech. 5. 9. they had wings like the wings of a *s.*

STORM.

Psal. 83. 15. and make them afraid with thy *s.*
107. 29. he maketh the *s.* a calm, waves are still
Nah. 1. 3. Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and *s.*

STORMY.

Psal. 107. 25. he commandeth and raiseth the *s.* wind

STOUT.

Isa. 10. 12. I will punish the fruit of the *s.* heart
Dan. 7. 20. whose look was more *s.* than his fellows
Mal. 3. 13. your words have been *s.* against me

STRAIN.

Mat. 23. 24. guides *s.* at a gnat and swallow a camel

STRAIT, *S.*

2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a great *s.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
Job 20. 22. in fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in *s.*
Phil. 1. 23. for I am in a *s.* betwixt two, having a desire

STRAIT, *A.*

Psal. 5. 8. make thy way *s.* before my face
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is crooked cannot be made *s.*
Isa. 40. 4. the crooked shall be made *s.* and the rough places plain, 42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.
Mat. 3. 3. prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths *s.* *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
7. 13. enter ye in at the *s.* gate, for wide is the gate
14. because *s.* is gate and way narrow, *Luke* 13. 24.
Acts 26. 5. after the most *s.* sect of our religion

STRAITEN.

Jer. 19. 9. they that seek their lives shall *s.* them
Mic. 2. 7. is Spirit of the Lord *s.*? these his doings
Luke 12. 50. how am I *s.* till it be accomplished!
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ye are not *s.* in us, ye are *s.* in your bowels

STRANGE.

Gen. 42. 7. but Joseph made himself *s.* to them
Exod. 2. 22. have been a stranger in a *s.* land, 18. 3.
Psal. 137. 4. how shall we sing Lord's song in *s.* land?
Prov. 21. 8. the way of man is froward and *s.*
Hos. 8. 12. but they were counted as a *s.* thing
Heb. 13. 9. be not carried about with *s.* doctrines
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. think it not *s.* concerning trial, as though some *s.* thing

STRANGER.

Gen. 15. 13. know that thy seed shall be a *s.* in a land
23. 4. I am a *s.* with you, *Psal.* 39. 12. | 119. 19.
31. 15. are we not counted of him as *s.*?
Exod. 22. 21. for ye were *s.* in the land of Egypt,
23. 9. *Lev.* 19. 34. | 25. 23. *Deut.* 10. 19.
1 *Chron.* 29. 15. for we are *s.* as were all our fathers
Psal. 69. 8. I am become a *s.* to my brethren
Prov. 14. 10. and a *s.* doth not intermeddle with his joy
Mal. 3. 5. and that turn aside the *s.* from his right
Mat. 17. 25. of whom take tribute? of children or of *s.*?
25. 35. I was a *s.* and ye took me in, 43.
Eph. 2. 19. therefore ye are no more *s.* but fellow-citizens
Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were *s.* and pilgrims on earth
13. 2. be not forgetful to entertain *s.* for some
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I beseech you as *s.* pilgrims, abstain from lusts

STRAW.

Exod. 5. 7. ye shall no more give *s.* 10. 16. 18.
Job 41. 27. esteemeth iron as *s.* brass as rotten wood

STREAM.

Psal. 124. 4. then the *s.* had gone over our soul
Isa. 30. 33. like a *s.* of brimstone, doth kindle it
Amos 5. 24. and righteousness as a mighty *s.*

STREET.

Psal. 144. 14. that there be no complaining in our *s.*
Eccl. 12. 5. and the mourners go about the *s.*
Isa. 42. 2. his voice to be heard in the *s.*
Rev. 22. 2. in the midst of the *s.* was the tree of life

STRENGTH.

Judg. 5. 21. O my soul, thou hast trodden down *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. wicked be silent, for by *s.* shall no man prevail
15. 29. the *s.* of Israel will not lie, nor repent
2 *Sam.* 22. 40. thou hast girded me with *s.* to battle, hast subdued them, *Psal.* 18. 32. 39.
2 *Kings* 19. 3. and there is not *s.* to bring forth, *Isa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chron.* 16. 11. seek the Lord and his *s.* *Psal.* 105. 4.
Job 6. 12. is my *s.* *s.* of stones? or is my flesh brass?
21. 23. one dieth in his full *s.* being wholly at ease
Psal. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes hast ordained *s.*
20. 6. with the saving *s.* of his right hand
27. 1. Lord is the *s.* of my life, of whom be afraid
37. 39. he is their *s.* in the time of trouble
39. 13. O spare me, that I may recover *s.* before I go
46. 1. God is our refuge and *s.* a help, 81. 1.
52. 7. this is the man that made not God his *s.*
71. 16. I will go in the *s.* of the Lord God
84. 7. they go from *s.* to *s.* every one of them in Zion
90. 10. yet is their *s.* but labour and sorrow
Eccl. 9. 16. then I said, wisdom is better than *s.*
Isa. 26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting *s.*
51. 9. awake, awake, put on *s.* O arm of the Lord
63. 1. travelling in the greatness of his *s.*
Mark 12. 30. thou shalt love Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy *s.* 33. *Luke* 10. 27.
Luke 1. 51. he hath shewed *s.* with his arm
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without *s.* Christ died
1 *Cor.* 15. 56. sting is sin, the *s.* of sin is the law

STRENGTHEN.

Job 15. 25. he *s.* himself against the Almighty
Psal. 20. 2. Lord send thee help, *s.* thee out of Zion
41. 3. Lord will *s.* him on the bed of languishing
104. 15. and bread which *s.* man's heart
119. 28. *s.* thou me according to thy word
Eccl. 7. 19. wisdom *s.* the wise more than ten men
Luke 22. 32. when thou art converted, *s.* brethren
43. there appeared an angel *s.* him

Phil. 4. 13. I can do all things through Christ which s. me
Col. 1. 11. s. with all might according to his power
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the Lord stood with me and s. me
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. God make you perfect, stablish, s. you

STRETCH.

Psal. 68. 31. shall soon s. out her hands to God
104. 2. who s. out the heavens like a curtain
Isa. 28. 20. shorter than that a man can s. himself
Rom. 10. 21. all day long I have s. forth my hands
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. for we s. not ourselves beyond measure

STRIFE.

Psal. 106. 32. they angered him at the waters of s.
Prov. 15. 18. a wrathful man stirreth up s. but he that is slow to anger appeaseth s.
Rom. 13. 13. walk honestly, not in s. and envying
Phil. 1. 15. some indeed preach Christ even of s.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting about questions and s. of words
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they do gender s.
Heb. 6. 16. and an oath is to them an end of all s.
Jam. 3. 16. for where s. is, there is confusion and evil work

STRIKE.

Prov. 17. 26. is not good to s. princes for equity
22. 26. be not thou one of them that s. hands
Isa. 53. 8. for the transgression of my people was he s.
Mark 14. 65. did s. him with palms of their hands

STRIKER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop must be sober, no s. *Tit.* 1. 7.

STRIPE.

Exod. 21. 25. shall give wound for wound, s. for s.
Prov. 19. 29. and s. for the back of fools
Isa. 53. 5. with his s. we are healed, 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
Luke 12. 47. he which knew, be beaten with many s.
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. of Jews five times received I forty s. save one, *Deut.* 25. 3.

STRIVE.

Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit shall not always s. with man
Exod. 2. 13. two men of the Hebrews s. together
Prov. 25. 8. go not forth hastily to s. lest thou know not
Isa. 45. 9. woe to him that s. with his master
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor shall any hear voice
Luke 13. 24. s. to enter in at the straight gate
Rom. 15. 30. s. with me in your prayers to God for me
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every man that s. for mastery is temperate
Phil. 1. 27. with one mind, s. for faith of the gospel
Col. 1. 29. s. according to his working which worketh
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. and if a man also s. for masteries
Heb. 12. 4. ye have not resisted to blood, s. against sin

STRONG.

Judg. 14. 18. the men said, what is s. than a lion?
Job 37. 18. hast thou spread out the sky which is s.?
40. 18. bones are as s. pieces of brass, like bars
Psal. 19. 5. and rejoiceth as a s. man to run a race
24. 8. Lord s. and mighty, Lord mighty in battle
60. 9. who will bring me into s. city? 108. 10.
136. 12. with a s. hand and a stretched-out arm *Jer.* 32. 21.
144. 14. that our oxen may be s. to labour
Eccl. 9. 11. I saw that the battle is not to the s.
Isa. 1. 31. the s. shall be as tow, maker as a spark
53. 12. and he shall divide the spoil with the s.
Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. the Lord of hosts
Mat. 12. 29. how can one enter into a s. man's house, except he first bind the s. man? *Mark* 3. 27.
Rom. 4. 20. was s. in faith, giving glory to God
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the weakness of God is s. than men
10. 22. do we provoke Lord? are we s. than he?
16. 13. stand fast in faith, quit you like men, be s.
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. but mighty to pulling down of s. holds
12. 10 for when I am weak, then am I s.
Eph. 6. 10. finally, brethren, be s. in the Lord
2 *Thess.* 2. 11. God shall send them s. delusion
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. my son, be s. in grace that is in Christ
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of milk, and not of s. meat
1 *John* 2. 14. ye are s. word of God abideth in you

STUBBLE.

Exod. 5. 12. scattered to gather s. instead of straw
Job 21. 18. they are as s. before the wind and as chaff
Psal. 83. 13. make them as s. before the wind
Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive chaff bring forth s.
Mal. 4. 1. all that do wickedly shall be s.
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. on this foundation gold, wood, hay, s.

STUBBORN.

Psal. 78. 8. might not be as fathers, a s. generation

STUBBORNNESS.

Deut. 9. 27. look not to s. of this people nor sin
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. and s. is as iniquity and idolatry

STUDY, *S.*

Eccl. 12. 12. and much s. is a weariness of the flesh

STUDY, *V.*

1 *Thess.* 4. 11. that ye s. to be quiet and to work
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. s. to shew thyself approved unto God

STUFF.

Gen. 45. 20. regard not your s. good of Egypt is yours

STUMBLE.

Prov. 3. 23. shalt walk, and thy foot not s. 4. 12.
24. 17. and let not thine heart be glad when he s.
Isa. 5. 27. none shall be weary, nor s. among them
8. 14. he shall be for a stone of s. to Israel
59. 10. we grope, we s. at noon day as in night
Jer. 13. 16. before your feet s. on dark mountains
John 11. 9. if any man walk in the day, he s. not
Rom. 9. 32. for they s. at that stumbling-stone
11. 11. I say then, have they s. that they should fall?
14. 21. nor to eat any thing whereby thy brother s.
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. a rock of offence to them which s. at the word
1 *John* 2. 10. and there is none occasion of s. in him

STUMBLINGBLOCK.

Lev 19. 14. thou shalt not put a s. before the blind
Rom. 11. 9. let their table be made a trap, a s.
14. 13. that no man put a s. in his brother's way
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we preach Christ crucified, to the Jews a s.
8. 9. take heed lest this liberty of yours become a s.
Rev. 2. 14. who taught Balak to cast a s. before Israel

STUMBLINGSTONE.

Rom. 9. 33. behold, I lay in Sion a s. and a rock of offence

SUBDUE.

Gen. 1. 28. God said, replenish the earth and s. it
Psal. 18. 47. it is God that s. the people unto me,
47. 3. he shall s. the people under us
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. and when all things shall be s. unto him
Phil. 3. 21. he is able to s. all things to himself
Heb. 11. 33. who through faith s. kingdoms

SUBJECT

Luke 2. 51. Jesus went down, and was s. to them
10. 17. saying, Lord, even the devils are s. to us
Rom. 8. 7. for it is not s. to the law of God, nor can be
13. 1. let every soul be s. to the higher powers
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. then shall the Son also himself be s. to him
Eph. 5. 24. as the church is s. to Christ, so let the wives
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to be s. to powers
Jam. 5. 17. Elias was s. to like passions as we are
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants, be s. to your masters with all fear
3. 22. angels and powers being made s. to him
5. 5. yea, all of you be s. one to another

SUBJECTED.

Rom. 8. 20. of him who hath s. the same in hope

SUBJECTION.

Psal. 106. 42. their enemies were brought into s.
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I keep under my body and bring into s.
Gal. 2. 5. to whom we gave place by s. not for an hour
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let the woman learn in silence with all s.
3. 4. having his children in s. with all gravity
Heb. 2. 5. he hath not put in s. the world to come
12. 9. rather be in s. to the Father of spirits and live
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. wives, be in s. to your husbands, 5.

SUBMIT.

Rom. 10. 3. have not s. to the righteousness of God
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. that ye s. yourselves unto such
Eph. 5. 22. wives s. yourselves to your own husbands, as unto the Lord, *Col.* 3. 18.
Heb. 13. 17. s. yourselves for they watch for your souls
Jam. 4. 7. s. yourselves therefore to God, resist the devil
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. s. yourselves to every ordinance of man
5. 5. likewise ye younger, s. yourselves to the elder

SUBORNED.

Acts 6. 11. then they s. men which said, we have heard

SUBSTANCE.

Gen. 7. 4. every living s. I will destroy from off the earth
Job 15. 29. he shall not be rich, nor shall his s. continue
20. 18. according to his s. shall the restitution be
Psal. 17. 14. they leave their s. to their babes
Psal. 139. 16. thine eyes did see my s. yet being unperfect
Prov. 28. 8. he that by usury increaseth his s.
Heb. 10. 34. knowing that ye have in heaven better s.
11. 1. now faith is the s. of things hoped for

SUBTIL.

Gen. 3. 1. how the serpent was more s. than any beast

SUBTILTY.

Gen. 27. 35. he said, thy brother came with s.
Prov. 1. 4. to give s. to the simple, to the young man
Acts 13. 10. Paul said, O full of all s. and mischief
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. the serpent beguiled Eve through his s.

SUBVERT.

Lam. 3. 36. to s. a man the Lord approveth not
Acts 15. 24. have troubled you with words, s. your souls
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. words to no profit, but to s. of the hearers
Tit. 1. 11. who s. whole houses teaching things
3. 11. he that is such is s. and sinneth

SUCCESS.

Josh. 1. 8. for then thou shalt have good s.

SUCCOUR, *V.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 2. and in the day of salvation have I s. thee
Heb. 2. 18. he is able to s. them that are tempted

SUCK, *S.*

1 *Kings* 3. 21. when I rose to give my child s.
Lam. 4. 3. the sea-monsters give s. to their young
Mat. 24. 19. woe to them with child, and to them that give s. in those days, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are the paps which never gave s.

SUCK, *V.*

Num. 11. 12. as a nursing father beareth the s. child
Deut. 32. 13. he made him to s. honey out of the rock
Isa. 11. 8. the s. child shall play on the hole of the asp
49. 15. can a woman forget her s. child?
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of the s. child cleaveth to mouth

SUCKLING.

Deut. 32. 25. the s. also with the man of gray hairs
Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of babes and s. *Mat.* 21. 16.
Jer. 44. 7. to cut off from you child and s.

SUDDEN.

Job 22. 10. therefore s. fear troubleth thee
Prov. 3. 25. be not afraid of s. fear nor of desolation
1 *Thess.* 5. 3. then s. destruction cometh on them

SUDDENLY.

Deut. 7. 4. the anger of the Lord will destroy thee s.
Prov. 6. 15. therefore shall his calamity come s. he shall be broken s. without remedy
Isa. 47. 11. and desolation shall come upon thee s.
Mal. 3. 1. the Lord shall s. come to his temple
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands s. on no man, keep thyself pure

SUE.

Mat. 5. 40. and if any man will s. thee at the law

SUFFER.

Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt rebuke and not s. sin upon him
Mat. 3. 15. Jesus said to him, s. it to be so now
16. 21. that he must s. many things of the elders,
17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25.
17. 17. how long shall I s. you? bring him hither to me, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
19. 14. s. little children, *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
Luke 24. 26. O fools, ought not Christ to have s. these things? 46. *Acts* 3. 18.
Acts 9. 16. how great things he must s. for my name's sake
Rom. 8. 17. if so be that we s. with him we may be
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. God will not s. you to be tempted above that
12. 26. one member s. all members s. with it
13. 4. charity s. long and is kind, envieth not
2 *Cor.* 1. 6 the same sufferings which we also s.
11. 19. for ye s. fools gladly, seeing ye are wise
Gal. 3. 4. have ye s. so many things in vain?
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I have s. the loss of all things
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we s. we shall also reign with him
Heb. 2. 18. for in that he himself hath s. being tempted
5. 8. he learned obedience by the things which he s.
13. 3. remember them which s. adversity
Jam. 5. 10. for an example of s. affliction and patience
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ s. for us, leaving us an example
3. 18. for Christ hath once s. for sins, just for unjust
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. as Christ hath s. for us in the flesh, he that hath s. in the flesh hath ceased from sin
5. 10. after ye have s. a while, make you perfect

SUFFERINGS.
Rom. 8. 18. I reckon that the *s.* of this present time
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. for as the *s.* of Christ abound in us
Heb. 2. 10. make captain of salvation perfect through *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. it testified before-hand the *s.* of Christ
5. 1. I am a witness of the *s.* of Christ, and partaker

SUFFICE.
John 14. 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and it *s.* us
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. for the time past may *s.* to have wrought

SUFFICIENCY.
Job 20. 22. in fulness of his *s.* he shall be in straits
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. not we are sufficient, but our *s.* is of God
9. 8. *s.* in all things, ye may abound to good work

SUFFICIENT.
Mat. 6. 34. *s.* to the day is the evil thereof
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to such a man is this punishment
3. 5. not that we are *s.* of ourselves to think
12. 9. he said to me, my grace is *s.* for thee

SUM, *S.*
Psal. 139. 17. how great is the *s.* of them!
Ezek. 28. 12. thou sealest up the *s.* full of wisdom

SUMMER.
Gen. 8. 22. *s.* and winter, day and night shall not cease
Psal. 74. 17. thou hast made *s.* and winter
Prov. 6. 8. which provideth her meat in *s.* 30. 25.

SUMPTUOUSLY.
Luke 16. 19. the rich man fared *s.* every day

SUN.
Gen. 19. 23. the *s.* was risen when Lot entered Zoar
37. 9. the *s.* moon and stars made obeisance to me
Josh. 10. 12. *s.* stand thou still upon Gibeon, and moon
Job 8. 16. the hypocrite is green before the *s.*
Psal. 19. 4. in them hath he set a tabernacle for the *s.*
58. 8. pass away, that they may not see the *s.*
84. 11. for the Lord God is a *s.* and shield
89. 36. shall endure, his throne as the *s.* before me
121. 6. the *s.* shall not smite thee by day
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit of all labour which he taketh under the *s.*? 2. 18.
2. 11. and there was no profit under the *s.*
6. 5. moreover, he hath not seen the *s.* nor known
11. 7. a pleasant thing for the eyes to behold the *s.*
Isa. 24. 23. then the *s.* ashamed, Lord shall reign
30. 26. the light of the moon shall be as the light of the *s.* and the light of the *s.* shall be seven-fold
Ezek. 8. 16. they worshipped the *s.* toward the east
Joel 2. 10. the *s.* and the moon shall be dark, 3. 15.
Mat. 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45.
Mal. 4. 2. to you shall the *s.* of righteousness arise
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his *s.* to rise on evil and good
13. 43. then shall the righteous shine as the *s.*
17. 2. his face did shine as the *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. | 10. 1.
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *s.* go down upon your wrath

SUNDER.
Psal. 46. 9. he breaketh the bow, cutteth the spear in *s.*
107. 14. and he brake their bands in *s.*
Luke 12. 46. he will come and cut him in *s.*

SUNDRY.
Heb. 1. 1. God who at *s.* times spake to the fathers

SUPPED.
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. he took the cup when he had *s.*

SUPERFLUITY.
Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness, *s.* of naughtiness

SUPERFLUOUS.
2 *Cor.* 9. 1. as ministering it is *s.* for to write to you

SUPERSCRIPTION.
Mat. 22. 20. Jesus saith unto them, whose is this image and *s.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.
Mark 15. 26. the *s.* of his accusation, *Luke* 23. 38.

SUPERSTITION.
Acts 25. 19. but had questions against him of their own *s.*

SUPERSTITIOUS.
Acts 17. 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too *s.*

SUPPER.
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. this is not to eat the Lord's *s.*
Rev. 19. 9. blessed which are called to the marriage *s.*

SUPPLANT.
Gen. 27. 36. for he hath *s.* me these two times
Jer. 9. 4. for every brother will utterly *s.*

SUPPLE.
Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou washed in water to *s.* thee

SUPPLICATION.
1 *Sam.* 13. 12. and I have not made *s.* to the Lord
1 *Kings* 8. 28. have respect to his *s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 19.
Job 8. 5. and wouldest make thy *s.* to the Almighty
Psal. 6. 9. the Lord hath heard my *s.* receive my prayer
28. 2. hear the voice of my *s.* when I cry, 140. 6.
Dan. 9. 18. we do not present our *s.* for our righteousnesses
Zech. 12. 10. and I will pour the Spirit of grace and *s.*
Acts 1. 14. continued with one accord in prayer and *s.*
Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.* in spirit for all saints
Phil. 4. 6. but in every thing by prayer and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that first of all *s.* be made for all men
5. 5. she continueth in *s.* and prayers night and day
Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY, *S.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. that your abundance may be a *s.* for their want, that their abundance a *s.* for your want
Phil. 1. 19. through prayer and the *s.* of the Spirit of Jesus

SUPPLY, *V.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only *s.* the want of the saints
Eph. 4. 16. compacted by that which every joint *s.*
Phil. 4. 19. but my God shall *s.* all your need by Christ Jesus

SUPPORT.
Acts 20. 35. ye ought to *s.* the weak, 1 *Thess.* 5. 14.

SUPREME.
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit, whether it be to the king as *s.*

SURE.
Num. 32. 23. and be *s.* your sin will find you out
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. and I will build him a *s.* house
Psal. 19. 7. the testimony of the Lord is *s.* making wise
Prov. 11. 15. and he that hateth suretiship is *s.*
18. to him soweth righteousness shall be a *s.* reward
Isa. 28. 16. behold I lay in Zion a *s.* foundation
55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, *Acts* 13. 34.
Mat. 27. 65. he said, go your way, make it as *s.* as ye can
John 16. 30. now are we *s.* that thou knowest all things
Rom. 4. 16. to the end the promise might be *s.* to all the seed
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the foundation of God standeth *s.*
Heb. 6. 19. which hope we have as anchor *s.* and stedfast
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. give diligence to make your calling *s.*
19. we have also a more *s.* word of prophecy

SURETY.
Gen. 43. 9. I will be *s.* for him, shalt require him
Psal. 119. 122. be *s.* for thy servant for good
Prov. 6. 1. my son, if thou be *s.* for thy friend
Heb. 7. 22. was Jesus made *s.* of a better testament

SURFEITING.
Luke 21. 34. lest your hearts be overcharged with *s.*

SURMISINGS.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, evil *s.*

SURPRISED.
Jer. 51. 41. how is the praise of the whole earth *s.*?

SUSTAIN.
Psal. 55. 22. cast thy burden on Lord, he shall *s.* thee
Prov. 18. 14. the spirit of a man will *s.* his infirmity
Isa. 59. 16. and his righteousness, it *s.* him

SWADDLE.
Job 38. 9. I made thick darkness a *s.* band for it
Lam. 2. 22. those that I have *s.* hath mine enemy consumed.
Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not salted at all nor *s.* at all
Luke 2. 7. and she wrapped him in *s.* clothes, 12.

SWALLOW, *S.*
Psal. 84. 3. the *s.* a nest for herself
Prov. 26. 2. as the *s.* by flying, so the curse causeless
Isa 38. 14. like a crane or *s.* so did I chatter
Jer. 8. 7. crane and *s.* observe the time of their coming

SWALLOW, *V.*
Num. 16. 30. if the earth open and *s.* them up
Isa. 25. 8. he will *s.* up death in victory, Lord will wipe away
Hos. 8. 8. Israel is *s.* up among the Gentiles
Mat. 23. 24. guides which strain at a gnat and *s.* a camel
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. death is *s.* up in victory
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. lest such a one should be *s.* up with sorrow
5. 4. that mortality might be *s.* up of life

SWARM.
Exod. 8. 24. there came a grievous *s.* of flies
Judg. 14. 8. a *s.* of bees, and honey in carcase of lion

SWEAR.
Gen. 22. 16. by myself have I *s.* saith the Lord
24. 7. the Lord God of heaven which *s.* to me
26. 3. I will perform the oath which I *s.* to Abraham
Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou *s.* by thine own self
Psal. 15. 4. that *s.* to his hurt, and changeth not
89. 35. once have I *s.* by my holiness, *Amos* 4. 2.
49. kindnesses thou *s.* to David in truth
95. 11. to whom I *s.* in my wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11.
132. 2. how he *s.* to Lord, and vowed to God of Jacob
Isa. 65. 16. he that *s.* shall *s.* by the God of truth
Jer. 22. 5. I *s.* by myself, saith the Lord, this house become
44. 26. behold, I have *s.* by my great name
Mat. 5. 34. *s.* not at all, *Jam.* 5. 12.
Heb. 6. 13. he could *s.* by no greater, he *s.* by himself
7. 21. that said, the Lord *s.* and will not repent

SWEARERS.
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against false *s.*

SWEAT.
Gen. 3. 19. in the *s.* of thy face shalt thou eat bread
Luke 22. 44. his *s.* was as it were great drops of blood

SWEEP.
Prov. 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain which leaveth no food
Isa. 14. 23. I will *s.* it with the besom of destruction
Luke 15. 8. doth not *s.* the house and seek diligently

SWEET.
Judg. 14. 18. men of the city said, what is *s.* than honey?
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. David the *s.* psalmist of Israel said
Job 20. 12. though wickedness be *s.* in his mouth
38. 31. canst thou bind the *s.* influences of Pleiades?
Psal. 55. 14. we took *s.* counsel together and walked
104. 34. my meditation of him shall be *s.*
119. 103. how *s.* are thy words to my taste! yea *s.* than honey
Prov. 3. 34. shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be *s.*
13. 19. the desire accomplished is *s.* to the soul
16. 24. pleasant words are *s.* to the soul and health
Eccl. 5. 12. the sleep of a labouring man is *s.*
11. 7. truly the light is *s.* and a pleasant thing
Isa. 5. 20. woe to them that put bitter for *s.* and *s.* for bitter
23. 16. make *s.* melody, sing songs be remembered
Jam. 3. 11. send at the same place *s.* water and bitter?

SWEETLY.
Job 24. 20. worm shall feed *s.* on him, no more remembered

SWEETNESS.
Prov. 27. 9. so doth the *s.* of a man's friend by hearty counsel

SWELL.
Deut. 8. 4. nor did thy foot *s.* these forty years
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. speak great *s.* words of vanity, *Jude* 16.

SWERVED.
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. from which some having *s.* have turned aside

SWIFT.
Deut. 28. 49. shall bring a nation as *s.* as the eagle
Prov. 6. 18. feet that be *s.* in running to mischief
Eccl. 9. 11. I saw, that the race is not to the *s.*
Isa. 19. 1. behold the Lord rideth upon a *s.* cloud
30. 16. but ye said, no, for we will ride on the *s.* therefore shall they that pursue you be *s.*
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a *s.* witness against the sorcerers
Rom. 3. 15. their feet are *s.* to shed blood
Jam. 1. 19. let every man be *s.* to hear, slow to speak
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. shall bring on themselves *s.* destruction

SWIFTLY.
Psal. 147. 15. his word runneth very *s.*
Dan. 9. 21. Gabriel being caused to fly *s.* touched me
Joel 3. 4. if ye recompense me *s.* and speedily

SWIM.
Psal. 6. 6. all the night make I my bed to *s.*

SWINE.
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a *s.* snout, so is
Isa. 65. 4. which eat *s.* flesh and broth of abominable
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *s.*
Luke 15. 16. have filled his belly with husks the *s.* did eat

SWORD.

Gen. 3. 24. he placed cherubims, and a flaming *s.*
Judg. 7. 18. say, the *s.* of the Lord and of Gideon, 20.
Job 19. 29. be ye afraid of the *s.* for wrath bringeth the punishments of the *s.*
27. 14. if children be multiplied, it is for the *s.*
Psal. 7. 12. if he turn not he will whet his *s.*
17. 13. deliver from the wicked which is thy *s.*
45. 3. gird thy *s.* on thy thigh, with thy glory
55. 21. yet his words were drawn *s.*
Isa. 2. 4. nation shall not lift up *s.* against nation, *Mic.* 4. 3.
34. 6. the *s.* of the Lord is filled with blood
65. 12. therefore will I number you to the *s.*
66. 16. by his *s.* will the Lord plead with all flesh
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43. 11.
47. 6. O thou *s.* of the Lord, how long ere quiet
Lam. 4. 9. they that be slain with the *s.* are better
Ezek. 7. 15. the *s.* is without, the pestilence within
Zech. 13. 7. awake, O *s.* against my shepherd
Mat. 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s.*
26. 52. that take the *s.* shall perish with the *s.*
Luke 2. 35. a *s.* shall pierce through thy own soul
Rom. 8. 35. separate us from love of Christ? shall *s.*?
13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain
Eph. 6. 17. *s.* of spirit, which is the word of God
Heb. 4. 12. and sharper than any two-edged *s.*

SYNAGOGUE.

Mat. 12. 9. when departed he went into their *s.*
13. 54. he taught them in their *s.* *Mark* 6. 2.
23. 6. and love the chief seats in the *s.* *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.
Luke 4. 16. as his custom was, he went into the *s.*
7. 5. he loveth our nation, and hath built us a *s.*
John 18. 20. I ever taught in the *s.* and temple
Acts 13. 14. they went into the *s.* on the sabbath-day
18. 4. and he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath
Rev. 2. 9. but are the *s.* of Satan

T.

TABERNACLE.

Exod. 40. 38. for the cloud of the Lord was on the *t.* by day, and fire by night, *Num.* 9. 18.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy *t.* O Israel!
Job 18. 6. the light shall be dark in his *t.* and his candle
29. 4. when the secret of God was upon my *t.*
Psal. 15. 1. Lord, who shall abide in thy *t.*?
27. 5. in the secret of his *t.* shall he hide me
84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.* O Lord of Hosts
132. 7. we will go into his *t.* worship
Dan. 11. 45. he shall plant the *t.* of his palace
Amos 9. 11. in that day will I raise up the *t.* of David
Mat. 17. 4. Lord, if thou wilt, let us make here three *t.* *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
Acts 15. 16. and will build again the *t.* of David
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if our house of this *t.* were dissolved
Heb. 8. 2. the true *t.* which the Lord pitched
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. think it meet, as long as I am in this *t.*

TABLE.

Exod. 32. 15. the *t.* were written on both sides
Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *t.* before me
69. 22. let their *t.* become a snare before them
128. 3. thy children like olive plants about thy *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. write them on the *t.* of thy heart, 7. 3.
Mal. 1. 7. the *t.* of the Lord is contemptible
Mat. 15. 27. she said, yet the dogs eat the crumbs which fall from their master's *t.* *Mark* 7. 28.
Acts 6. 2. leave the word of God, and serve *t.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 21. cup of Lord and devils, ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's *t.* and of the *t.* of devils
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, but fleshly *t.* of heart

TABRET.

Job 17. 6. a by-word, and aforetime I was as a *t.*
Isa. 5. 12. the *t.* pipe and wine are in their feasts
24. 8. the mirth of *t.* ceaseth, joy ceaseth

TABERING.

Nah. 2. 7. the voice of doves *t.* on their breasts

TAKE.

Exod. 20. 7. thou shalt not *t.* the name of the Lord thy God in vain, not hold guiltless, *Deut.* 5. 11.
Num. 16. 3. said, ye *t.* too much upon you, 7.
Job 1. 21. the Lord gave, and the Lord hath *t.* away
Job 27. 8. what is the hope, when God *t.* away his soul?
Psal. 10. 2. let them be *t.* in the devices that they have
22. 9. he that *t.* me out of the womb, 71. 6.
39. 1. I said, I will *t.* heed to my ways
51. 11. and *t.* not thy holy Spirit from me
71. 11. *t.* him, for there is none to deliver him
102. 24. *t.* me not away in the midst of my days
109. 8. and let another *t.* his office
116. 13. I will *t.* the cup of salvation, and call
118. 7. Lord, *t.* my part with them that help me
119. 111. thy testimonies have I *t.* as an heritage for ever
Prov. 3. 26. the Lord shall keep thy foot from being *t.*
Isa. 1. 25. and I will *t.* away all thy sin
Lam. 4. 20. the anointed of the Lord was *t.*
Mat. 8. 17. himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare
13. 12. from him shall be *t.* away even that he hath, *Luke* 8. 18.
21. 43. the kingdom of God shall be *t.* from you
24. 40. one shall be *t.* *Luke* 17. 34.
Mark 4. 15. Satan cometh, and *t.* away the word, *Luke* 8. 12.
13. 9. *t.* heed to yourselves, *Luke* 17. 3. *Acts* 5. 35.
Luke 10. 42. that good part, which shall not be *t.* away
19. 8. if I have *t.* any thing from any man
John 1. 29. Lamb of God which *t.* away sin of world
10. 18. no man *t.* it from me, I lay it down of myself
16. 22. and your joy no man *t.* from you
20. 2. they have *t.* away the Lord
Rom. 11. 27. when I shall *t.* away their sins
Phil. 2. 7. and *t.* upon him the form of a servant
Col. 2. 14. *t.* it out of the way, nailing it to cross
Heb. 5. 4. no man *t.* this honour to himself but he
10. 9. he *t.* away the first, that he may establish
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. whereunto ye do well that ye *t.* heed
1 *John* 3. 5. he was manifested to *t.* away our sins
Rev. 22. 19. if any man *t.* away from the words of the book, God shall *t.* away his part out of the book

TALE.

Exod. 5. 8. the *t.* of brick which they did make
Psal. 90. 9. we spend our years as a *t.* that is told
Prov. 18. 8. the words of a *t.* bearer are as wounds, 26. 22.
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed to them as idle *t.*

TALENT.

Mat. 25. 28. take therefore the *t.* from him, and give it

TALK, *S.*

Job 11. 2. should a man full of *t.* be justified?
15. 3. should he reason with unprofitable *t.*?
Mat. 22. 15. they might entangle him in his *t.*

TALK, *V.*

Exod. 33. 9. and the Lord *t.* with Moses
Deut. 5. 24. have seen that God doth *t.* with man
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more so exceeding proudly
Psal. 119. 27. so shall I *t.* of thy wondrous works
Luke 24. 32. heart burn while he *t.* with us by the way?
John 9. 37. seen him, and it is he that *t.* with thee
Eph. 5. 4. neither filthiness, nor foolish *t.*

TALKERS.

Tit. 1. 10. there are many unruly and vain *t.*

TAME.

Jam. 3. 8. but the tongue can no man *t.* is unruly

TARES.

Mat. 13. 36. declare to us the parable of the *t.* of the field

TARRY.

Psal. 40. 17. make no *t.* O my God, 70. 5.
Prov. 23. 30. they that *t.* long at the wine
Isa. 46. 13. not far off, and my salvation shall not *t.*
Mic. 5. 7. that *t.* not for a man, nor waiteth for
Hab. 2. 3. though it *t.* wait for it, it will not *t.*
John 21. 22. if I will that he *t.* till I come, 23.
Heb. 10. 37. he that shall come, will come, and not *t.*

TASK.

Exod. 5. 19. ye shall not minish from your daily *t.*

TASTE, *S.*

Job 6. 6. is there any *t.* in the white of an egg?
Psal. 119. 103. how sweet are thy words to my *t.*?
Jer. 48. 11. therefore his *t.* remained in him

TASTE, *V.*

Psal. 34. 8. O *t.* and see that the Lord is good
Mat. 16. 28. there be some standing here which shall not *t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27.
John 8. 52. keep my saying, he shall never *t.* death
Heb. 2. 9. that he should *t.* death for every man
6. 5. have *t.* the good word of God and powers of
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TATTLERS.

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle but *t.* and busy-bodies

TAXED.

Luke 2. 5. Joseph went to be *t.*

TEACH.

Exod. 4. 15. and I will *t.* you what ye shall do
Deut. 4. 10. and that they may *t.* their children
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will *t.* you the good and right way
Job 21. 22. shall any *t.* God knowledge?
32. 7. and multitude of years should *t.* wisdom
37. 19. *t.* us what we shall say unto him, for we
Psal. 25. 8. therefore he will *t.* sinners in the way
34. 11. I will *t.* you the fear of the Lord
90. 12. so *t.* us to number our days that we may
94. 10. he that *t.* man knowledge, shall not he know? 12.
143. 10. *t.* me to do thy will, for thou art my God
Prov. 9. 9. *t.* a just man, and he will increase in
Isa. 2. 3. and he will *t.* us of his ways, *Mic.* 4. 2.
40. 13. or being his counsellor hath *t.* him, 14.
54. 13. all thy children shall be *t.* of the Lord
Jer. 31. 34. they shall *t.* no more every man his neighbour, for all shall know the Lord, *Heb.* 8. 11.
Mat. 5. 19. shall *t.* men so, whosoever shall do and *t.* them
7. 29. he *t.* them as one having authority, and not as the scribes, *Mark* 1. 22.
15. 9. in vain do they worship me, *t.* for doctrines the commandments of men, *Mark* 7. 7.
22. 16. we know that thou art true, and *t.* the way of God in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
28. 19. go, *t.* all nations, baptizing them
Mark 6. 30. told him all things they had done and *t.*
10. 1. as he was wont he *t.* them again
Luke 11. 1. *t.* us to pray, as John *t.* his disciples
12. 12. the Holy Ghost shall *t.* you what to say, *John* 14. 26.
13. 26. and thou hast *t.* in our streets
John 6. 45. and they shall be all *t.* of God
7. 14. Jesus went up into the temple, and *t.* 28. *Mark* 12. 35. *Luke* 19. 47. | 20. 1.
Rom. 2. 21. thou that *t.* another, *t.* thou not thyself?
12. 7. or he that *t.* on *t.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. we speak not in the words which man's wisdom *t.* but which the Holy Ghost *t.*
Gal. 1. 12. nor was I *t.* it but by revelation
6. 6. let him that is *t.* in the word communicate to him that *t.*
Eph. 4. 21. if so be ye have been *t.* by him as truth
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge some they *t.* no other doctrine
2. 12. but I suffer not a woman to *t.* nor usurp
3. 2. a bishop must be apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.
6. 3. if any man *t.* otherwise, he is proud
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. faithful men who shall be able to *t.* others
Tit. 1. 11. *t.* things which they ought not
1 *John* 2. 27. and need not that any man *t.* you, but as the same anointing *t.* you

TEACHER.

Psal. 119. 99. more understanding than all my *t.*
John 3. 2. we know thou art a *t.* come from God
Rom. 2. 20. confident that thou art a *t.* of babes
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am a *t.* of the Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. shall they heap to themselves *t.* having
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. as there shall be false *t.* among you

TEARS.

Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with my *t.*
39. 12. O Lord, hold not thy peace at my *t.*
80. 5. thou feedest them with the bread of *t.* and givest them *t.* to drink in great measure
116. 8. thou hast delivered mine eyes from *t.*
126. 5. they that sow in *t.* shall reap in joy
Isa. 25. 8. the Lord will wipe away *t.* from all faces
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine eyes a fountain of *t.*
Heb. 12. 17. though he sought it carefully with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away all *t.* 21. 4.

TELL.

Gen. 3. 11. who *t.* thee that thou wast naked?
15. 5. *t.* the stars if thou be able to number them
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath, publish it not in
Psal. 22. 17. I may *t.* all my bones, they stare on me
44. 1. and our fathers have *t.* us, 78. 3.

Psal. 56. 8. thou *t.* my wanderings, put my tears
Isa. 45. 21. who hath *t.* it from that time? have not I?
Mat. 8. 4. see thou *t.* no man, *Mark* 8. 26, 30. | 9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. | 8. 56. *Acts* 23. 22.
17. 9. *t.* the vision to no man, until the Son of man
18. 15. go, *t.* him his fault
24. 25. behold I have *t.* you before
26. 63. that thou *t.* us whether thou be the Christ the Son of God, *Luke* 22. 67. *John* 10. 24.
John 4. 25. when he is come, he will *t.* us all things
8. 14. but ye cannot *t.* whence I come and whither I go

TEMPERANCE.

Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of *t.* and judgement
Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *t.* against such there is no law
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. add to knowledge *t.* and to *t.* patience

TEMPERATE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. that striveth for the mastery, is *t.*
Tit. 1. 8. a bishop must be *t.*

TEMPERED.

1 *Cor.* 12. 24. but God hath *t.* the body together

TEMPEST.

Psal. 83. 15. so persecute them with thy *t.* and make
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to darkess and *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds that are carried with a *t.*

TEMPLE.

Psal. 27. 4. beauty of Lord and to enquire in his *t.*
29. 9. in his *t.* doth every one speak of his glory
Mal. 3. 1. the Lord shall suddenly come to his *t.*
Mat. 4. 5. setteth him on a pinnacle of the *t.* *Luke* 4. 9.
12. 6. that in this place is one greater than the *t.*
26. 55. I sat daily teaching in the *t.* *Luke* 21. 37.
27. 5. he cast down the pieces of silver in the *t.*
27. 40. thou that destroyest the *t.* *Mark* 15. 29.
51. behold the veil of the *t.* was rent in twain, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.
Acts 2. 46. continuing with one accord in the *t.*
7. 48. the Most High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. if any man defile the *t.* of God, him shall God destroy, for the *t.* of God is holy, which *t.* ye are
6. 19. your body is the *t.* of the Holy Ghost
9. 13. they which minister live of the things of the *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement hath the *t.* of God with idols? for ye are the *t.* of the living God
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. so that he as God sitteth in the *t.* of God
Rev. 7. 15. and serve him day and night in his *t.*
21. 22. and I saw no *t.* therein, for the Lord God almighty and the Lamb are the *t.* of it

TEMPORAL.

2 *Cor.* 4. 18. for the things which are seen are *t.*

TEMPT.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *t.* Abraham and said unto him
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *t.* the Lord your God as ye *t.*
Psal. 78. 56. yet they *t.* and provoked the most high God
95. 9. when your fathers *t.* me, proved me, *Heb.* 3. 9.
Mat. 4. 7. Jesus said, it is written again, thou shalt not *t.* the Lord thy God, *Luke* 4. 12.
22. 18. why *t.* ye me? *Mark* 12. 15. *Luke* 20. 23.
Acts 5. 9. ye have agreed together to *t.* the Spirit
15. 10. now therefore why *t.* ye God to put a yoke
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that Satan *t.* you not for your incontinency
10. 9. neither let us *t.* Christ as some of them *t.*
13. who will not suffer you to be *t.* above that
Gal. 6. 1. considering thyself, lest thou also be *t.*
Heb. 2. 18. he himself hath suffered, being *t.*
4. 15. but was in all points *t.* like as we are, yet
Jam. 1. 13. let no man say when he is *t.* I am *t.* of God; for God cannot be *t.* with evil, neither *t.* 14.

TEMPTATION.

Psal. 95. 8. hear his voice, harden not your heart, as in the day of *t.* in the wilderness, *Heb.* 3. 8.
Mat. 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.* *Luke* 11. 4.
26. 41. watch and pray that ye enter not into *t.* *Mark* 14, 38 *Luke* 22. 40, 46.
Luke 4. 13. when the devil had ended all the *t.*
8. 13. have no root, and in time of *t.* fall away
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no *t.* hath taken you; will with *t.*
Gal. 4. 14. and my *t.* in my flesh ye despised not
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be rich fa l into *t.*
Jam. 1. 2. count it joy when ye fall into divers *t.*
12. blessed is the man that endureth *t.*
1. *Pet.* 1. 6. ye are in heaviness through manifold *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of *t.*

TEMPTER.

Mat. 4. 3. when the *t.* came to him he said
1 *Thess.* 3. 5. lest by means the *t.* have tempted you

TEND.

Prov. 19. 23. the fear of the Lord *t.* to life
21. 5. thoughts of diligent *t.* to plenteousness

TENDER.

Isa. 53. 2. he shall grow up before him as a *t.* plant
Luke 1. 78. through the *t.* mercy of our God
Eph. 4. 32. be kind one to another, *t.*-hearted
Jam. 5. 11. the Lord is pitiful, and of *t.* mercy

TENDERNESS.

Deut. 28. 56. to set her foot on the ground for *t.*

TENT.

Gen. 4. 20. Adah was the father of such as dwell in *t.*
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy *t.* O Jacob!
Acts 18. 3. by their occupation they were *t.* makers

TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. there are bodies *t.* the glory of the *t.*

TERRIBLE.

Exod. 34. 10. for it is a *t.* thing that I will do
Deut. 7. 21. the Lord thy God is a mighty God and *t.* 10. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 4. 14. | 9. 32.
Judg. 13. 6. was like an angel of God, very *t.*
Job 37. 22. with God is *t.* majesty
Psal. 45. 4. thy right hand shall teach thee *t.* things
47. 2. for the Lord most High is *t.* he is king over
66. 5. *t.* in his doing toward the children of men
Dan. 2. 31. the form was *t.*
Joel 2. 11. the day of the Lord is great and very *t.*
31. before the great and *t.* day of the Lord come

TERRIBLENESS.

Deut. 26. 8. the Lord brought us out with great *t.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 21. to make thee a name of greatness and *t.*

TERRIBLY.

Isa. 2. 19. he ariseth to shake *t.* the earth, 21.

TERRIFY.

Job 31. 34. or did the contempt of families *t.* me?
2 *Cor.* 10. 9. seem as if I would *t.* you by letters
Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing *t.* by your adversaries

TERROR.

Gen. 35. 5. and the *t.* of God was upon the cities
Job 6. 4. the *t.* of God do set themselves in array
Psal. 55. 4. the *t.* of death are fallen upon me
91. 5. shalt not be afraid for the *t.* by night
Isa. 33. 18. thine heart shall meditate *t.* where is
Rom. 13. 3. for rulers are not a *t.* to good works
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. knowing therefore the *t.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. be not afraid of their *t.* nor troubled

TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood of new *t.* *Mark* 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20. this cup is the new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. who made us able ministers of the new *t.*
Heb. 7. 22. was Jesus made a surety of a better *t.*
9. 15. he is the mediator of the new *t.* for the redemption of the transgressions under the first *t.*

TESTATOR.

Heb. 9. 17. it is of no strength at all while the *t.* liveth

TESTIFY.

Neh. 9. 30. and *t.* against them by thy Spirit
John 2. 25. needed not that any should *t.* of man
3. 11. and *t.* that we have seen
5. 39. they are they which *t.* of me
15. 26. he shall *t.* of me
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand the sufferings
5. 12. *t.* that this is the true grace of God
1 *John* 5. 9. witness of God which hath *t.* of his Son
3 *John* 3. and *t.* of the truth that is in thee

TESTIMONY.

Exod. 32. 15. the two tables of *t.* were in his hand, 34. 29.
Deut. 6. 17. ye shall diligently keep the *t.*
Psal. 25. 10. to such as keep his covenant and his *t.*
132. 12. if thy children will keep my *t.*
Isa. 8. 20. to the law and to the *t.*
Mat. 8. 4. offer the gift Moses commanded for a *t.* *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
10. 18. for a *t.* against them, *Mark* 13. 9.
John 3. 32. and no man receiveth his *t.*
8. 17. it is written, the *t.* of two men is true
21. 24. and we know that his *t.* is true
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. the *t.* of our conscience, in simplicity
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be not ashamed of the *t.* of our Lord
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch had this *t.* that he pleased God
Rev. 19. 10. of thy brethren that have the *t.* of Jesus, for the *t.* of Jesus is the Spirit of prophecy

THANK.

2 *Chron.* 5. 13. the singers were as one in *t.* the Lord
Mat. 11. 25. at that time, Jesus said, I *t.* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, *Luke* 10. 21.
Luke 17. 9. doth he *t.* that servant? I trow not
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. for this cause also *t.* we God

THANKFUL.

Psal. 100. 4. be *t.* to him, bless his name, *Col.* 3. 15.
Rom. 1. 21. they glorified him not, neither were *t.*

THANKS.

Mat. 26. 27. he took the cup and gave *t.* *Luke* 22. 17.
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. when he had given *t.* he brake it
15. 57. *t.* be to God which giveth us the victory
Eph. 5. 20. giving *t.* always for all things to God
Rev. 4. 9. give *t.* to him that sat on the throne

THANKSGIVING.

Psal. 50. 14. offer unto God *t.* and pay thy vows to
95. 2. let us come before his presence with *t.*
100. 4. enter into his gates with *t.* and praise
Isa. 51. 3. shall be found therein *t.* and melody
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. grace might through the *t.* of many redound
Phil. 4. 6. with *t.* let your requests be made known
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. every creature is good, if it be received with *t.*

THANKWORTHY.

1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for this is *t.* if a man endure grief

THEFTS.

Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed *t.* *Mark* 7. 22.
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented they of their *t.*

THICK.

Deut. 32. 15. thou art waxen fat, thou art grown *t.*
1 *Kings* 12. 10. say to them, my little finger shall be *t.* than my father's loins, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
Job 15. 26. runneth on the *t.* bosses of his bucklers
Hab. 2. 6. to him that ladeth himself with *t.* clay

THICKET.

Gen. 22. 13. a ram caught in a *t.* by his horns
Isa. 9. 18. wickedness shall kindle in the *t.* of the forest
Jer. 4. 7. the lion is come up from his *t.*

THICKNESS.

2 *Chron.* 4. 5. the *t.* of the sea was an hand-breadth

THIEF.

Job 24. 14. the murderer in the night is as a *t.*
Psal. 50. 18. when thou sawest a *t.* then thou
Prov. 6. 30. men do not despise a *t.* if he steal to satisfy
29. 24. whoso is partner with a *t.* hateth his soul
Isa. 1. 23. thy princes are companions of *t.*
Jer. 2. 26. as the *t.* is ashamed when he is found
Joel 2. 9. they shall enter at the windows like a *t.*
Mat. 6. 19. and where *t.* break through and steal
21. 13. made it a den of *t.* *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
24. 43. what watch *t.* would come, *Luke* 12. 39.
26. 55. are ye come as against a *t.* with swords and staves to take me? *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
27. 38. two *t.* crucified with him, *Mark* 15. 27.
Luke 12. 33. in heavens, where no *t.* approacheth
John 10. 1. by the door, the same is a *t.* and a robber
8. all that ever came before me are *t.*
12. 6. but because he was a *t.* and had the bag
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *t.* inherit the kingdom of God
1 *Thess.* 5. 2. day of the Lord cometh as a *t.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. but let none of you suffer as a *t.*

THIGH.

Gen. 24. 2. put thy hand under my *t.*
32. 25. he touched the hollow of Jacob's *t.*
Psal. 45. 3. gird thy sword on thy *t.* O most mighty
Jer. 31. 19. I was instructed, I smote upon my *t.*
Rev. 19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name written

THIN.

Gen. 41. 6. and behold seven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24.
Isa. 17. 4. the glory of Jacob shall be made *t.*

THINE.

Josh. 17. 18. but the mountain shall be *t.* and the outgoings of it shall be *t.*

1 *Chron.* 29. 11. t. O Lord, is the greatness, power and the glory, the earth is t. t. is the kingdom
Psal. 74. 16. the day is t. the night also is t.
89. 11. the heavens are t. the earth also is t.
119. 94. I am t. save me, I sought thy precepts
Mat. 6. 13. t. is the kingdom
Luke 22. 42. nevertheless, not my will but t. be done
John 17. 10. and all mine are t. and t. are mine

THING.

Gen. 6. 17. every t. that is in the earth shall die
34. 7. which t. ought not to be done, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.
Num. 16. 30. but if the Lord make a new t. earth open
Deut. 12. 32. what t. soever I command you, observe
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. behold I will do a t. in Israel at which
1 *Chron.* 11. 19. God forbid that I should do this t.
Neh. 2. 19. what is this t. that ye do? will ye rebel?
9. 6. the Lord made all t. *Acts* 14. 15. *Col.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 11.
Job 6. 8. O that God would grant me the t. I long for
42. 7. not spoken of me the t. that is right, 8.
Psal. 2. 1. why do the people imagine a vain t.?
8. 6. thou hast put all t. under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22.
38. 20. because I follow the t. that good is
39. 34. nor alter the t. that is gone out of my lips
150. 6. let every t. that hath breath praise the Lord
Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the principal t. therefore get
Eccl. 1. 9. the t. that hath been, it is that which shall be, and there is no new t. under the sun
3. 1. to every t. there is a season and a time
7. 25. to seek out wisdom and the reason of t.
8. 1. and who knoweth the interpretation of a t?
9. 2. all t. come alike to all, there is one event
11. 9. for these t. God will bring thee to judgement
Isa. 29. 16. shall the t. framed say of him that framed it?
38. 16. O Lord, by these t. men live, and in all these t. is the life of my spirit
40. 26. and behold, who hath created these t.?
Jer. 5. 9. shall I not visit for these t.?
Mat. 7. 12. all t. ye would that men should do to you
11. 27. all t. are delivered to me, *Luke* 10. 22.
13. 17. desired to see those t. which ye see, and to hear those t. which ye hear, *Luke* 10. 24.
19. 26. with God all t. are possible, *Mark* 10. 27.
22. 21. render therefore to Cesar the t. which are Cesar's, and to God the t. that are God's, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
24. 3. when shall these t. be? *Mark* 13. 4. *Luke* 21. 7.
Mark 1. 27. what t. is this? what new doctrine is this?
9. 23. all t. are possible to him that believeth
Luke 6. 46. call me Lord, and do not the t. which I say?
12. 11. how or what t. ye shall answer
18. 31. all t. concerning Son of man shall, *John* 19. 28.
22. 37. for the t. concerning me have an end
24. 27. he expounded the t. concerning himself
John 1. 3. all t. were made by him
50. thou shalt see greater t. than these
3. 12. if I have told you earthly t. heavenly t.
35. and hath given all t. into his hand, 13. 3.
5. 14. sin no more, lest a worse t. come upon thee
20. the Father sheweth all t. he doeth
9. 30. the man said, herein is a marvellous t.
14. 26. the Comforter, the Holy Ghost, shall teach you all t. and bring all t. to your remembrance
16. 15. all t. that the Father hath, are mine
18. 34. sayest thou this t. of thyself?
Acts 4. 20. we cannot but speak the t. we have seen
17. 21. but either to tell or hear some new t.
26. 26. for this t. was not done in a corner
Rom. 8. 5. mind the t. of the flesh, mind the t. of the Spirit
32. how shall he not also freely give us all t.?
9. 20. shall the t. formed say to him that formed it?
11. 36. of him, and through him, and to him, are all t.
15. 4. whatsoever t. were written aforetime
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech that ye all speak the same t.
27. God hath chosen the foolish t. of the world, weak t. to confound t. which are mighty
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. not to know any t. save Christ crucified
11. what man knoweth t. of man, so the t. of God knoweth no man but the Spirit of God, 14.
6. 12. all t. are lawful unto me, but all t. are not expedient, all t. are lawful for me, 10. 23.
8. 6. one God the Father, of whom are all t. one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all t.
9. 22. I am made all t. to all men, 10. 33.
11. 12. but all t. of God, 2 *Cor.* 5. 18.
16. 14. let all your t. be done with charity
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. for we write none other t. unto you
2. 16. and who is sufficient for these t.?
3. 5. not sufficient to think any t. as of ourselves
4. 18. while we look not at the t. which are seen, t. seen are temporal, t. not seen are eternal
5. 10. every one may receive the t. done in his body
Gal. 5. 17. so that ye cannot do the t. that ye would
Eph. 5. 27. not having wrinkle or any such t.
Phil. 1. 6. being confident of this very t. that he which
2. 4. look not every man on his own t. but every man also on the t. of others
21. seek not the t. which are Jesus Christ's
3. 13. but this one t. I do, I press toward the mark, 15, 16.
4. 8. if there be any praise, think on these t.
13. I can do all t. through Christ which strengtheneth me
Col. 1. 17. he is before all t. by him all t. consist, 20. *Heb.* 2. 10.
1 *Thess.* 5. 21. prove all t. hold fast that which is good
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. but godliness is profitable unto all t.
Heb. 2. 1. give heed to the t. which we have heard
17. in all t. it behoved him to be like his brethren
3. 4. he that built all t. is God
6. 9. but beloved we are persuaded better t. of you, and t. that accompany salvation
12. 24. that speaketh better t. than that of Abel
Jam. 3. 10. brethren, these t. ought not so to be
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. the end of all t. is at hand, be sober
1 *John* 5. 14. if we ask any t. according to his will

THINK.

Gen. 40. 14. but t. on me, when it be well with thee
Psal. 50. 21. thou t. I was such a one as thyself
73. 16. when I t. to know this, it was too painful
119. 59. I t. on my ways, and I turned my feet to testimonies
Jonah 1. 6. if so be that God will t. upon us
Mal. 3. 16. a book for them that t. on his name
Mat. 22. 42. what t. ye of Christ? 26. 66. *Mark* 14. 64.
24. 44. in such an hour as ye t. not, *Luke* 12. 40.
John 5. 39. in them ye t. ye have eternal life
Acts 13. 25. whom t. ye that I am? I am not he
Rom. 12. 3. not to t. of himself more highly than he ought to t. but to t. soberly as God hath dealt
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. ye might learn in us not to t. of men
Eph. 3. 20. is able to do above all that we ask or t.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any praise, t. on these things

THIRST, *S.*

Deut. 28. 48. shalt thou serve thine enemies in t.
Judg. 15. 18. and now shall I die for t. and fall
Psal. 69. 21. in my t. they gave me vinegar to drink
104. 11. the wild asses quench their t.
Amos. 8. 11. not a t. for water, but of hearing words

THIRST, *V.*

Psal. 42. 2. my soul t. for God, 63. 1.
Isa. 49. 10. they shall not hunger nor t. nor heat
55. 1. ho, every one that t. come to the waters
Mat. 5. 6. which hunger and t. after righteousness
John 4. 14. whosoever drinketh, shall never t. 6. 35.
7. 37. if any t. let him come to me and drink
19. 28. after this Jesus saith, I t.
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy t. give him drink

THIRSTY.

Judg. 4. 19. give me a little water, for I am t.
Psal. 63. 1. my flesh longeth in a t. land, 143. 6.
107. 5. hungry and t. their soul fainted in them
Prov. 25. 21. if thine enemy be t. give him drink
Mat. 25. 35. for I was t. and ye gave me drink

THISTLE.

Gen. 3. 18. thorns and t. shall it bring forth
2 *Kings* 14. 9. the t. that was in Lebanon, a wild beast trod down the t. 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
Hos. 10. 8. thorn and t. shall come up on their altars

THONGS.

Acts 22. 25. as they bound him with t. Paul said

THORN.

Gen. 3. 18. t. and thistles shall it bring forth to thee
Job 41. 2. canst thou bore his jaw through with a t.?
Psal. 58. 9. before your pots can feel the t. take them
Prov. 26. 9. as a t. goeth into the hand of a drunkard
Eccl. 7. 6. as the crackling of t. under a pot
Isa. 55. 13. instead of the t. shall come the fir-tree
Jer. 12. 13. they have sown wheat, but shall reap t.
Nah. 1. 10. while they be folden together as t.
Mat. 27. 29. when they had platted a crown of t. they put it on his head, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was given me a t. in the flesh

THOUGHT, *S.*

Gen. 6. 5. every imagination of t. of his heart was evil
Deut. 15. 9. that there be not a t. in thy wicked heart
Judg. 5. 15. for divisions of Reuben there were great t. of heart
1 *Chron.* 28. 9. the Lord understandeth the t.
Psal. 10. 4. will not seek God, God is not in all his t.
49. 11. their t. is their houses shall continue
94. 11. the Lord knoweth the t. of man, vanity
139. 2. thou understandest my t. afar off
23. search me, O God, try me, and know my t.
146. 4. in that very day his t. perish
Prov. 12. 5. the t. of the righteous are right
16. 3. commit, and thy t. shall be established
24. 9. the t. of foolishness is sin
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the king, no not in thy t.
Isa. 55. 7. let the unrighteous man forsake his t.
59. 7. their feet run to evil, their t. are t. of iniquity
65. 2. people walketh after their own t.
Ezek. 38. 10. and thou shalt think an evil t.
Amos 4. 13. he declareth to man what is his t.
Mat. 6. 25. I say to you take no t. for your life, 31, 34. | 10. 19. *Mark*, 13. 11. *Luke* 12. 11, 22.
9. 4. Jesus knowing their t. said, 12. 25. *Luke* 5. 22. | 6. 8.
15. 19. out of the heart proceed evil t. *Mark* 7. 21.
Luke 2. 35. the t. of many hearts may be revealed
Acts 8. 22. if the t. of thine heart may be forgiven
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accusing or else excusing
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing into captivity every t. to Christ
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is a discerner of the t.

THREAD.

Gen. 14. 23. I will not take from a t. to a latchet
Judg. 16. 9. he brake the withs as a t. of tow
12. he brake them from his arms like a t.

THREATEN.

Acts 4. 17. but let us straightly t. them speak, 21.
Eph. 6. 9. do the same things to them, forbearing t.
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he suffered, he t. not

THRESH.

Isa. 21. 10. O my t. and the corn of my floor
41. 15. thou shalt t. the mountains and beat
Hab. 3. 12. thou didst t. the heathen in anger
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. t. in hope, be partaker of his hope

THRESHOLD.

Ezek. 9. 3. the glory of God was gone up to t. 10. 4.
46. 2. the prince shall worship at the t. of the gate
Zeph. 1. 9. I will punish all that leap on the t.
2. 14. desolation shall be in the t. for he shall

THRICE.

Mat. 26. 34. thou shalt deny me t. 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61. *John* 13. 38.
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this thing I besought the Lord t.

THROAT.

Psal. 5. 9. their t. is an open sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t. if given to appetite

THRONE.

Gen. 41. 40. only in the t. will I be greater
Psal. 9. 4. thou satest in the t. judging right
11. 4. the Lord's t. is in heaven, his eyes behold
45. 6. thy t. O God, is forever, *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8.
89. 29. to endure his t. as the days of heaven
132. 11. of fruit of thy body will I set on thy t.
Isa. 6. 1. I saw also the Lord sitting upon a t.
9. 7. on t. of David and his kingdom, to order it
66. 1. the heaven is my t. and earth, *Acts* 7. 49.

Ezek. 1. 26. was the likeness of a *t.* 10. 1.
Zech. 6. 13. he shall sit and rule upon his *t.* and he shall be a priest on his *t.*
Mat. 5. 34. by heaven, for it is God's *t.* 23. 22.
19. 28. the Son of man shall sit in the *t.* ye shall sit on twelve *t.* judging, *Luke* 22. 30.
Acts 2. 30. would raise up Christ to sit on his *t.*
Col. 1. 16. by him all created, whether they be *t.*
Heb. 4. 16. let us come boldly to the *t.* of grace.
Rev. 4. 2. a *t.* was set in heaven, and one sat on the *t.*
5. 6. and lo, in the midst of the *t.* stood a Lamb
22. 3. the *t.* of God and of the Lamb shall be in it

THROUGHLY.

Psal. 51. 2. wash me *t.* from mine iniquity, cleanse
2 *Cor.* 11. 6. but we have been *t.* made manifest
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. man of God *t.* furnished to all good works

THROW.

Mal. 1. 4. they shall build, but I will *t.* down
Mat. 24. 2. not left one stone upon another, that shall not be *t.* down, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6.

THRUST.

Job 32. 13. God *t.* him down, not man
Psal. 118. 13. thou hast *t.* at me, that I might fall
Luke 13. 28. Jacob in kingdom, and you yourselves *t.* out
John 20. 25. and *t.* my hand into his side, 27.
Acts 7. 39. but our fathers *t.* him from them

THUMMIM.

Exod. 28. 30. thou shalt put in the breast-plate of judgement, the urim and the *t.* *Lev.* 8. 8.
Deut. 33 8. let thy *t.* and urim be with thy holy one
Ezra 2. 63. stood up a priest with urim and *t.* *Neh.* 7. 65.

THUNDER, *S.*

Exod. 9. 23. the Lord sent *t.* and hail, the fire ran
Job 26. 14. the *t.* of his power who can understand?
39. 19. hast thou clothed his neck with *t.*?
Psal. 77. 18. the voice of thy *t.* was in the heaven
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, the sons of *t.*

THUNDER, *V.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of heaven shall he *t.* upon them
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. the Lord *t.* from heaven, *Psal.* 18. 13.
Job 37. 4. he *t.* with the voice of his excellency, 5.
40. 9. or canst thou *t.* with a voice like him?
Psal. 29. 3. the God of glory *t.* the Lord is on waters
John 12. 29. they that heard it said that it *t.*

THUNDERBOLTS.

Psal. 78. 48. he gave their flocks to hot *t.*

TIDINGS.

Psal. 112. 7. he shall not be afraid of evil *t.*
Luke 1. 19. I am sent to shew thee these glad *t.* 2. 10.
8. 1. shewing the glad *t.* of the kingdom of God
Acts 13. 32. and we declare unto you glad *t.* the promise
Rom. 10. 15. that bring glad *t.* of good things

TIE.

Prov. 6. 21. bind on thine heart and *t.* about thy neck

TILE.

Ezek. 4. 1. thou also, son of man, take thee a *t.*

TILL, *V.*

Gen. 2. 5. was not a man to *t.* the ground
4. 12. when thou *t.* the ground, it shall not yield
Prov. 28. 19. he that *t.* his land shall have plenty
Ezek. 36. 9. I am for you, ye shall be *t.* and sown
34. and the desolate land shall be *t.*

TILLAGE.

Prov. 13. 23. much food is in the *t.* of the poor

TILLER.

Gen. 4. 2. but Cain was a *t.* of the ground

TIMBREL.

Exod. 15. 20. and Miriam took a *t.* in her hand
Job 21. 12. they take the *t.* and harp, and rejoice
Psal. 68. 25. were the damsels playing with *t.*

TIME.

Gen. 18. 10. return according to the *t.* of life
Lev 19. 26. ye shall not observe *t.* *Deut.* 18. 10.
2 *Kings* 5. 26. is it a *t.* to receive money and garments?
Esth. 1. 13. the wise men which knew the *t.*
Psal. 31. 15. my *t.* are in thy hand, deliver me from enemies
56. 3. what *t.* I am afraid, I will trust in thee
77. 5. I have considered the years of ancient *t.*
81. 15. their *t.* should have endured for ever
Psal. 89. 47. remember how short my *t.* is
Eccl. 3. 1. there is a *t.* to every purpose, 17. | 8. 6.
9. 11. but *t.* and chance happeneth to them all
Dan. 2. 21. he changeth the *t.* and the seasons
7. 25. until a *t.* and the dividing of *t.*
8. 17. at the *t.* of the end shall be the vision
12. 7. for a *t.* *t.* and an half, *Rev.* 12. 14.
Mat. 16. 3. but can ye not discern the signs of the *t.*?
26. 18. the master saith, my *t.* is at hand
Mark 1. 15. the *t.* is fulfilled, repent and believe
13. 33. watch, for ye know not when the *t.* is
Luke 21. 24. till the *t.* of the Gentiles be fulfilled
John 7. 6. my *t.* is not come, your *t.* is alway ready
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to know the *t.* or seasons
3. 19. when the *t.* of refreshing shall come
17. 30. the *t.* of this ignorance God winked at
Rom. 13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake out of sleep
2 *Cor.* 7. 29. but this I say, brethren, the *t.* is short
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* *Col.* 4. 5.
1 *John* 4. 12. no man hath seen God at any *t.*
Rev. 1. 3. for the *t.* is at hand, 22. 10.

TINGLE.

1 *Sam.* 3. 11. at which the ears of every one that heareth it shall *t.* 2 *Kings* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.

TINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as a *t.* cymbal

TIN.

Isa. 1. 25. and I will take away all thy *t.*
Ezek. 22. 18. all they are brass, and *t.* and iron

TIP.

Luke 16. 24. may dip the *t.* of his finger in water

TIRE.

Isa. 3. 18. the Lord will take away their *t.*
Ezek. 24. 17. bind the *t.* of thine head upon thee

TIRED.

2 *Kings* 9. 30. Jezebel *t.* her head, and looked

TITHE, *S.*

Gen. 14. 20. he gave him *t.* of all
Lev. 27. 30. all the *t.* of the land is the Lord's, 31.
Num. 18. 24. the *t.* I have given to the Levites, 26.
Deut. 12 6. thither ye shall bring your *t.* 11.
2 *Chron.* 31. 5. they brought in the *t.* of all things, *Neh.* 13. 12.
Neh. 10. 38. the Levites shall bring up *t.* of *t.*
Mal. 3. 8. ye have robbed me in *t.* and offerings
Eccl. 35. 9. and dedicate thy *t.* with gladness
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint, anise, and cummin
Heb. 7. 5. have a commandment to take *t.*

TITHE, *V.*

Deut. 14. 22. thou shalt truly *t.* increase of thy seed

TITLE.

Job 32. 21. nor let me give flattering *t.* to man
John 19. 19. Pilate wrote a *t.* and put it on the cross

TITTLE.

Mat. 5. 18. one *t.* shall in no wise pass from the law
Luke 16. 17. than for one *t.* of the law to fail

TOIL, *S.*

Gen. 5. 29. comfort us concerning our work and *t.*
41. 51. God, said he, hath made me forget my *t.*

TOIL, *V.*

Mat. 6. 28. they *t.* not nor spin, *Luke* 12. 27.

TOKEN.

Gen. 9. 12. this is the *t.* of the covenant, 13, 17.
Exod. 12 13. the blood shall be for a *t.* on the houses
Job 21. 29. and do ye not know their *t.*?
Psal. 65. 8. they also are afraid at thy *t.*
86. 17. shew me a *t.* for good, that they
Isa. 44. 25. that frustrateth the *t.* of the liars
Phil. 1. 28. is to them an evident *t.* of perdition
2 *Thess.* 1. 5. a manifest *t.* of righteous judgement

TOLERABLE.

Mat. 10. 15. it shall be more *t.* for Sodom and Gomorrah, 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 10. 12.

TOMB.

Job 21. 32. and he shall remain in the *t.*
Mat. 8. 28. met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the *t.* *Mark* 5. 2, 3, 5. *Luke* 8. 27.
23. 29. because ye build the *t.* of the prophets
27. 60. Joseph laid it in his own new *t.*

TONGUE.

Gen. 10. 5. were isles divided every one after his *t.*
Exod. 4. 10. I am slow of speech and of a slow *t.*
11. 7. against Israel shall not a dog move his *t.* *Josh.* 10. 21.
2 *Sam.* 23. 2. Spirit spake, and his word was in my *t.*
Job 6. 30. is there iniquity in my *t.*?
Psal. 5. 9. they flatter with their *t.*
34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
35. 28. and my *t.* shall speak of thy righteousness and praise all day long, 51. 14. | 71. 24.
39. 1. I will take heed that I sin not with my *t.*
45. 1. my *t.* is the pen of a ready writer
120. 3. what shall be done to thee, thou false *t.*?
Prov. 6. 17. doth the Lord hate a proud look, a lying *t.*
16. 1. and the answer of the *t.* is from the Lord
18. 21. death and life are in the power of the *t.*
21. 23. whoso keepeth his *t.* keepeth his soul from
Isa. 30. 27. and his *t.* as a devouring fire
57. 4. against whom draw out the *t.*?
Luke 16. 24. may dip his finger, and cool my *t.*
Acts 2. 3. there appeared to them cloven *t.*
Rom. 14. 11. and every *t.* shall confess to God
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers kinds of *t.* 28.
13. 1. though I speak with the *t.* of men and angels
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. that speaketh in unknown *t.* 4, 13, 14.
Phil. 2. 11. that every *t.* confess that Jesus is Lord
Jam. 1. 26. seem religious, and bridleth not his *t.*
3. 5. so the *t.* is a little member, and boasteth
1 *John* 3. 18. let us not love in *t.* but in truth
Rev. 5. 9. thou hast redeemed us out of every *t.*

TONGUED.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. must deacons be grave, not double-*t.*

TOOL.

Exod. 20. 25. if lift up thy *t.* thou hast polluted it
1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron head in the house

TOOTH.

Exod. 21. 24. thou shalt give *t.* for *t.* *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38.
Psal. 58. 6. break their *t.* O God in their mouth
Prov. 10. 26. as vinegar to the *t.* so the sluggard
25. 19. is like a broken *t.* and a foot out of joint
Jer. 31. 29. children's *t.* are set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Mat. 27. 44. were crucified, cast the same in his *t.*
Rev. 9. 8. their *t.* were as the *t.* of lions

TOP.

Gen. 8. 5. were the *t.* of the mountains seen
11. 4. tower, whose *t.* may reach unto heaven
28. 12. the *t.* of it reached to heaven
Exod. 19. 20. Lord came down on *t.* of mount, and called Moses to *t.* of the mount, 34. 2.
2 *Kings* 19. 26. were as the grass upon the house *t.* *Psal.* 129. 6. *Isa.* 37. 27.
Isa. 2. 2. the Lord's house shall be established in the *t.* of the mountains, and be exalted, *Mic.* 4. 1.
Nah. 3. 10. her children dashed at *t.* of all the streets
Mat. 10. 27. that preach ye upon the house *t.*
27. 51. veil rent from *t.* to the bottom, *Mark* 15. 38.
Heb. 11. 21. and worshipped, leaning on *t.* of his staff

TOPHET.

2 *Kings* 23. 10. Josiah defiled *t.* in the valley
Isa. 30. 33. for *t.* is ordained of old, for the king
Jer. 7. 31. they have built the high places of *t.*
19. 11. they shall bury in *t.* till there be no place

TORCH.

Zech. 12. 6. make the governors of Judah like a *t.*

TORMENT, *S.*

Mat. 4. 24. that were taken with divers diseases and *t.*
Luke 16. 28. lest they come into this place of *t.*
1 *John* 4. 18. no fear in love, because fear hath *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. their *t.* was as the *t.* of a scorpion
14. 11. the smoke of their *t.* ascendeth for ever

TORMENT, *V.*

Mat. 8. 29. art thou come to *t.* us before the time?
Heb. 11. 37. wandered, being destitute, afflicted, *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. but that they should be *t.* five months
20. 10. and shall be *t.* day and night for ever

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18. 34. his lord delivered him to the *t.*

TORN.

Hos. 6. 1. for he hath *t.* and he will heal us

TOSS.

Psal. 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down as the locust
Isa. 22. 18. he will turn and *t.* thee like a ball
54. 11. O thou afflicted, *t.* with tempest
Jer. 5. 22. though the waves thereof *t.* themselves

Eph. 4. 14. we be no more children *t.* to and fro
Jam. 1. 6. for he that wavereth is like a wave *t.*

TOTTERING.

Psal. 62. 3. ye shall be all of you as a *t.* fence

TOUCH.

Gen. 3. 3. not eat of it, nor shall ye *t.* it lest ye die
1 *Chron.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed, *Psal.* 105. 15.
Job 19. 21. pity me for the hand of God hath *t.* me
Isa. 6. 7. lo, this hath *t.* thy lips, thy sin purged
Jer. 1. 9. then the Lord *t.* my mouth, and said
Dan. 8. 5. and the he-goat *t.* not the ground
Zech. 2. 8. he that *t.* you, *t.* the apple of his eye
Mat. 9. 21. if I may but *t.* his garment, *Mark* 5. 28.
Luke 18. 15. brought infants, that he would *t.* them
John 20. 17. Jesus saith unto her, *t.* me not
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. it is good for a man not to *t.* a woman
Col. 2. 21. *t.* not, taste not, handle not.
Heb. 4. 15. not an high priest which cannot be *t.*
12. 18. not come to the mount that might be *t.*
1 *John* 5. 18. and that wicked one *t.* him not

TOW.

Judg. 16. 9. break withs, as a thread of *t.* is broken
Isa. 1. 31. and the strong shall be as *t.* and the maker
43. 17. they are extinct, they are quenched as *t.*

TOWEL.

John 13. 4. he riseth, and took a *t.* and girded himself

TOWER.

Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us build us a city and a *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. God is my high *t.* *Psal.* 18. 2.
51. he is the *t.* of salvation for his king
Psal. 61. 3 hast been a strong *t.* from the enemy
Prov. 18. 10. the name of the Lord is a strong *t.*
Mic. 4. 8. thou, O *t.* of the flock, to thee shall it come
Hab. 2. 1. I will set me upon the *t.* and watch
Luke 13. 4. those eighteen, on whom the *t.* in Siloam fell

TOWN.

Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that buildeth a *t.* with blood

TRADE, *V.*

Gen. 34. 10. dwell and *t.* ye therein, 21.
Rev. 18. 17. as many as *t.* by sea, stood afar off

TRADITION.

Mat. 15. 6. thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your *t.* *Mark* 7. 13.
Mark 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders, 8, 9.
Gal. 1. 14. being zealous of the *t.* of my fathers
Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you after the *t.* of men
2 *Thess.* 2. 15. hold the *t.* ye have been taught
3. 6. not after the *t.* which he received of us
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. received by *t.* from your fathers

TRAFFICK, *S.*

Ezek. 28. 18. hast defiled thy sanctuaries by iniquity of thy *t.*

TRAFFICKERS.

Isa. 23. 8. whose *t.* are the honourable of the earth

TRAIN, *S.*

Isa. 6. 1. Lord lifted up, and his *t.* filled the temple

TRAIN, *V.*

Gen. 14. 14. Abram armed his *t.* servants
Prov. 22. 6. *t.* up a child in the way he should go

TRAITOR.

Luke 6. 16. and Judas Iscariot, which was the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. in the last days shall men be *t.* heady

TRAMPLE.

Psal. 91. 13. the dragon shalt thou *t.* under feet
Isa. 63. 3. for I will *t.* them in my fury
Mat. 7. 6. pearls, lest they *t.* them under their feet

TRANCE.

Num. 24. 4. saw the vision, falling into a *t.* 16.
Acts 22. 17. while I prayed in the temple, I was in a *t.*

TRANSFERRED.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. these things I have in a figure *t.* to myself

TRANSFIGURED.

Mat. 17. 2. and was *t.* before them, *Mark* 9. 2.

TRANSFORMED.

Rom. 12. 2. but be ye *t.* by renewing of your mind
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. for Satan is *t.* into an angel of light

TRANSGRESS.

Num. 14. 41. wherefore now do ye *t.* the commandment of the Lord? not prosper, 2 *Chron.* 24. 20.
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to *t.*
Neh. 13. 27. shall we hearken to you to *t.* against God?
Psal. 17. 3. I am purposed my mouth shall not *t.*
Isa. 43. 27. and thy teachers have *t.* against me
Jer. 2. 29. wherefore will ye plead? ye all have *t.* against me
1 *John* 3. 4. whoso committeth sin, *t.* the law
2 *John* 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not in doctrine

TRANSGRESSION.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *t.* and sin, *Num.* 14. 18.
Job 7. 21. and why dost thou not pardon my *t.*?
13. 23. make me to know my *t.* and my sin
31. 33. if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding
33. 9. I am clean without *t.* I am innocent
Psal. 19. 13. I shall be innocent from the great *t.*
32. 1. blessed is he whose *t.* is forgiven, whose sin
Prov. 17. 9. he that covereth a *t.* seeketh love
19. 11. and it is his glory to pass over a *t.*
28. 24. whoso robbeth father, and saith, it is no *t.*
Isa. 53. 8. for the *t.* of my people was he stricken
Dan. 8. 13. concerning sacrifice, and the *t.* of desolation
9. 24. seventy weeks are determined to finish the *t.*
Acts 1. 25. ministry, from which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4. 15. for where no law is, there is no *t.*
5. 14. had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's *t.*
Gal. 3. 19. the law was added because of *t.* till seed
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. the woman being deceived, was in the *t.*
Heb. 2. 2. every *t.* received a just recompence of reward
9. 15. for the redemption of *t.* that were
1 *John* 3. 4. for sin is the *t.* of the law

TRANSGRESSOR.

Isa. 48. 8. thou wast called a *t.* from the womb
53. 12. he was numbered with the *t.* and bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the *t.*
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with *t.* *Luke* 22. 37.
Gal. 2. 18. if I build again, I make myself a *t.*
Jam. 2. 11. yet if thou kill, thou art become a *t.*

TRANSLATED.

Col. 1. 13. *t.* us into the kingdom of his dear Son
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he should not see death

TRANSLATION.

Heb. 11. 5. before his *t.* he had this testimony

TRAP.

Job 18. 10. and a *t.* for him in the way
Psal. 69. 22. have been for welfare, let it become a *t.*
Rom. 11. 9. let their table be made a snare, a *t.*

TRAVAIL, *S.*

Psal. 48. 6. fear took hold on them, and pain, as of a woman in *t.* *Jer.* 6. 24. *Mic.* 4. 9.
Eccl. 1. 13. this sore *t.* hath God given to man
2. 23. for all his days are sorrows, his *t.* grief
Isa. 53. 11. see the *t.* of his soul
John 16. 21. a woman when she is in *t.* hath sorrow
1 *Thess.* 2. 9. for ye remember our labour and *t.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 8. but wrought with *t.* night and day.

TRAVAIL, *V.*

Job 15. 20. wicked man *t.* with pain all his days
Psal. 7. 14. behold, he *t.* with iniquity, conceived
Isa. 42. 14. now will I cry like a *t.* woman
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *t.* in pain until now
Gal. 4. 19. my children of whom I *t.* in birth
27. break forth and cry, thou that *t.* not

TRAVELLER.

Job 31. 32. but I opened my doors to the *t.*

TRAVEL.

Prov. 6. 11. poverty come as one that *t.* 24. 34.
Isa. 63. 1. who is this *t.* in the greatness of his strength?
Mat. 25. 14. the kingdom of heaven is as a man *t.*

TRAVERSING.

Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift dromedary *t.* her ways

TREACHEROUS.

Isa. 21. 2. *t.* dealer dealeth treacherously, 24. 16.
Jer. 9. 2. for they be an assembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are light and *t.* persons

TREACHEROUSLY.

Isa. 33. 1. thou dealest *t.* they dealt not *t.* with thee
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* departeth from her husband
12. 1. wherefore are all they happy that deal very *t.*?
Hos. 5. 7. they have dealt *t.* against the Lord
Mal. 2. 14. the wife, against whom thou hast dealt *t.*

TREACHERY.

2 *Kings* 9. 23. Joram said, there is *t.* O Ahaziah

TREAD.

Deut. 25. 4. thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he *t.* out the corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Judg. 5. 21. O my soul, thou hast *t.* down strength
Job 9. 8. which *t.* upon the waves of the sea
Psal. 7. 5. let him *t.* down my life on the earth
60. 12. he shall *t.* down our enemies, 108. 13.
Isa. 1. 12. who hath required this, to *t.* my courts?
41. 25. he shall come as the potter *t.* clay
63. 3. I have *t.* the wine-press alone, for I will *t.* them in mine anger, 6.
Luke 10. 19. I give you power to *t.* on scorpions
21. 24. Jerusalem shall be *t.* down of the Gentiles
Heb. 10. 29. who hath *t.* under foot the Son of God
Rev. 19. 15. he *t.* the wine-press of the wrath of God

TREASURE, *S.*

Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar *t.* to me, *Psal.* 135. 4.
Job 3. 21. which dig for it more than for hid *t.*
38. 22. hast thou entered into the *t.* of the snow? or hast thou seen the *t.* of the hail?
Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with hid *t.*
Prov. 2. 4. if thou searchest for her as for hid *t.*
10. 2. *t.* of wickedness profit nothing
15. 16. a little than great *t.* and trouble therewith
Isa. 2. 7. neither is there any end of their *t.*
33. 6. the fear of the Lord is his *t.*
Jer. 10. 13. he bringeth wind out of his *t.* 51. 16.
48. 7. because thou hast trusted in thy *t.*
Mic. 6. 10. are there yet the *t.* of wickedness in house?
Mat. 6. 21. for where your *t.* is, there, *Luke* 12. 34.
12. 35. a good man out of the good *t.* of his heart, an evil man out of the evil *t.* *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 52. which bringeth out of his *t.* things new and old
Luke 12. 33. provide a *t.* in the heavens that faileth not
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this *t.* in earthen vessels, that
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all the *t.* of wisdom
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than the *t.* in Egypt
Jam. 5. 3. ye have heaped *t.* for the last days

TREASUREST.

Rom. 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against the day of wrath

TREASURY.

Psal. 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*
Mat. 27. 6. it is not lawful to put them into the *t.*
Luke 21. 1. Jesus saw rich men casting gifts into *t.*

TREATISE.

Acts 1. 1. the former *t.* have I made, O Theophilus

TREE.

Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *t.* for meat
2. 9. made God to grow every *t.* the *t.* of life also, and the *t.* of knowledge of good and evil
16. of every *t.* of the garden thou mayest eat
3. 8. hid themselves amongst the *t.* of the garden
Judg. 9. 8. the *t.* went forth to anoint a king
Psal. 1. 3. like a *t.* planted by the rivers of water
104. 16. the *t.* of the Lord are full of sap
Prov. 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life to them lay hold on her
11. 30. the fruit of the righteous is a *t.* of life
Eccl. 11. 3. if the *t.* fall toward the south or the north; where the *t.* falleth, there it shall be
Ezek. 31. 8. not any *t.* in the garden of God was like him, 9.
Mat. 3. 10. every *t.* which bringeth not forth good fruit is cast into the fire, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
7. 17. every good *t.* bringeth forth good fruit, but a corrupt *t.* bringeth forth evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
12. 33. either make the *t.* good and fruit good; for the *t.* is known by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.
Mark 8. 24. he said, I see men as *t.* walking
Acts 5. 30. Jesus whom ye slew and hanged on a *t.*
Gal. 3. 13. cursed is every one that hangeth on a *t.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare our sins in his own body on the *t.*
Jude 12. they are *t.* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 2. 7. to him will I give to eat of the *t.* of life

TREMBLE.

Gen. 27. 33. Isaac *t.* very exceedingly, and said
Deut. 2. 25. the nations shall *t.* because of thee
Judg. 5. 4. the earth *t.* and the heavens dropped, 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *Psal.* 18. 7.
Job 9. 6. shaketh the earth, the pillars thereof *t.*
Psal. 2. 11. serve Lord with fear and rejoice with *t.*
99. 1. the Lord reigneth, let the people *t.*
114. 7. *t.* thou earth at the presence of the Lord
Isa. 14. 16. is this the man that made the earth to *t.*?
32. 11. *t.* ye women that are at ease, be troubled
64. 2. that the nations may *t.* at thy presence
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not *t.* at my presence which placed
Ezek. 26. 18. now shall the isles *t.* in the day of thy fall

Dan 6. 26. that men *t.* before the God of Daniel
Joel 2. 1. let all the inhabitants of the land *t.*
Zech. 12. 2. I will make Jerusalem a cup of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. how with fear and *t.* ye received him
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be obedient with fear and *t.*
Phil. 2. 12. work out your salvation with fear and *t.*
Jam. 2. 19. the devils also believe and *t.*

TRENCH.

Luke 19. 43. thine enemies shall cast a *t.* about thee

TRESPASS, *S.*

Gen. 31. 36. what is my *t.* that thou hast pursued
Psal. 68. 21. such an one as goeth on still in his *t.*
Ezek. 18, 24. in his *t.* he hath trespassed, shall he die
39. 26. they have borne their shame and *t.*
Mat. 6. 15. but if ye forgive not men their *t.* neither will your Father forgive your *t.* 18. 35. *Mark* 11. 26.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.* unto them
Eph. 2. 1. you quickened who were dead in *t.* and sins
Col. 2. 13. he quickened, having forgiven you all *t.*

TRESPASS, *V.*

Ezek. 14. 13. the land sinneth against me by *t.* grievously
Dan. 9. 7. their trespass that they have *t.* against me
Mat. 18. 15. if brother *t.* tell him his fault
Luke 17. 3. if thy brother *t.* against thee, rebuke him

TRIAL.

Job 9. 23. he will laugh at the *t.* of the innocent
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that the *t.* of your faith might be found
4. 12. think it not strange concerning the fiery *t.*

TRIBE.

Exod. 28. 21. his name according to the twelve *t.*
Num. 24. 2. abiding in tents according to their *t.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. present yourselves before Lord by your *t.*
1 *Kings* 18. 31. twelve stones according to number of the *t.*
Psal. 105. 37. was not one feeble among their *t.*
122. 4. whither the *t.* go up, the *t.* of the Lord
Mat. 24. 30. then shall all the *t.* of the earth mourn
Acts 26 7. to which promise our twelve *t.* hope to come
Heb. 7. 14. of Judah, of which *t.* Moses spake nothing
Jam. 1. 1. to the twelve *t.* which are scattered
Rev. 7. 4. were sealed 144,000 of all the *t.*

TRIBULATION.

Deut. 4. 30. when thou art in *t.* if thou turn to Lord
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. himself saved you out of all your *t.*
Mat. 13. 21. when *t.* ariseth, he is offended
24. 21. then shall be great *t.* such as was not
John 16. 33. in the world ye shall have *t.* but be
Acts 14. 22. we must through much *t.* enter the kingdom
Rom. 2. 9. *t.* and anguish on every soul that doeth evil
5. 3. we glory in *t.* knowing that *t.* worketh patience
12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who comforteth us in all our *t.*
7. 4 I am exceeding joyful in all our *t.*
Eph. 3. 13. I desire that ye faint not at my *t.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 4. for your faith in all *t.* that ye endure

TRIBUTARY.

Lam. 1. 1. she that was great, how is she become *t.*!

TRIBUTE.

Mat. 17. 25. of whom do the kings of the earth take *t.*?
22. 17. what thinkest thou? is it lawful to give *t.* to Cesar, or no? *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
Luke 23 2. and forbidding to give *t.* to Cesar
Rom. 13. 7. render therefore *t.* to whom *t.* is due

TRICKLETH.

Lam 3. 49. mine eye *t.* down, and ceaseth not

TRIUMPH, *V.*

Exod. 15. 1. for he hath *t.* gloriously, 21.
Job 20. 5. that the *t.* of the wicked is short
Psal. 25. 2. let not mine enemies *t.* over me
94. 3. Lord, how long shall the wicked *t.*?
108. 9. Moab is my washpot, over Philistia will I *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. which always causeth us to *t.* in Christ
Col. 2. 15. made a shew of them, *t.* over them in it

TRIUMPH, *S.*

Psal. 47. 1. shout unto God with the voice of *t.*

TROUBLE, *S.*

1 *Chron.* 22. 14. in my *t.* I prepared for house of Lord
2 *Chron.* 15. 4. when they in *t.* did turn and sought, he was found of them, *Neh.* 9. 27.
Job 5. 7. yet man is born to *t.* as the sparks fly upward
14. 1. man is of few days and full of *t.*
Psal. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in times of *t.*
25. 22. redeem Israel, O God, out of all his *t.*
60. 11. give us help from *t.* vain is the help of man
73. 5. they are not in *t.* as other men
Dan. 12. 1. and there shall a time of *t.* such as
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. such shall have *t.* in the flesh
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. be able to comfort them which are in *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I suffer *t.* as an evil-doer

TROUBLE, *V.*

Exod. 14. 24. the Lord *t.* the host of the Egyptians
Job 3. 17. there the wicked cease from *t.* and weary
Psal. 3. 1. Lord, how are they increased that *t.* me!
30. 7. thou didst hide thy face and I was *t.*
Isa. 57. 20. but the wicked are like the *t.* sea
Mat. 2. 3. Herod was *t.* and all Jerusalem with him
24. 6. see that ye be not *t.* for all these things must come to pass, *Mark* 13. 7. *John* 14. 1, 27.
26. 10. why *t.* ye the woman? *Mark* 14. 6.
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *t.* about many things
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *t.* on every side, 7. 5.
Gal. 1. 7. but there be some that *t.* and pervert
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of their terror, nor be *t.*

TROUBLOUS.

Dan. 9. 25. shall be built again the wall in *t.* times

TROW.

Luke 17. 9. doth he thank that servant? I *t.* not

TRUCE.

2 *Tim.* 3. 3. in the last day men shall be *t.* breakers

TRUE.

Gen. 42. 11. we are *t.* men, 31.
Psal. 19. 9. the judgements of the Lord are *t.*
119. 160. thy word is *t.* from the beginning
Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *t.* God, the living God
42. 5. the Lord be a *t.* witness between us
Mat. 22. 16. we know that thou art *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.
Luke 16. 11. will commit to your trust the *t.* riches
John 1. 9. that was the *t.* light which lighteth every
4. 23. when the *t.* worshippers shall worship Father
5. 31. if I witness of myself, my witness is not *t.*
6. 32. but my Father giveth you the *t.* bread
8. 14. yet my record is *t.*
15. 1. I am the *t.* vine, my Father the husbandman
17. 3. this is eternal life, might know thee, the only *t.* God
19. 35. he bare record and his record is *t.* 21. 24.
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. but as God is *t.* our word was not yea
Eph. 4. 24. new man after God is created in *t.* holiness
1 *Thess.* 1. 9. turned from idols to serve the *t.* God
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. this is a *t.* saying, if a man desire
1 *John* 5. 20. that we may know him that is *t.* and we are in him that is *t.* even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the *t.* God and eternal life.
Rev. 3. 7. these things saith he that is holy, he that is *t.*
15. 3. just and *t.* are thy ways, thou king of saints

TRULY.

Prov. 12. 22. they that deal *t.* are his delight
Luke 20. 21. but teachest the way of God *t.*

TRUMP.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. at the last *t.* the dead shall be raised
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. the Lord shall descend with the *t.* of God

TRUMPET.

Exod. 19. 16. the voice of the *t.* exceeding loud
Job 39. 25. the horse saith among the *t.* ha, ha
Psal. 81. 3. blow up the *t.* in the new moon
98. 6. with *t.* make a joyful noise before the Lord
Joel 2. 1. blow the *t.* in Zion, sound alarm, 15.
Zech. 9. 14. and the Lord God shall blow the *t.*
Rev. 1. 10. I heard a great voice, as of a *t.* 4. 1.

TRUMPETERS.

Rev. 18. 22. the voice of *t.* shall be heard no more

TRUST, *S.*

Job 15. 15. behold he putteth no *t.* in his saints
Psal. 40. 4. blessed is that maketh the Lord his *t.*
141. 8. in thee is my *t.* leave not my soul destitute
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such *t.* have we through Christ to God-ward
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel, which was committed to my *t.*

TRUST, *V.*

Deut. 32. 37. where their rock in whom they *t.*?
2 *Sam.* 22. 3 in him will I *t.* *Psal.* 18. 2.
Job 13. 15. though he slay me, yet will I *t.* in him
Job 35. 14. judgement is before him, therefore *t.* in him
Psal. 20. 7. some *t.* in chariots, and some in horses
22. 4. our fathers *t.* in thee, they have *t.* and thou didst deliver them
34. 8. Lord is good, blessed is the man that *t.* in him, *Prov.* 16. 20. *Jer.* 17. 7.
52. 8. I *t.* in the mercy of God for ever and ever
112. 7. his heart is fixed, *t.* in the Lord
118. 8. it is better to *t.* in the Lord, than to put, 9.
125. 1. that *t.* in the Lord shall be as mount Zion
Prov. 31. 11. the heart of her husband doth *t.* in her
Isa. 50. 10. let him *t.* in the name of the Lord and stay
Ezek. 33. 13. if he *t.* to his own righteousness and commit
Mic. 7. 5. *t.* ye not in a friend, put not confidence
Nah. 1. 7. the Lord knoweth them that *t.* in him.
Eccl. 2. 6. order thy way aright, and *t.* in him
Mat. 12. 21. and in his name shall the Gentiles *t.* *Rom.* 15. 12.
27. 43. he *t.* in God, let him deliver him now
Mark 10. 24. how hard for them that *t.* in riches
Luke 18. 9. he spake to certain, which *t.* in themselves
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. that we should not *t.* in ourselves but in God
10. 7. if any man *t.* to himself, that he is Christ's
Eph. 1. 13. in whom ye also *t.* after ye heard the word
Phil. 3. 4. if any thinketh he hath whereof he might *t.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. because we *t.* in the living God
5. 5. she that is a widow indeed, *t.* in God
6. 17. that they *t.* not in uncertain riches, but in
Heb. 13. 18. for we *t.* we have a good conscience
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. holy women, who *t.* in God adorned

TRUSTY.

Job 12. 20. he removeth away the speech of the *t.*

TRUTH.

Exod. 34. 6. Lord abundant in *t.*
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *t.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 24.
1 *Kings* 17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
Psal. 15. 2. he that speaketh the *t.* in his heart
30. 9, shall the dust praise? declare thy *t.*?
45. 4. ride prosperously, because of *t.*
51. 6. thou desirest *t.* in the inward parts
85. 10. mercy and *t.* are met together, righteousness and peace
100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all generations, 117. 2.
119. 142. and thy law is the *t.*
145. 18. Lord is nigh to them that call upon him in *t.*
Prov. 22. 21. might make thee know the certainty of the words of *t.* thou mightest answer the words of *t.*
23. 23. buy the *t.* and sell it not, also wisdom
Isa. 25. 1. thy counsels are faithfulness and *t.*
38. 18. that go into the pit cannot hope for thy *t.*
Jer. 5. 1. if there be any that seeketh the *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. the king of heaven, all whose works are *t.*
10. 21. which is noted in the scripture of *t.*
Hos. 4. 1. there is no *t.* nor mercy in the land
Zech. 8. 16. speak ye every man the *t.* *Eph.* 4. 25.
Mal. 2. 6. the law of *t.* was in his mouth
1 *Esd.* 4. 40. blessed be the God of *t.*
Mat. 22. 16. teachest the way of God in *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.
John 1. 14. the only-begotten, full of grace and *t.*
4. 23. shall worship the Father in spirit and in *t.*
8. 32. ye shall know the *t.* the *t.* shall make you free
14. 6. I am the way, the *t.* and the life
16. 13. the Spirit of *t.* will guide in you into all *t.*
17. 19. they might be sanctified through the *t.*
18. 38. Pilate saith unto him, what is *t.*?
Rom. 1. 25. who changed the *t.* of God into a lie
2. 20. which hast the form of the *t.* in the law
1 *Cor.* 13 6. but rejoiceth in the *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. as the *t.* of Christ is in me no man shall
13. 8. we can do nothing against *t.* but for the *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. the *t.* of the Gospel might continue with you
3. 1. that ye should not obey the *t.* 5. 7.
4. 16. your enemy, because I tell you the *t.*?
Eph. 4. 15. but speaking the *t.* in love, may grow
5. 9. for the fruit of the Spirit is in all *t.*
6. 14. stand, having your loins girt about with *t.*
Col. 1. 5. whereof ye heard before in the word of *t.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. but as it is in *t.* the word of God
2 *Thess.* 2. 12. might be damned who believed not *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. to come to the knowledge of the *t.*
3. 15. the church, the pillar and ground of *t*

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly dividing the word of *t.*
18. who concerning the *t.* have erred
3 7. never able to come to the knowledge of the *t.*
4. 4. they shall turn away their ears from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. according to the acknowledging of *t.*
Heb. 10. 26. after we received knowledge of the *t.*
Jam. 1. 18. of his own will begat he us with word of *t.*
5. 19. brethren, if any of you err from the *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. have purified your souls in obeying *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of *t.* shall be evil spoken of
1 *John* 1. 8. we deceive ourselves, the *t.* is not in us
2. 4. the *t.* is not in him
3. 18. let us not love in tongue, but in *t.*
5. 6. beareth witness, because the Spirit is *t.*
2 *John* 3. the Son of the Father in *t.* and love

TRY.

Job 23. 10. when he hath *t.* me, I shall come as gold
Psal. 26. 2. *t.* my reins and my heart, *Jer.* 11. 20.
105. 19. the word of the Lord *t.* him
Isa. 28. 16. behold, I lay in Zion a *t.* stone
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord search the heart, *t.* the reins
Lam. 3. 40. let us search and *t.* our ways, and turn
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the fire shall *t.* every man's work
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. not men, but God which *t.* our hearts
Heb. 11. 17. by faith Abraham when he was *t.*
Jam. 1. 3. the *t.* of your faith worketh patience
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. the fiery trial which is to *t.* you
1 *John* 4. 1. *t.* the spirits whether they are of God
Rev. 3. 10. hour of temptation to *t.* them on earth

TUMULT.

1 *Sam.* 4. 14. what meaneth the noise of this *t.*?
Psal. 65. 7. which stilleth the *t.* of the people
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. approving ourselves as ministers in *t.*

TURN, *V.*

Gen. 24. 49. that I may *t.* to the right hand or left
Deut. 4. 30. if thou *t.* to the Lord thy God, 30. 10.
13. 17. that Lord may *t.* from fierceness of his anger
Job 23. 13. but he is in one mind, and who can *t.* him?
Psal. 7. 12. if he *t.* not, he will whet his sword
22. 27. ends of the world shall *t.* to the Lord
25. 16. *t.* thee unto me, 69. 16. | 86. 16.
60. 1. hast been displeased, O *t.* thyself to us again
80. 3. *t.* us again, O God, 7, 19.
85. 4. *t.* us, O God of our salvation, and cause
90. 3. thou *t.* man to destruction, and sayest
132. 11. Lord hath sworn to David, he will not *t.*
Eccl. 3. 20. all are of dust and all *t.* to dust again
Isa. 5. 25. for all this his anger is not *t.* away, but his hand stretched out still, 9. 12.
Lam. 3. 40. let us try our ways, and *t.* again to the Lord
5. 21. *t.* us unto thee, O Lord, we shall be *t.*
Ezek. 14. 6. repent and *t.* yourselves from your idols, 18. 30, 32. | 33. 9, 11. *Joel* 2. 12.
18. 27. when the wicked man *t.* away, 28. | 33. 12.
Dan. 9. 13. that we might *t.* from our iniquities
12. 3. and they that *t.* many to righteousness
Hos. 12. 6. therefore *t.* thou to thy God, keep mercy
Joel 2. 13. rend your heart and not garments, and *t.* to the Lord
Mal. 4. 6. he shall *t.* the heart of fathers to children
Luke 17. 4. and seven times in a day *t.* again to thee
Acts 3. 26. to bless you in *t.* you from iniquities
14. 15. that ye should *t.* from these vanities
26. 18. and to *t.* them from darkness to light
Gal. 4. 9. how *t.* ye again to the weak elements
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have *t.* aside unto vain jangling
5. 15. for some are already *t.* aside after Satan
Tit. 1. 14. commandments of men that *t.* from truth
Heb. 12. 25. escape, if we *t.* away from him?
Jam. 1. 17. with whom is no shadow of *t.*
Jude 4. *t.* the grace of God into lasciviousness

TURTLE.

Gen. 15. 9. take a *t.*-dove and a young pigeon
Cant. 2. 12. the voice of the *t.* is heard in our land
Jer. 8. 7. *t.* and crane observe the time of coming
Luke 2. 24. to offer a sacrifice a pair of *t.*-doves

TUTORS.

Gal. 4. 2. the heir, as long as he is a child, is under *t.* and governors

TWAIN.

Mat. 19. 5. cleave to wife, and they *t.* shall be one flesh
27. 51. the veil of the temple was rent in *t.* *Mark* 15. 38.
Eph. 2. 15. to make in himself of *t.* one new man

TWINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. all be changed, in the *t.* of an eye

U.

UNACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 31. 18. Ephraim, as a bullock *u.* to the yoke

UNADVISEDLY.

Psal. 106. 33. so that he spake *u.* with his lips

UNAWARES.

Psal. 35. 8. let destruction come on him at *u.*
Luke 21. 34. and so that day come upon you *u.*
Gal. 2. 4. because of false brethren *u.* brought in
Heb. 13. 2. for some have entertained angels *u.*
Jude 4. for there are certain men crept in *u.*

UNBELIEF.

Mat. 13. 58. he did not many works, because of *u.*
Mark 16. 14. and he upbraided them with their *u.*
Rom. 3. 3. shall their *u.* make faith without effect?
4. 20. he staggered not at the promise through *u.*
11. 20. well, because of *u.* they were broken off
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. because I did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12. lest be in any of you an evil heart of *u.*

UNBELIEVERS.

Luke 12. 46. will appoint him his portion with *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be ye not unequally yoked with *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

1 *Cor.* 7. 14. for the *u.* husband is sanctified by the wife, the *u.* wife is sanctified by the husband
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *u.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8. the *u.* shall have their part in the lake

UNBLAMEABLE.

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.* in his sight
1 *Thess.* 3. 13. he may establish your hearts *u.*

UNBLAMEABLY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 10. how *u.* we behaved ourselves

UNCERTAIN.

1 *Cor.* 14. 8. if the trumpet give an *u.* sound
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in *u.* riches, but in God

UNCERTAINLY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. I therefore so run, not as *u.* so fight I

UNCHANGEABLE.

Heb. 7. 24. but this man hath an *u.* priesthood

UNCIRCUMCISED,

Exod. 6. 12. Pharoah hear me, who am of *u.* lips, 30.
Lev. 26. 41. if then their *u.* hearts be humbled
Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *u.* they cannot hearken
Ezek. 28. 10. thou shalt die the deaths of the *u.*
Acts 7. 51. ye stiff-necked and *u.* in heart and ears
Rom. 4. 11. faith which he had yet being *u.* 12.

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2. 25. if a breaker, thy circumcision is made *u.*
4. 10. how was it then reckoned, when he was in circumcision or in *u.*? not in circumcision but *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. circumcision is nothing, and *u.* is nothing
Gal. 5. 6. neither circumcision availeth nor *u.* 6. 15.
Col. 2. 13. and you being dead in the *u.* of your flesh
3. 11. neither circumcision nor *u.* but Christ is all

UNCLEAN.

Job 36. 14. their life is among the *u.*
Eccl. 9. 2. there is one event to the clean and *u.*
Isa. 6. 5. I am undone, I am a man of *u.* lips, I dwell in the midst of a people of *u.* lips.
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.* depart, depart, touch not
Mat. 10. 1. he gave power against *u.* spirits, *Mark* 6. 7.
Acts 10. 28. not call any man common or *u.* 11. 8.
Rom. 14. 14. is nothing *u.* of itself, but to him that esteemeth any thing to be *u.* to him it is *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your children *u.* but now

UNCLEANNESS.

Ezek. 39. 24. according to their *u.* have I done to them
Zech. 13. 1. shall be a fountain opened for sin and *u.*
Rom. 1. 24. wherefore God also gave them up to *u.*
6. 19. ye have yielded your members servants to *u.*
Eph. 4. 19. to work all *u.* with greediness
5. 3. all *u.* let it not be once named among you
1 *Thess.* 2. 3. for our exhortation was not of *u.*
4. 7. God hath not called us to *u.* but to holiness
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that walk in the lust of *u.*

UNCLOTHED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not for that we would be *u.* but clothed

UNCOMELY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. that he behaveth *u.* toward his virgin
12. 23. our *u.* parts have more abundant comeliness

UNCORRUPTNESS.

Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *u.* gravity, sincerity

UNCOVER.

Isa. 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh, pass over
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. that prophesieth with her head *u.*

UNCTION.

1 *John* 2. 20. but ye have an *u.* from the holy One

UNDEFILED.

Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *u.* in the way
Heb. 7. 26. an high-priest, who is holy, harmless, *u.*
13. 4. marriage is honourable and the bed *u.*
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion and *u.* before God
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. to an inheritance incorruptible, *u.*

UNDERSTAND.

Deut. 28. 49. a nation whose tongue thou shalt not *u.*
32. 29. O that they were wise, that they *u.*
Neh. 8. 3. he read before those that could *u.* 7.
Psal. 19. 12. who can *u.* his errors? cleanse thou me
49. 20. man that is in honour and *u.* not
73. 17. went to sanctuary, then *u.* I their end
139. 2. thou *u.* my thought afar off
Prov. 8. 9. they are all plain to him that *u.*
14. 8. the wisdom of the prudent is to *u.* his way
20. 24. how can a man then *u.* his own way?
Isa. 6. 9. he said, hear ye indeed, but *u.* not
43. 10. that ye may know and *u.* that I am he
Jer. 9. 12. who is the wise man that may *u.* this?
24. let him glory in this, that he *u.* me
Mat. 13. 13. they hear not, neither do they *u.*
15. 17. do not ye yet *u.*? 16. 9, 11. *Mark* 8. 17, 21.
24. 15. whoso readeth, let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 24. 45. that they might *u.* the scriptures
Acts 8. 30. Philip said, *u.* thou what thou readest?
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. say amen, seeing he *u.* not what thou sayest?
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. but these speak evil of things they *u.* not
3. 16. in which are some things hard to be *u.*

UNDERSTANDING, *S.*

Job 12. 3. but I have *u.* as well as you
28. 28. to man he said, to depart from evil is *u.*
38. 36. or who hath given *u.* to the heart?
Psal. 32. 9. be ye not as the mule which hath no *u.*
Prov. 2. 11. discretion preserve thee, *u.* shall keep thee
3. 5. trust in the Lord, and lean not to thine own *u.*
21. 30. there is no *u.* nor counsel against the Lord
Isa. 11. 2. shall rest upon him the spirit of *u.*
27. 11. for it is a people of no *u.* therefore he that
29. 16. say of him that framed it, he had no *u.*
Jer. 3. 15. give pastors which shall feed you with *u.*
Mat. 15. 16. are ye also yet without *u.*? *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. and to love him with all the *u.*
Luke 1. 3. to me having had perfect *u.* of things
2. 47. all that heard were astonished at his *u.*
24. 45. then opened he their *u.* that they might
1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will pray with the *u.* sing with the *u.*
20. be not children in *u.* but in *u.* be men
Eph. 1. 18. the eyes of your *u.* being enlightened
4. 18. having the *u.* darkened, being alienated
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. that ye might be filled with all spiritual *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in all things

UNDERSTANDING, *A.*

1 *Kings* 3. 9. give thy servant an *u.* heart to judge
Prov. 8. 5. and ye fools, be ye of an *u.* heart
Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. teachers, *u.* neither what they say

UNDO.

Isa. 6. 5. woe is me, for I am *u.* I am of unclean lips
58. 6. is not this the fast? to *u.* heavy burdens
Mat. 23. 23. not to leave the other *u.* *Luke* 11. 42.

UNEQUAL.

Ezek. 18. 25. hear now, are not your ways *u.*? 29.

UNEQUALLY.

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked with unbelievers

UNFEIGNED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by kindness, by Holy Ghost, by love *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. charity out of a pure heart and faith *u.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. when I call to remembrance the *u.* faith
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. through Spirit unto *u.* love of the brethren

UNFRUITFUL.

Mat. 13. 22. care of this world and deceitfulness of riches choke word, and he becometh *u.* *Mark* 4. 19.
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. spirit prayeth, but my understanding is *u.*
Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship with the *u.* works
Tit. 3. 14. to maintain good works, that they be not *u.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. ye shall neither be barren nor *u.* in the

UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God is revealed against all *u.*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *u.* and worldly lusts

UNGODLY.

2 *Sam.* 22. 5. the floods of *u.* men made me afraid, *Psal.* 18. 4.
Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to princes, ye are *u.*?
Psal. 1. 1. that walketh not in the counsel of the *u.*
Wisd. 14. 9. *u.* and his ungodliness are alike hateful to God
Eccl. 12. 5. do well to him lowly, but give not to the *u.*
Rom. 4. 5. but believeth on him that justifieth the *u.*
5. 6. in due time Christ died for the *u.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the *u.* and sinner appear?
Jude 4. *u.* men turning the grace of our God into
15. to convince all that are *u.* of their *u.* deeds, which *u.* committed, and which *u.* sinners

UNHOLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for the *u.* and profane
Heb. 10. 29. counted blood of covenant an *u.* thing

UNICORN.

Num. 23. 22. as it were the strength of an *u.* 24. 8.
Psal. 22. 21. heard me from the horns of the *u.*
92. 10. my horn shall exalt like horn of an *u.*

UNITE.

Gen. 49. 6. to their assembly, mine honour, be not *u.*
Psal. 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear thy name

UNITY.

Psal. 133. 1. for brethren to dwell together in *u.*
Eccl. 25. 1. *u.* of brethren, the love of neighbours, a man and his wife that agree together
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the *u.* of the Spirit
13. till we come in the *u.* of the faith

UNJUST.

Prov. 11. 7. and the hope of *u.* men perisheth
Mat. 5. 45. he sendeth rain on the just and *u.*
Luke 16. 10. he that is *u.* in the least, is *u.* also in much
Acts 24. 15. a resurrection both of the just and *u.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Christ suffered, the just for the *u.*
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *u.* let him be *u.* still

UNKNOWN.

Acts 17. 23. with this inscription, to the *u.* God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. that speaketh in an *u.* tongue, 4, 13, 27.

UNLAWFUL.

2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his soul with their *u.* deeds

UNLEARNED.

1 *Cor.* 14. 16. he that occupieth the room of the *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. but foolish and *u.* questions avoid
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. which they that are *u.* wrest to their

UNLEAVENED.

1 *Cor.* 5. 7. that ye may be a new lump, as ye are *u.*

UNLOOSE.

Mark 1. 7. the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to stoop down and *u.* *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27.

UNMARRIED.

1 *Cor.* 7. 8. I say to the *u.*

UNMERCIFUL.

Rom. 1. 31. without natural affection, implacable, *u.*

UNMINDFUL.

Deut. 32. 18. of rock that begat thee thou art *u.*

UNMOVEABLE.

1 *Cor.* 15. 58. my brethren, be ye stedfast, *u.*

UNPERFECT.

Psal. 139. 16. did see my substance, yet being *u.*

UNPROFITABLE.

Job 15. 3. should he reason with *u.* talk?
Luke 17. 10. likewise say, we are *u.* servants

UNPROFITABLENESS.

Heb. 7. 18. for the weakness and *u.* thereof

UNPUNISHED.

Prov. 11. 21. join in hand, the wicked shall not be *u.*
Jer. 25. 29. should ye be utterly *u.* shall not be *u.*

UNQUENCHABLE.

Mat. 3. 12. burn the chaff with *u.* fire, *Luke* 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE.

2 *Thess.* 3. 2. that we may be delivered from *u.* men

UNREBUKEABLE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 14. that thou keep this commandment *u.*

UNREPROVEABLE.

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.* in his sight

UNRIGHTEOUS.

Isa. 10. 1. woe unto them that decree *u.* decrees
55. 7. let the *u.* man forsake his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in the *u.* mammon
Rom. 3. 5. is God *u.* who taketh vengeance?
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. the *u.* shall not inherit the kingdom
Heb. 6. 10. for God is not *u.* to forget your works

UNRIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 25. 16. all that do *u.* are an abomination

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

Luke 16. 9. make friends of the mammon of *u.*
John 7. 18. the same is true, and no *u.* is in him
Rom. 1. 18. all *u.* of men, who hold the truth in *u.*
6. 13. nor yield members as instruments of *u.*
9. 14. is there *u.* with God? God forbid
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what fellowship righteousness with *u.*?
2 *Thess.* 2. 10. and with all deceiveableness of *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. the way of Balaam, who loved the wages of *u.*
1 *John* 1. 9. is faithful to cleanse us from all *u.*
5. 17. all *u.* is sin; there is a sin not unto death

UNRULY.

1 *Thess.* 5. 14. brethren, warn them that are *u.*
Jam. 3. 8. the tongue is an *u.* evil, full of poison

UNSEARCHABLE.

Job 5. 9. God which doeth great things and *u.*
Psal. 145. 3. great is the Lord, his greatness is *u.*
Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are his judgements, and his ways
Eph. 3. 8. I should preach the *u.* riches of Christ

UNSEEMLY.

Rom. 1. 27. men with men working that which is *u.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity doth not behave itself *u.*

UNSKILFUL.

Heb. 5. 13. is *u.* in the word of righteousness

UNSPEAKABLE.

2 *Cor.* 9. 15. thanks be to God for his *u.* gift
12. 4. caught up into paradise and heard *u.* words
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. in whom ye rejoice with joy *u.* full of

UNSPOTTED.

Jam. 1. 27. to keep himself *u.* from the world

UNSTABLE.

Gen. 49. 4. *u.* as water, thou shalt not excel
Jam. 1. 8. a double-minded man is *u.* in all his ways
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot cease from sin, beguiling *u.* souls
3. 16. which they that are unlearned and *u.* wrest

UNTHANKFUL.

Luke 6. 35. for he is kind to the *u.* and to the evil

UNTIMELY.

Psal. 58 8. pass away, like the *u.* birth of a woman
Eccl. 6. 3. I say, that an *u.* birth is better than he

UNTOWARD.

Acts 2. 40. save yourselves from this *u.* generation

UNWASHEN.

Mat. 15. 20. these things defile a man, but to eat with *u.* hands defileth not a man, *Mark* 7. 2, 5.

UNWISE.

Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor to the wise and to the *u.*
Eph. 5. 17. wherefore be ye not *u.* but understanding

UNWORTHILY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 27. shall drink this cup of the Lord *u.*
29. for he that eateth and drinketh *u.* eateth

UNWORTHY.

Acts 13. 46. seeing ye judge yourselves *u.* of life
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye *u.* to judge the smallest matters?

UPBRAID.

Mat. 11. 20. then began he to *u.* the cities wherein
Mark 16. 14. he *u.* them with their unbelief
Jam. 1. 5. that giveth to all men liberally and *u.* not

UPHOLD.

Psal. 51. 12. and *u.* me with thy free Spirit
145. 14. the Lord *u.* all that fall, and raiseth up
Prov. 20. 28. and his throne is *u.* by mercy
Isa. 42. 1. behold my servant whom I *u.* mine elect
63. 5. and I wondered that there was none to *u.*
Heb. 1. 3. *u.* all things by the word of his power

UPPERMOST.

Mat. 23. 6. they love the *u.* rooms at feasts and chief seats in synagogues, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.

UPRIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 29. 6. said to David, surely as the Lord liveth, thou hast been *u.* with me, 2 *Chron.* 29. 34.
2 *Sam.* 22. 26. with the *u.* man thou wilt shew thyself *u.* *Psal.* 18. 25.
Job 1. 1. Job was perfect and *u.* 8. | 2. 3.
Psal. 11. 7. his countenance doth behold the *u.*
19. 13. then shall I be *u.* I shall be innocent
37. 37. mark the perfect man and behold the *u.*
112. 4. unto the *u.* there ariseth light in darkness
Prov. 15. 8. but the prayer of the *u.* is his delight
Eccl. 7. 29. have found that God hath made man *u.*
Mic. 7. 2. is none *u.* among men, all lie in wait

UPRIGHTLY.

Psal. 15. 2. walketh *u.* and worketh righteousness
Prov. 10. 9. he that walketh *u.* walketh surely

UPRIGHTNESS.

Psal. 25. 21. let integrity and *u.* preserve me, I wait.
143. 10. thy Spirit good, lead me into land of *u.*

UPRISING.

Psal. 139. 2. thou knowest my down-sitting and *u.*

URIM.

Exod. 28. 30. thou shalt put in the breast-plate of judgement, the *u.* and the thummim, *Lev.* 8. 8.
Num. 27. 21. ask counsel after the judgement of *u.*
Deut. 33. 8. let thy *u.* be with thy holy One
1 *Sam* 28. 6. neither by dreams, by *u.* nor prophets
Ezra. 2. 63. not eat till there stood up a priest with *u.* and with thummim, *Neh.* 7. 65.

US.

Gen. 3. 22. behold, the man is become as one of *u.*

USE, *S.*

Rom. 1. 26. for women did change the natural *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. shall be a vessel meet for the master's *u.*
Tit. 3. 14. to maintain good works for necessary *u.*

USE, *V.*

Psal. 119. 132. as thou *u.* to those that love thy name
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. they that *u.* this world, as not abusing it
Col. 2. 22. which all are to perish with the *u.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. they that have *u.* the office of a deacon
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. and not *u.* your liberty for a cloke of

USURP.

1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I suffer not a woman to *u.* authority

USURER.

Exod. 22. 25. thou shalt not be to him as an *u.*

USURY.

Deut. 23. 19. shalt not lend on *u.* to thy brother.
Prov. 28. 8. he that by *u.* increaseth substance
Mat. 25. 27. received mine own with *u.* *Luke* 19. 23.

UTTER, *V.*

Job 15. 2. should a wise man *u.* vain knowledge?
26. 4. to whom hast thou *u.* words?
42. 3. therefore have I *u.* that I understood not
Psal. 94. 4. how long shall they *u.* hard things?
106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord?
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thine heart be hasty to *u.* before God
Rom. 8. 26. with groanings which cannot be *u.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not lawful for a man to *u.*
Heb. 5. 11. many things to say and hard to be *u.*

UTTER, *A.*

1 *Kings* 20. 42. a man I appointed to *u.* destruction
Psal. 2 8. I shall give *u.* parts for thy possession
Ezek. 10. 5. the sound was heard to the *u.* court
Zech 14. 11. there shall be no more *u.* destruction
1 *Thess.* 2. 16. wrath is come on them to the *u.*
Heb. 7. 25. is able to save them to *u.* that come to God

UTTERANCE.

Acts 2. 4. they began as the Spirit gave them *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. that ye are enriched by him in all *u.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. as ye abound in *u.* and knowledge
Eph. 6. 19. praying, that *u.* may be given to me
Col. 4. 3. that God would open to us a door of *u.*

UTTERLY.

1 *Cor.* 6. 7. now there is *u.* a fault among you
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. shall *u.* perish in their own corruption
Rev. 18. 8. shall be *u.* burned with fire.

V.

VAGABOND, S.

Gen. 4. 12. a fugitive and *v.* shalt thou be in earth
Psal. 109. 10. let his children be *v.* and beg

VAGABOND, *A.*

Acts 19. 13. then certain of the *v.* Jews, exorcists

VAIL.

Exod. 34. 33. Moses put a *v.* on his face, 35.
Isa. 25. 7. destroy the *v.* spread over all nations
Mat. 27. 51. the *v.* of the temple was rent in twain from top to bottom, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. for to this day remaineth the same *v.* untaken away, which *v.* is done away in Christ
Heb. 6. 19. which enteneth into that within the *v.*
10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say his flesh

VAIN.

Exod. 5. 9. and let them not regard *v.* words
20. 7. not take name of Lord in *v.* *Deut.* 5. 11.
1 *Sam.* 12. 21. for then should ye go after *v.* things which cannot profit nor deliver, for they are *v.*
Job 9. 29. if I be wicked why then labour I in *v.*?
11. 12. for *v.* man would be wise, though man be born
Psal. 2. 1. the people imagine a *v.* thing? *Acts* 4. 25.
39. 6. surely every man walketh in a *v.* shew, surely they are disquieted in *v.*
60. 11. for *v.* is the help of man, 108. 12.
73. 13. verily, I have cleansed my heart in *v.*
89. 47. wherefore hast thou made all men in *v.*?
Prov. 31. 30. favour is deceitful and beauty is *v.*
Eccl. 6. 12. all the days of his *v.* life which he spendeth
Mal. 3. 14. ye have said, it is *v.* to serve God
Mat. 6. 7. when ye pray, use not *v.* repetitions
15. 9. but in *v.* they do worship me, *Mark* 7. 7.
Rom. 13. 4. for he beareth not the sword in *v.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the thoughts of the wise are *v.*
15. 14. and if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching *v.* and your faith is also *v.* 17.
58. that your labour is not in *v.* in the Lord
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. ye receive not the grace of God in *v.*
Gal. 2. 2. lest by any means I should run in *v.*
3. 4. have ye suffered so many things in *v.*? if it be yet in *v.*
5. 26. let us not be desirous of *v.* glory
Eph. 5. 6. let no man deceive you with *v.* words
Phil. 2. 3. let nothing be done through *v.* glory
Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you through philosophy and *v.* deceit
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding profane and *v.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
Jam. 1. 26. deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is *v.*
4. 5. do ye think the Scripture saith in *v.*?
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. redeemed from your *v.* conversation

VAINLY.

Col. 2. 18. *v.* puffed up by his fleshly mind

VALIANT.

Jer. 9. 3. but they are not *v.* for the truth
Heb. 11. 34. waxed *v.* in fight, turned to flight

VALIANTLY.

Psal. 60. 12. through God we shall do *v.* 108. 13.
118. 15. the right hand of the Lord doeth *v.* 16.

VALLEY.

1 *Kings* 20. 28. God of hills, but he is not God of *v.*
Psal. 23. 4. yea, though I walk through the *v.* of shadow of death
65. 13. the *v.* are covered over with corn
Prov. 30. 17. the ravens of the *v.* shall pick it out
Isa. 40. 4. every *v.* shall be exalted, every hill made low
Jer. 7. 32. *v.* of the son of Hinnom, but *v.* of slaughter, 19. 6.

VALUE, S.

Job 13. 4. forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no *v.*
Mat. 10. 31. fear ye not therefore, ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows, *Luke* 12. 7.

VALUE, *V.*

Job 28. 16. it cannot be *v.* with gold of Ophir
Mat. 27. 9. whom they of children of Israel did *v.*

VANISH.

Isa. 51. 6. the heavens shall *v.* away like smoke
Jer. 49. 7. saith the Lord of hosts is their wisdom *v.*?
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether knowledge, it shall *v.* away
Heb. 8. 13. which waxeth old, is ready to *v.* away
Jam. 4. 14. what is life? it is even a vapour that *v.* away

VANITY.

Deut. 32. 21. they have provoked me to anger with their *v.* 1 *Kings* 16. 13. *Jer.* 8. 19.
Job 7. 16. let me alone for my days are *v.*
15. 31. let not him that is deceived trust in *v.* for *v.* shall be his recompence
Psal. 4. 2. O sons of men, how long will ye love *v.*?
31. 6. I have hated them that regard lying *v.*
39. 5. every man at his best state is altogether *v.*
62. 9. men of low degree are *v.* lighter than *v.*
144. 4. man is like to *v.* his days are as a shadow
Prov. 22. 8. he that soweth iniquity, shall reap *v.*
Eccl. 1. 2. *v.* of *v.* saith the preacher, *v.* of *v.* all is *v.*
Isa. 30. 28. to sift the nations with the sieve of *v.*
41. 29. behold, they are all *v.* 44. 9.
Jonah 2. 8. they that observe lying *v.* forsake their
Acts 14. 15. that ye should turn from these *v.*
Rom. 8. 20. the creature was made subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17. not as Gentiles walk in *v.* of their mind
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. when they speak great swelling words of *v.*

VAPOUR.

Psal. 135. 7. he causeth the *v.* to ascend from the ends of the earth, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Jam. 4. 14. for what is your life? it is even a *v.*

VARIABLENESS.

Jam. 1. 17. Father of lights, with whom is no *v.*

VARIANCE.

Mat. 10. 35. I am come to set a man at *v.* against father
Gal. 5. 20. the works of the flesh are hatred, *v.*

VEHEMENT.

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what carefulness it wrought in you, what *v.* desire

VENGEANCE.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *v.* and recompence, *Psal.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30.
Isa. 34. 8. it is the day of the Lord's *v.* and the year of recompences for Zion, 61. 2. *Jer.* 51. 6.
Acts 28. 4. whom *v.* suffereth not to live
Rom. 3. 5. is God unrighteous who taketh *v.*?
12. 19. *v.* is mine, I will repay, saith the Lord

VERITY.

Psal. 111. 7. the works of his hands are *v.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *v.*

VESSEL.

Psal. 2. 9. dash them in pieces like a potter's *v.*
31. 12. I am forgotten, I am like a broken *v.*
Jer. 18. 4. the *v.* was marred in hand of the potter
22. 28. is he a *v.* wherein is no pleasure?
Acts 9. 15. for he is a chosen *v.* unto me
Rom. 9. 21. hath not potter power to make one *v.* to honour? 22.
1 *Thess.* 4. 4. know to possess his *v.* in sanctification
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. he shall be a *v.* to honour, sanctified
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour to the wife as to weaker *v.*
Rev. 2. 27. as *v.* of a potter shall they be broken

VESTURE.

Psal. 22. 18. they part my garments, they cast lots upon my *v.* *Mat.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24.
Heb. 1. 12. as a *v.* shalt thou fold them up
Rev. 19. 13. he was clothed with a *v.* dipped in blood

VEX.

Psal. 2. 5. and *v.* them in his sore displeasure
Isa. 11. 13. and Judah shall not *v.* Ephraim
63. 10. they rebelled and *v.* his Holy Spirit
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered just Lot *v.* with filthy conversation

VEXATION.

Eccl. 1. 14. is vanity and *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17.
2. 22. what hath man of the *v.* of his heart?
4. 6. than both the hands full with *v.* of spirit

VIAL.

Rev. 15. 7. gave the seven angels seven golden *v.*
16. 2. the first angel poured his *v.* on the earth

VICTORY.

2 *Sam.* 19. 2. *v.* that day was turned to mourning
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the *v.* and majesty
Psal. 98. 1. his holy arm hath gotten him the *v.*
Isa. 25. 8. he will swallow up death in *v.* and wipe away tears from all faces, 1 *Cor.* 15. 54.
1 *Esd.* 4. 59. from thee cometh *v.* and wisdom
1 *Mac.* 3. 19. for *v.* of battle standeth not in the multitude of an host, 2 *Mac.* 15. 21.
Mat. 12. 20. till he send forth judgement unto *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. thy sting? O grave where is thy *v.*?
1 *John* 5. 4. and this is the *v.* even our faith
Rev. 15. 2. them had gotten the *v.* over the beast

VIGILANT.

1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop must be *v.* of good behaviour
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. be sober, be *v.* because your adversary

VILE.

Job 18. 3. wherefore are we reputed *v.* in your sight?
40. 4. behold I am *v.* what shall I answer thee?
Lam. 1. 11. see, O Lord, for I am become *v.*
Rom. 1. 26. God gave them up to *v.* affections
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our *v.* body that it may

VILLANY.

Isa. 32. 6. for the vile person will speak *v.*
Jer. 29. 23. they have committed *v.* in Israel

VINE.

Gen. 40. 9. in my dream, behold, a *v.* was before me
1 *Kings* 4. 25. dwelt safely every man under his *v.* 18. 31. *Isa.* 36. 16.
Psal. 80. 14. look down and behold, and visit this *v.*
128. 3. thy wife shall be as a fruitful *v.* by the sides
Isa. 5. 2. he planted it with the choicest *v.*
Mic. 4. 4. they shall sit every man under his *v.*
Mat. 26. 29. I will not drink of this fruit of *v.* till I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.
John 15. 1. I am the true *v.* my Father is husbandman, 5.

VINEGAR.

Num. 6. 3. a Nazarite shall drink no *v.* of wine
Psal. 69. 21. they gave me gall for my meat, in my thirst they gave me *v.* to drink, *Mat.* 27. 34.
Mat. 27. 48. one of them took a sponge and filled it with *v.* *Mark* 15. 36. *Luke* 23. 36. *John* 19. 29.

VINEYARD.

Gen. 9. 20. Noah planted a *v.*
1 *Kings* 21. 2. give me thy *v.* I will give thee a better *v.* 6.
Psal. 80. 15. the *v.* thy right hand hath planted
Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion is left as a cottage in a *v.*
5. 7. for the *v.* of the Lord of hosts is the house of Israel
Jer. 12. 10. many pastors have destroyed my *v.*
Mat. 20. 1. went early to hire labourers into his *v.*
21. 33. a certain householder planted a *v.* *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.

VINTAGE.

Job 24. 6. they gather the *v.* of the wicked
Isa. 24. 13. as the gleaning grapes when *v.* is done.

VIOL.

Isa. 5. 12. the harp and *v.* and wine are in their feasts
14. 11. thy pomp is brought down and the noise of thy *v.*

VIOLENCE.

Gen. 6. 11. and the earth was filled with *v.* 12.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my Saviour, thou savest me from *v.*
Psal. 11. 5. him that loveth *v.* his soul hateth
Isa. 53. 9. because he had done no *v.* neither was deceit
Mal. 2. 16. for one covereth *v.* with his garment
Mat. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven suffereth *v.*
Luke 3. 14. do *v.* to no man, nor accuse any falsely

VIOLENT.

2 *Sam.* 22. 49. thou hast delivered me from the *v.* man, *Psal.* 18. 48.
Psal. 140. 11. evil shall hunt the *v.* man to overthrow him
Prov. 16. 29. a *v.* man enticeth his neighbour
Eccl. 5. 8. if thou seest *v.* perverting of judgement

VIPER.

Job 20. 16. of asps, the *v.* tongue shall slay him
Isa. 30. 6. from whence come the *v.* and serpent
Mat. 3. 7. O generation of *v.* *Luke* 3. 7.
Acts 28. 3. there came a *v.* and fastened on his hand

VIRGIN.

2 *Kings* 19. 21. the *v.* the daughter of Zion hath despised thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Isa. 7. 14. behold, a *v.* shall conceive, *Mat.* 1. 23.

Mat. 25. 1. shall kingdom of heaven be likened to ten *v.*
Luke 1. 27. the angel was sent from God to a *v.* *v.* name was Mary
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a *v.* marry, she hath not sinned
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. that I may present you as a chaste *v.*

VIRTUE.

Mark 5. 30. *v.* had gone out of him, *Luke* 6. 19. 8. 46.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *v.* think on these things
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. add to your faith *v.* and to *v.* knowledge

VIRTUOUS.

Prov. 12. 4. a *v.* woman is a crown to her husband
31. 10. who can find *v.* woman? her price above rubies

VIRTUOUSLY.

Prov. 31. 29. many daughters have done *v.* but thou

VISAGE.

Isa. 52. 14. his *v.* was so marred more than any man
Dan. 3. 19. and the form of his *v.* was changed

VISIBLE.

Col. 1. 16. by him were all things created, *v.* and invisible

VISION.

Gen. 15. 1. word of the Lord came to Abram in a *v.*
Num. 24. 4. which saw the *v.* of the Almighty, 16.
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of Lord was precious, there was no open *v*
Psal. 89. 19. thou spakest in *v.* to thy holy One
Prov. 29. 18. where there is no *v.* the people perish
Isa. 29. 11. the *v.* is become as words of a book that is sealed
Ezek. 11. 24. brought me in a *v.* by the Spirit of God
12. 22. days are prolonged and every *v.* faileth?
Dan. 10. 14. for yet the *v.* is for many days
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied *v.* used similitudes
Joel 2. 28. your young men shall see *v.* *Acts* 2. 17.
Hab. 2. 3. for the *v.* is yet for an appointed time, at end
Mat. 17. 9. charged, saying, tell the *v.* to no man
Luke 1. 22. they perceived that he had seen a *v.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. I will come to *v.* and revelations

VISIT.

Gen. 21. 1. and the Lord *v.* Sarah as he had said
50. 24. God will surely *v.* you, *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 20. 5. *v.* the iniquity of the fathers upon children, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
Psal. 8. 4. son of man that thou *v.* him? *Heb.* 2. 6.
Jer. 5. 9. shall I not *v.* for these things? 29. | 9. 9.
14. 10. will remember iniquity and *v.* their sins
Jam. 1. 27. is this, to *v.* the fatherless and widows

VISITATION.

Num. 16. 29. if they be visited after the *v.* of all men
Job 10. 12. thy *v.* hath preserved my spirit
Isa. 10. 3. what will ye do in the day of *v.*?
Luke 19. 44. thou knewest not the time of thy *v.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. they may glorify God in the day of *v.*

VOCATION.

Eph. 4. 1. I beseech that ye walk worthy of the *v.*

VOICE.

Gen. 27. 22. the *v.* is Jacob's *v.* but the hands
Deut. 4. 33. did ever people hear *v.* of God and live?
1 *Kings* 19. 12. and after the fire a still small *v.*
Psal. 18. 13. and the Highest gave his *v.*
42. 4. I went to house of God with the *v.* of joy
95. 7. to day if ye will hear his *v.* *Heb.* 3. 7.
Isa. 40. 3. the *v.* of him that crieth in the wilderness, *Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
52. 8. with the *v.* together shall they sing
Jer. 7. 34. the *v.* of mirth, *v.* of gladness, *v.* of the bridegroom, *v.* of bride, 16. 9.
31. 15. a *v.* was heard in Ramah, lamentation
Ezek. 10. 5. as the *v.* of Almighty God when he speaketh
43. 2. and his *v.* was like the noise of many waters, *Rev.* 1. 15.
Joel 2. 23. I will cause to cease the *v.* of mirth, the *v.* of joy, the *v.* of the bridegroom, and the *v.* of the bride
Mat. 3. 17. a *v.* from heaven, this is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased, *Mark* 1. 11. | 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22. | 9. 35.
12. 19. neither shall any man hear his *v.*
John 5. 25. the dead shall hear the *v.* of Son of God
John 12. 28. then came a *v.* saying, I have glorified it
18. 37. every one that is of the truth heareth my *v.*

VOID.

Gen. 1. 2. the earth was without form and *v.* *Jer.* 4. 23.
Isa. 55. 11. my word shall not return to me *v.*
Acts 24. 16. to have a conscience *v.* of offence
Rom. 3. 31. do we then make *v.* the law through faith?
4. 14. if they of the law be heirs, faith is made *v.*

VOLUME.

Psal. 40. 7. then said I, lo I come, in the *v.* of the book it is written of me, *Heb.* 10. 7.

VOLUNTARY.

Col. 2. 18. in a *v.* humility and worshipping of angels

VOMIT, *V.*

Lev. 18. 25. the land *v.* out her inhabitants
Job 20. 15. he swallowed riches and shall *v.* them

VOMIT, *S.*

Prov. 26. 11. as a dog returneth to his *v.* so a fool, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.

VOW, *S.*

Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v.* saying
Psal. 22. 25. I will pay my *v.* 66. 13.
65. 1. to thee shall the *v.* be performed
Eccl. 5. 4. when thou vowest a *v.* defer not to pay

VOW, *V.*

Psal. 76. 11. *v.* and pay to the Lord your God
Eccl. 5. 5. better is it that thou shouldest not *v.*
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I have *v.*
Mal. 1. 14. which *v.* to the Lord a corrupt thing

VULTURE.

Job 28. 7. a path which the *v.* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34. 15. there shall the *v.* also be gathered

W.

WAFER.

Exod. 16. 31. manna, the taste of it was like *w.*
Num. 6. 19. one cake, one *w.* on hands of Nazarite

WAG.

Jer. 18. 16. every one that passeth by shall *w.* his head
Zeph. 2. 15. every one that passeth by shall *w.* his hand
Mat. 27. 39. they that passed by reviled him, *w.* their heads, *Mark* 15. 29.

WAGES.

Gen. 29. 15. tell me what shall thy *w.* be?
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the hireling in his *w.*
Luke 3. 14. and be content with your *w.*
Rom. 6. 23. for the *w.* of sin is death, but gift of God
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them to do you service
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Balaam loved the *w.* of unrighteousness

WAIL.

Amos 5. 16. *w.* shall be in all streets and say alas, alas! such as are skilful of lamentation to *w.*
Mat. 13. 42. there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth, 50.
Mark 5. 38. he seeth them that wept and *w.* greatly
Rev. 1. 7. all kindreds of the earth shall *w.* of him

WAIT.

2 *Kings* 6. 33. should I *w.* for the Lord any longer?
Job 17. 13. if I *w.* the grave is mine house
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *w.* on thee be ashamed, 69. 6.
27. 14. *w.* on the Lord, 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22.
62. 1. truly my soul *w.* upon God
Isa. 30. 18. therefore will the Lord *w.* gracious to you, blessed are all they that *w.* for him
42. 4. the isles shall *w.* for his law
64. 4. he hath prepared for him that *w.* for him
Lam. 3. 25. Lord is good to them that *w.* for him
Dan. 12. 12. blessed that *w.* and cometh to 1335 days
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and *w.* on thy God continually
Mic. 5. 7. as showers that *w.* not for the sons of men
7. 7. I will *w.* for the God of my salvation
Hab. 2. 3. though vision tarry, *w.* for it, it will come
Luke 12. 36. like unto men that *w.* for their Lord
Acts 1. 4. but *w.* for the promise of the Father
Rom. 8. 23. we ourselves groan, *w.* for adoption
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ
9. 13. which *w.* at the altar are partakers?
Gal. 5. 5. we through the Spirit *w.* for the hope
1 *Thess.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son from heaven
2 *Thess.* 3. 5. and into the patient *w.* for Christ
Jam. 5. 7. the husbandman *w.* for the precious fruit
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long-suffering of God *w.* in days of Noah

WAKE.

Psal. 77. 4. thou holdest mine eyes *w.* I am troubled
127. 1. except Lord keep, watchman *w.* in vain
139. 18. when I *w.* I am still with thee
Jer. 51. 39. may sleep a perpetual sleep and not *w.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 10. whether we *w.* or sleep live with him

WALK.

Gen. 3. 8. they heard the voice of Lord *w.* in garden
5. 24. Enoch *w.* with God, and was not, 22.
6. 9. Noah was a just man, and *w.* with God
17. 1. Almighty God, *w.* before me, and be perfect
24. 40. the Lord before whom I *w.* will send
Deut. 23. 14. Lord thy God *w.* in midst of thy camp
Psal. 26. 3. and I have *w.* in thy truth, *Isa.* 38. 3.
26. 11. but as for me, I will *w.* in mine integrity
56. 13. that I may *w.* before God in light of living
Isa. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2.
35. 9. but the redeemed shall *w.* there
Jer. 3. 17. nor *w.* after imagination of their heart
Amos 3. 3. can two *w.* together except they be agreed?
Mic. 4. 5. will *w.* every one in name of his god, and we will *w.* in the name of the Lord our God
6. 8. and to *w.* humbly with thy God
John 6. 66. many disciples *w.* no more with him
8. 12. shall not *w.* in darkness but have light of life
11. 9. if any man *w.* in the day, he stumbleth not
21. 18. when young *w.* whether thou wouldest
Rom. 6. 4. even so we should *w.* in newness of life
8. 1. who *w.* not after flesh, but after Spirit, 4.
14. 15. if brother grieved, now *w.* not charitably
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. as Lord called every one, so let him *w.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. for we *w.* by faith, not by sight
Gal. 6. 16. as many as *w.* according to this rule
Eph. 2. 2. wherein in time past ye *w.* *Col.* 3. 7.
Phil. 3. 16. let us *w.* by the same rule, mind same, 17.
Col. 1. 10. that ye might *w.* worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, 1 *Thess.* 2. 12.
2. 6. as ye have received Christ, so *w.* in him
1 *Thess.* 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* and to please God
1 *John* 2. 6. ought himself so to *w.* as he *w.*

WALL.

Num. 22. 24. a *w.* being on this side, a *w.* on that side
2 *Sam.* 22. 30. by my God have leaped over a *w.* *Psal.* 18. 29.
2 *Kings* 20. 2. then Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.* and prayed to the Lord, saying, *Isa.* 38. 2.
Neh. 12. 27. at the dedication of the *w.* of Jerusalem
Psal. 51. 18. build thou the *w.* of Jerusalem
122. 7. peace be within thy *w.* and prosperity
Isa. 60. 18. thou shalt call thy *w.* salvation and gates
Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall cry out of the *w.*
Acts 23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou whited *w.*
Eph. 2. 14. hath broken down the middle *w.*

WALLOWING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. and the sow washed to *w.* in the mire

WANDER.

Gen. 37. 15. behold he was *w.* in the field
Num. 14. 33. your children shall *w.* in the wilderness forty years, *Psal.* 107. 40.
Deut. 27. 18. cursed be he that maketh the blind to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. to be idle, *w.* about from house to house
Jude 13. *w.* stars to whom is reserved darkness

WANT, *S.*

Prov. 6. 11. and thy *w.* as an armed man, 24. 34.
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only supplieth the *w.* of the saints

WANT, *V.*

Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my shepherd, I shall not *w.*
34. 10. they that seek Lord shall not *w.* any good
Prov. 10. 19. in multitude of words there *w.* not sin
Dan. 5. 27. thou art weighed in balances and found *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. shouldest set in order the things that are *w.*
Jam. 1. 4. ye may be perfect and entire, *w.* nothing

WANTON.

1 *Tim.* 5. 11. to wax *w.* against Christ, they marry
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in pleasure and been *w.*

WANTONNESS.

Rom. 13. 13. walk honestly, not in chambering and *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. they allure through lusts much *w.*

WAR, *S.*

Psal. 46. 9. he maketh *w.* to cease to end of earth
55. 21. words smooth, but *w.* was in his heart
68. 30. scatter thou the people that delight in *w.*
Prov. 20. 18. and with good advice make *w.*

Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn *w.* any more, *Mic.* 4. 3.
Dan. 7. 21. the same horn made *w.* with the saints
Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.* *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *w.* and fightings?

WAR, *V.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 35. he teacheth my hands to *w.* *Psal.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.
Rom. 7. 23. but I see law in my members, *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 3. walk in flesh, do not *w.* after the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. that thou mightest *w.* a good warfare
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. no man that *w.* entangleth himself
Jam. 4. 1. of your lusts that *w.* in your members
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. from lusts which *w.* against the soul

WARRIOR.

Isa. 9. 5. battle of the *w.* is with confused noise

WARE, *A.*

Mat. 24. 50. Lord shall come in an hour he is not *w.* of
2 *Tim* 4. 15. of whom be thou *w.* also

WARFARE.

Isa. 40. 2. cry to her that her *w.* is accomplished
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth a *w.* any time at his own charges?
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our *w.* are not carnal
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. that thou mightest war a good *w.*

WARM, *A.*

2 *Kings* 4. 34. and the flesh of the child waxed *w.*
Hag. 1. 6. ye clothe you, but there is none *w.*

WARM, *V.*

Job 39. 14. the ostrich *w.* them in the dust
Jam. 2. 16. depart in peace, be ye *w.* and filled

WARN.

Psal. 19. 11. moreover by them is thy servant *w.*
Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely live, because he is *w.*
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to *w.* every one with tears
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as my beloved sons I *w.* you
Col. 1. 28. *w.* every man, and teaching every man
1 *Thess.* 5. 14. brethren *w.* them that are unruly

WASH.

2 *Kings* 5. 12. may I not *w.* in them and be clean?
Job 9. 30. if I *w.* myself with snow-water and make
Psal. 26. 6. I will *w.* mine hands in innocency
51. 2. *w.* me throughly from mine iniquity
73. 13. I have *w.* my hands in innocency
Isa. 1. 16. *w.* you, make you clean, put away evil
Mat. 6. 17, but when thou fastest, *w.* thy face
27. 24. Pilate took water and *w.* his hands
John 13. 14. ye also ought to *w.* one another's feet
Acts 22. 16. arise, be baptized and *w.* away thy sins
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. but ye are *w.* but ye are sanctified
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with *w.* of water by word
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have *w.* the saint's feet
Tit 3. 5. he saved us by the *w.* of regeneration
Heb. 9. 10. which stood only in meats and divers *w.*
10. 22. having our bodies *w.* with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. that *w.* us from our sins in his blood

WASHPOT.

Psal. 60. 8. Moab is my *w.* over Edom cast shoe, 108. 9.

WASTE, *S.*

Jer. 49. 13. have sworn that Bozrah shall become a *w.*
Mat. 26. 8. to what purpose is this *w.*? *Mark* 14. 4.

WASTE, *A.*

Job 30. 3. solitary, fleeing into the wilderness *w.*
Isa. 24. 1. behold, the Lord maketh the earth *w.*
Hag. 1. 9. because of mine house that is *w.*

WASTE, *V.*

1 *Kings* 17. 14. the barrel of meal shall not *w.*
Job 14. 10. man dieth and *w.* away, giveth up ghost
Psal. 80. 13. the boar out of the wood doth *w.* it
91. 6. nor for destruction that *w.* at noon-day
Prov. 19. 26. he that *w.* father and chaseth mother
Isa. 59. 7. *w.* and destruction are in their paths
Gal. 1. 13. how I persecuted the church and *w.* it

WASTENESS.

Zeph. 1. 15. a day of *w.* desolation, darkness

WASTER.

Prov. 18. 9. is brother to him that is a great *w.*
Isa. 54. 16. I have created the *w.* to destroy

WATCH, *S.*

Psal. 63. 6. when I meditate on thee in the night *w.*
90. 4. a thousand years as a *w.* in the night
119. 148. mine eyes prevent the night *w.*
141. 3. set a *w.* O Lord, before my mouth
Mat. 27. 66. sealing stone, setting a *w.*

WATCH, *V.*

Job 14. 16. dost thou not *w.* over my sin?
Mat. 24. 42. *w.* therefore, ye know not what hour, 25. 13. *Mark* 13. 35. *Luke* 21. 36. *Acts* 20. 31.
26. 41. *w.* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Col.* 4. 2.
Mark 13. 37. and what I say unto you, I say unto all, *w.*
Luke 12. 37. whom Lord when he cometh find *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand fast in faith, be strong
Eph. 6. 18. praying and *w.* with all perseverance
1 *Thess.* 5. 6. let us *w.* and be sober, 1 *Pet.* 4. 7.
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. but *w.* thou in all things, endure afflictions
Heb. 13. 17. obey them, for they *w.* for your souls
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that *w.* and keepeth garments

WATCHER.

Jer. 4. 16. publish that *w.* come from a far country
Dan. 4. 13. a *w.* and an holy one came from heaven

WATCHFUL.

Rev. 3. 2. be *w.* strengthen the things which remain

WATCHMAN.

Psal. 127. 1. keep city, the *w.* waketh but in vain
Isa. 56. 10. his *w.* are blind, they are all ignorant
Jer. 6. 17. also I set *w.* over you, saying hearken
Ezek. 3. 17. son of man, I have made thee a *w.* 33. 7.
Hos. 9. 8. the *w.* of Ephraim was with my God
Mic. 7. 4. the day of thy *w.* and visitation cometh

WATER, *S.*

Gen. 1. 2. the Spirit of God moved upon face of *w.*
6. 17. I, even I do bring a flood of *w.* on earth
9. 11. not be cut off any more by *w.* of a flood
18. 4. let a little *w.* I pray you be fetched
Num. 20. 8. thou shalt bring forth to them *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11. *Neh.* 9. 15. *Psal.* 114. 8.
24. 7. and his seed shall be in many *w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 17 drew me out of many *w.* *Psal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kings* 22. 27. feed him with bread and *w.* of affliction till I come in peace, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
Job 14. 19. the *w.* wear the stones, thou washest away
Psal. 22. 14. I am poured out like *w.* my bones out
23. 2. he leadeth me beside the still *w.*
33. 7. he gathereth the *w.* of the seas together
63. 1. in a dry and thirsty land where no *w.* is
73. 10. *w.* of a full cup are wrung out to them
77. 16. the *w.* saw thee, O God, the *w.* saw thee
88. 17. they came round about me daily like *w.*
104. 3. layeth the beams of his chambers in the *w.*
124. 5. then the proud *w.* had gone over our soul
Prov. 5. 15. drink *w.* out of thine own cistern
8. 29. that the *w.* shall not pass his commandment
27. 19. as in *w.* face answereth to face, so heart of
Eccl. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon the *w.* thou shalt find
Isa. 1. 30. ye shall be as a garden that hath no *w.*
11. 9. as the *w.* cover the seas, *Hab.* 2. 14.
32. 20. blessed are ye that sow beside all *w.*
40. 12. who hath measured the *w.* in his hand?
55. 1. ho every one that thirsteth, come ye to the *w.*
Jer. 2. 13. have forsaken me the fountain of living *w.* hewed out broken cisterns can hold no *w.*
9. 1. O that my head were *w.* and mine eyes tears
Mat. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with *w.* unto repentance, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26.
10. 42. whoso give a cup of cold *w.* *Mark* 9. 41.
John 3. 5. except a man be born of *w.* and of the Spirit
4. 10. given living *w.* 11.
7. 38. out of his belly shall flow living *w.*
19. 34. forthwith came there out blood and *w.*
Acts 10. 47. can any forbid *w.* these not be baptized?
Eph. 5. 26. might cleanse it with the washing of *w.*
Heb. 9. 19. he took the blood of calves with *w.*
10. 22. and our bodies washed with pure *w.*
Jam. 3. 12. can no fountain yield salt *w.* and fresh
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. few, that is eight souls were saved by *w.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world being overflowed with *w.* perished
1 *John* 5. 6. this is he that came by *w.* and blood, not by *w.* only, but by *w.* and blood
8. three bear witness, Spirit, *w.* and blood

WATER, *V.*

Gen. 2. 6. a mist and *w.* the face of the ground
10. a river went out of Eden to *w.* the garden
Psal. 6. 6. I *w.* my couch with my tears
Prov. 11. 25. he that *w.* shall be *w.* himself
Isa. 55. 10. rain returneth not, but *w.* the earth

Isa. 58. 11. and thou shalt be like a *w.* garden
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos *w.* but God gave

WATERBROOKS.

Psal. 42. 1. as the hart panteth after the *w.*

WATERSPOUTS.

Psal. 42. 7. deep calleth to deep at noise of thy *w.*

WAVE, *S.*

Psal. 42. 7. all thy *w.* are gone over me, *Jonah* 2. 3.
Jam. 1. 6. he that wavereth is like a *w.* of the sea

WAVE, *V.*

Exod. 29. 24. thou shalt *w.* them for a wave offering before the Lord, *Lev.* 8. 27. | 23. 20. *Num.* 6. 20.

WAVERING.

Heb. 10. 23. hold fast profession of faith without *w.*
Jam. 1. 6. but let him ask in faith, nothing *w.*

WAX, *S.*

Psal. 68. 2. as *w.* melteth, so the wicked perish
97. 5. the hills melted like *w.* at the presence of Lord

WAX, *V.*

Exod. 22. 24. my wrath shall *w.* hot, 32. 10.
Num. 11. 23. is the Lord's hand *w.* short?
Psal. 102. 26. all of them shall *w.* old like a garment and be changed, *Isa.* 50. 9. | 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.
Mat. 24. 12. the love of many shall *w.* cold
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. seducers shall *w.* worse and worse

WAY.

Josh. 23. 14. behold I am going *w.* of all the earth
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will teach you the good and the right *w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my *w.* perfect, *Psal.* 18. 32.
Job 12. 24. to wander where there is no *w.* *Psal.* 107. 40.
16. 22. I shall go the *w.* whence I shall not return
Psal. 25. 8. therefore will he teach sinners in the *w.*
35. 6. let their *w.* be dark and slippery
37. 5. commit thy *w.* unto the Lord, trust in him
39. 1. I will take heed to my *w.* that I sin not
67. 2. that thy *w.* may be known upon earth
95. 10. they have not known my *w.* *Heb.* 3. 10.
119. 9. wherewith shall a young man cleanse his *w.*?
Prov. 1. 31. shall they eat the fruit of their own *w.*
2. 8. he preserveth the *w.* of his saints
3. 6. in all thy *w.* acknowledge him, he shall direct
17. her *w.* are *w.* of pleasantness and paths
5. 21. the *w.* of man are before the eyes of the Lord
6. 23. are the *w.* of life, 15. 24. *Jer.* 21. 8.
12. 15. the *w.* of a fool is right in his own eyes
14. 12. the end thereof are the *w.* of death, 16. 25.
16. 7. when a man's *w.* please the Lord, he maketh
20. 24. how can a man understand his own *w.*?
22. 6. train up a child in the *w.* he should go
Eccl. 11. 9. O young man, walk in the *w.* of thine heart
Isa. 2. 3. he will teach us of his *w.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
30. 21. saying, this is the *w.* walk ye in it
35. 8. an high *w.* and a *w.* called *w.* of holiness
55. 8. nor are your *w.* my *w.* saith the Lord
57. 14. prepare the *w.*
59. 8. the *w.* of peace they know not; *Rom.* 3. 17
Jer. 6. 16. stand in the *w.* where is the good *w.* and walk therein
12. 1. wherefore doth the *w.* of the wicked prosper
17. 10. give every man according to his *w.* 32. 19
32. 39. I will give them one heart and one *w.*
Lam. 3. 40. let us search and try our *w.* and turn to Lord
Ezek. 18. 25. is not my *w.* equal? are not your *w.* unequal? 29.
Hag. 1. 5. thus saith the Lord, consider your *w.* 7.
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the *w.* that leadeth to destruction, 14.
John 14. 6. I am the *w.* the truth and the life
Acts 2. 28. hast made known to me the *w.* of life
9. 2. if he found any of this *w.* might bring
19. 9. believed not, but spake evil of that *w.*
22. 4. I persecuted this *w.* unto the death
24. 14. after the *w.* which they call heresy
Rom. 11. 33. and his *w.* past finding out
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. with temptation make a *w.* to escape
Col. 2. 14. he took it out of the *w.*
Heb. 5. 2. compassion on them that are out of the *w.*
Jam. 1. 8. a double minded man is unstable in all his *w.*

Jude 11. they have gone in the *w.* of Cain
Rev. 15. 3. just and true are thy *w.* thou King of saints

WEAK.

Isa. 14. 10. art thou also become *w.* as we?
Mat. 26. 41. but the flesh is *w.* *Mark* 14. 38.
Rom. 4. 19. being not *w.* in faith, he considered not
14. 1. him that is *w.* in the faith receive ye
15. 1. we ought to bear the infirmities of the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. wound their *w.* conscience, sin against Christ
9. 22. to the *w.* became I as *w.* that I might gain the *w.* I am made all things to all men
11. 30. for this cause many are *w.* and sickly
Gal. 4. 9. how turn ye again to the *w.* elements?
1 *Thess.* 5. 14. support the *w.* be patient toward all
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour to the wife as the *w.* vessel

WEAKEN.

Psal. 102. 23. he *w.* my strength in the way
Jer. 38. 4. he *w.* the hands of the men of war

WEAKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the *w.* of God is stronger than men
15. 43. it is sown in *w.* it is raised in power
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. my strength is made perfect in *w.*

WEALTH.

2 *Chron.* 1. 11. thou hast not asked *w.* or honour
Psal. 49. 6. they that trust in *w.* and boast in riches
Prov. 19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends, the poor separated
1 *Cor.* 10. 24. seek every man another's *w.*

WEANED.

Psal. 131. 2. surely I behaved myself as a child that is *w.* of his mother, my soul is as a *w.* child
Isa. 11. 8. the *w.* child put his hand on cockatrice den

WEAPON.

Isa. 54. 17. no *w.* formed against thee shall prosper
Ezek. 9. 1. with his destroying *w.* in his hand, 2.
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the *w.* of our warfare are not carnal

WEARINESS.

Eccl. 12. 12. much study is a *w.* of the flesh
Mal. 1. 13. ye said, what a *w.* is it? and ye snuffed
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *w.* and painfulness, in watchings

WEARISOME.

Job 7. 3. and *w.* nights are appointed to me

WEARY, *A.*

Gen. 27. 46. Rebekah said, I am *w.* of my life
Job 3. 17. the wicked cease, and the *w.* be at rest
10. 1. my soul is *w.* of my life, leave my complaint
Prov. 3. 11. my son, nor be *w.* of Lord's correction
Isa. 40. 28. God, the Lord, fainteth not nor is *w.*
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be *w.* in well-doing, 2 *Thess.* 3. 13.

WEARY, *V.*

Job 37. 11. by watering he *w.* the thick cloud
Mic. 6. 3. O my people, wherein have I *w.* thee?
Mal. 2. 17. ye have *w.* the Lord, yet ye say, wherein have we *w.* him? every one that doeth evil
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *w.* and faint in your minds

WEATHER.

Job 37. 22. fair *w.* cometh out of the north
Mat. 16. 2. it will be fair *w.* for the sky is red

WEAVER.

Job 7. 6. my days are swifter than a *w.* shuttle
Isa. 38. 12. I have cut off like a *w.* my life

WEDDING.

Mat. 22. 3. to call them that were bidden to *w.*

WEDLOCK.

Ezek. 16. 38. I judge thee as women that break *w.*

WEEK.

Gen. 29. 27. fulfil her *w.*
Dan. 9. 24. seventy *w.* are determined on thy people
27. shall confirm the covenant with many for one *w.* in the midst of the *w.* the sacrifice cease
Mat. 28. 1. to dawn toward the first day of the *w.* *Mark* 16. 2, 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19.
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. on the first day of the *w.* let every one

WEEP.

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to mourn for Sarah and *w.*
Psal. 30. 5. *w.* may endure for a night, but joy cometh
Jer. 31. 15. voice heard in Ramah, lamentation and bitter *w.* Rahel *w.* for her children, *Mat.* 2. 18.
Mat. 8. 12. there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that *w.* now, for ye shall
19. 41. he beheld the city and *w.* over it.
23. 28. *w.* not for me, but *w.* for yourselves
John 11. 35. Jesus *w.*
16. 20. ye shall *w.* but the world shall rejoice
Rom. 12. 15. and *w.* with them that *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *w.* as though they *w.* not

WEIGH.

Job 31. 6. let me be *w.* in an even balance
Psal. 58. 2. ye *w.* violence of your hands in earth
Prov. 16. 2. but the Lord *w.* the spirits
Isa. 26. 7. thou dost *w.* the path of the just
40. 12. who hath *w.* the mountains in scales?
Zech. 11. 12. so they *w.* for my price thirty pieces
Wisd. 9. 15. earthly tabernacle *w.* down the mind

WEIGHT.

Lev. 19. 35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *w.*
Prov. 11. 1. but a just *w.* is his delight
Mic. 6. 11. and with the bag of deceitful *w.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. worketh for us a more exceeding *w.*
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay aside *w.* and sin which beset

WEIGHTY.

Mat. 23. 23. scribes have omitted *w.* matters of law
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters, say they, are *w.*

WELFARE.

Gen. 43. 27. he asked them of their *w.* and said
Job 30. 15. and my *w.* passeth away as a cloud
Psal. 69. 22. that which should have been for their *w.*

WELL, *S.*

Prov. 5. 15. drink waters out of thine own *w.*
10. 11. the mouth of a righteous man is a *w.* of life
Isa. 12. 3. shall draw water out of the *w.* of salvation
John 4. 14. shall be in him a *w.* of water springing
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. these are *w.* without water, clouds carried

WELL, *Adv.*

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not *w.* sin lieth at the door
2 *King* 4. 26. it is *w.* with thee? it is *w.* with thy husband? it is *w.* with the child? it is *w.*
Psal. 49. 18. men praise when thou doest *w.* to thyself
Eccl. 8. 12. it shall be *w.* with them that fear God
Isa. 5. 1. now will I sing to *w.* beloved a song of my beloved
Mat. 25. 21. *w.* done, thou good and faithful servant, enter into the joy of thy Lord, 23. *Luke* 19. 17.
Mark 7. 37. he hath done all things *w.* deaf to hear
12. 6. his *w.* beloved he sent also to them
Luke 6. 26. woe unto you when all men speak *w.* of you
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that ruleth *w.* his own house

WELLSPRING.

Prov. 16. 22. understanding is a *w.* of life
18. 4. the *w.* of wisdom as a flowing brook

WET.

Job 24. 8. they are *w.* with showers of the mountains
Dan. 4. 15. let it be *w.* with the dew of heaven, and his portion be with the beasts, 23.

WHALE.

Gen. 1. 21. God created great *w.* after their kind
Job 7. 12. am I a sea or a *w.* that thou watch
Mat. 12. 40. Jonas was three days in the *w.* belly

WHEAT.

Psal. 81. 16. he should have fed them with the finest of *w.*
Jer. 12. 13. they have sown *w.* but reap thorns
Mat. 3. 12. gather his *w.* into garner, *Luke* 3. 17.
13. 30. to burn, but gather the *w.* into my barn
Luke 22. 31. desired to have you, that he may sift as *w.*
John 12. 24. except a corn of *w.* fall to the ground
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may chance of *w.* or some other grain
Rev. 6. 6. I heard a voice, a measure of *w.* for a penny

WHEEL.

Psal. 83. 13. O my God, make them like a *w.*
Eccl. 12. 6. or the *w.* broken at the cistern
Isa. 28. 28. nor break it with the *w.* of his cart
Ezek. 1. 15. behold, one *w.* upon the earth
10. 13. to the *w.* was cried in my hearing, O *w.*
Dan. 7. 9. throne like flame, and his *w.* burning fire

WHELP.

Prov. 17. 12. let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet a man
Ezek. 19. 2. she nourished her *w.* among lions
Nah. 2. 12. the lion did tear enough for his *w.*

WHET.

Psal. 7. 12. if he turn not, he will *w.* his sword
64. 3. who *w.* their tongue like a sword and bend

WHIP.

1 *Kings* 12. 11. my father chastised you with *w.* I will chastise you with scorpions, 14.
2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Prov. 26. 3. a *w.* for the horse, a rod for fool's back

WHIRLWIND.

2 *Kings* 2. 1. the Lord would take up Elijah by a *w.* 11.
Job 38. 1. the Lord answered Job out of the *w.* 40. 6.
Psal. 58. 9. he shall take them away as a *w.* both living and in wrath, *Prov.* 10. 25. *Hos.* 13. 3.
Prov. 1. 27. when your destruction cometh as a *w.*
Zech. 7. 14. but I scatter them with a *w.*

WHISPER.

Psal. 41. 7. all that hate me *w.* together against me
Isa. 29. 4. thy speech shall *w.* out of the dust
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *w.* swellings, tumults

WHISPERER.

Prov. 16. 28. a *w.* separateth chief friends
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, *w.*

WHIT.

John 13. 10. save to wash his feet, but is clean every *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I was not a *w.* behind chiefest apostles

WHITE, *A.*

Job 6. 6. is there any taste in the *w.* of an egg?
Psal. 51. 7. wash me, and I shall be *w.* than snow
68. 14. it was *w.* as snow in Salmon
Eccl. 9. 8. let thy garments be always *w.*
Isa. 1. 18. your sins as scarlet, they shall be *w.* as snow
Dan. 7. 9. whose garment was *w.* as snow
12. 10. many shall be purified and made *w.*
Mat. 5. 36. thou canst not make one hair *w.* or black
17. 2. his raiment was *w.* as the light, *Luke* 9. 29.
John 4. 35. the fields are *w.* already to harvest
Rev. 3. 4. they shall walk with me in *w.* they are worthy

WHITE, *V.*

Mat. 23. 27. scribes are like to *w.* sepulchres
Mark 9. 3. so as no fuller on earth can *w.* them
Acts 23. 3. God shall smite thee thou *w.* wall

WHITENESS.

Tob. 11. 13. and the *w.* pilled away from the corners of his eyes
Eccl. 43. 18. the eye marvelleth at beauty of the *w.*

WHOLE.

Prov. 16. 33. the *w.* disposing thereof is of the Lord
Eccl. 12. 13. for this is the *w.* duty of man
Isa. 54. 5. thy Redeemer, the holy One, the God of the *w.* earth shall he be called, *Mic.* 4. 13. *Zech.* 4. 14.
Mat. 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not a physician, but they that are sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
16. 26. what is a man profited if he gain the *w.* world and lose his own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
Jam. 2. 10. whosoever shall keep the *w.* law
1 *John* 2. 2. but also for the sins of the *w.* world
5. 19. and the *w.* world lieth in wickedness

WHOLESOME.

Prov. 15. 4. a *w.* tongue is a tree of life, but perverseness
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man consent not to *w.* words

WHOLLY.

Acts 17. 16. he saw the city *w.* given to idolatry
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. the God of peace sanctify you *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. meditate, give thyself *w.* to them

WHORE.

Prov. 23. 27. a *w.* is a deep ditch and a narrow pit
Jer. 3. 3. and thou hadst a *w.* forehead, ashamed
Ezek. 16. 28. thou hast played the *w.* also with Assyrians
Rev. 17. 1. will shew the judgement of the great *w.* 19. 2.

WHOREDOM.

Lev. 19. 29. lest the land fall to *w.* and become wickedness
Jer. 3. 9. through the lightness of her *w.* she defiled
Ezek. 16. 20. is this of thy *w.* a small matter?
43. 7. Israel no more defile by *w.*

WHOREMONGER.

Eph. 5. 5. no *w.* hath any inheritance in kingdom of Christ
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. the law made for *w.* for liars
Heb. 13. 4. but *w.* and adulterers God will judge

Rev. 21. 8. *w.* shall have their part in the lake

WHORISH.

Prov. 6. 26. for by means of a *w.* woman a man is
Ezek. 6. 9. because I am broken with their *w.* heart

WICKED.

Gen. 8. 23. wilt thou destroy righteous with *w.* 9 25.
Deut. 15. 9. there be not a thought in thy *w.* heart
2 *Chron.* 7. 14. if my people humble themselves and turn from their *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 33. 11.
Job 3. 17. there the *w.* cease from troubling
21. 17. how oft is candle of the *w.* put out, and cometh destruction on them? *Prov.* 13. 9.
30. the *w.* is reserved to the day of destruction
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the *w.* every day
10. 4. the *w.* will not seek God
37. 35. I have seen the *w.* in great power, spreading
68. 2. so let the *w.* perish in the presence of God
73. 3. when I saw the prosperity of the *w.*
94. 3. Lord, how long shall the *w.* triumph?
129. 24. and see if there be any *w.* way in me
Prov. 12. 10. but the tender mercies of the *w.* are cruel
15. 29. the Lord is far from the *w.*
16. 4. yea, even the *w.* for the day of evil
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall judge the righteous and the *w.*
7. 17. be not overmuch *w.* neither be foolish
Isa. 5. 23. which justify the *w.* for reward
48. 22. no peace, saith the Lord, to the *w.*
53. 9. he made his grave with the *w.* and with rich
55. 7. let the *w.* forsake his way, let him return
57. 20. the *w.* are like troubled sea cannot rest, 21.
Jer. 17. 9. the heart is deceitful and desperately *w.*
Ezek. 18. 23. have I any pleasure that the *w.* should die?
20. 44. not according to your *w.* ways nor doings
33. 11. I have no pleasure in the death of the *w.*
Dan. 12. 10. but the *w.* shall do wickedly
Mic. 6. 11. shall I count them pure with *w.* balances?
Nah. 1. 3. the Lord will not at all acquit the *w.*
Mat. 12. 45. more *w.* than himself, even so shall it be also to this *w.* generation, *Luke* 11. 26
13. 49. the angels shall sever the *w.* from the just
Eph. 6. 16. able to quench all the fiery darts of the *w.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 8. and then shall that *w.* be revealed
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. lest ye led away with the error of the *w.*

WICKEDLY.

Gen. 19. 7. Lot said, do not so *w.* *Judg.* 19. 23.
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have kept the ways of the Lord and have not *w.* departed from my God, *Psal.* 18. 21
2 *Chron.* 6. 37. we have sinned, we have done amiss and dealt *w.* *Neh.* 9. 33. *Psal.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5.
Job 13. 7. will ye speak *w.* for God?
Mal. 4. 1. all that do *w.* shall be stubble

WICKEDNESS.

Gen. 6. 5. God saw that the *w.* of man was great
39. 9. how can I do this great *w.* and sin against God?
Deut. 9. 4. for the *w.* of these nations, 5.
Job 4. 8 they that sow *w.* reap the same
22. 5. is not thy *w.* great? thine iniquities infinite?
34. 10. far be it from God, that he should do *w.*
Psal. 5. 4. art not a God that hath pleasure in *w.*
7. 9. let the *w.* of the wicked come to an end
107. 34. he turneth a fruitful land into barrenness for the *w.* of them that dwell therein, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Prov. 10. 2. treasures of *w.* profit nothing
Isa. 47. 10. for thou hast trusted in thy *w.*
Ezek. 18. 20. the *w.* of the wicked shall be on him
33. 12. as for the *w.* of the wicked in the day he turneth from his *w.* 19.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed *w.* and reaped iniquity
Acts 8. 22. repent, therefore of this thy *w.* and pray
Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *w.* in high places
1 *John* 5. 19. we know the whole world lieth in *w.*

WIDE.

Prov. 13. 3. he that openeth *w.* his lips, have destruction
Isa. 57. 4. against whom make ye a *w.* mouth?
Mat. 7. 13. *w.* is the gate that leadeth to destruction

WIDOW.

Exod. 22. 22. ye shall not afflict any *w.* or child
Deut. 14. 29. the stranger, fatherless and *w.* shall come and eat, and be satisfied
24. 17. nor take *w.* raiment to pledge
Job 29. 13. I caused the *w.* heart to sing for joy
31. 16, or have caused the eyes of the *w.* to fail
Psal. 109. 9. let his children be fatherless, his wife a *w.*
146. 9. he relieveth the fatherless and *w.*
Prov. 15. 25. he will establish the border of the *w.*
Isa. 1. 17. judge the fatherless, plead for the *w.*
Jer. 46. 11. leave thy children, let thy *w.* trust in me
Lam. 5. 3. we are fatherless, our mothers are as *w.*
Mat. 23. 14. woe unto you, for ye devour *w.* houses, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 7. 12. the only son of his mother and she was a *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. she that is a *w.* indeed trusteth in God
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion is to visit the *w.* in affliction

WIDOWHOOD.

Isa. 54. 4. shalt not remember the reproach of thy *w.*

WIFE.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave unto his *w.* *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
3. 17. because thou hast hearkened to the voice of thy *w.*
Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's *w.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
Deut. 13. 6. if the *w.* of thy bosom entice thee
Psal. 128. 3. thy *w.* shall be as a fruitful vine
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with the *w.* of thy youth, *Eccl.* 9. 9.
18. 22. whoso findeth a *w.* findeth a good thing
19. 14. and a prudent *w.* is from the Lord
Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away his *w.* *Mat.* 5. 31. *Mark* 10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.
Hos. 2. 2. she is not my *w.* nor am I her husband
Mal. 2. 14. Lord hath been witness between thee and the *w.* of thy youth, the *w.* of thy covenant
Mat. 19. 3. is it lawful for a man to put away his *w.* for every cause? *Mark* 10. 2.
29. every one that hath forsaken *w.* or children for my name's sake, *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.
Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. let the husband render to the *w.* due benevolence, and likewise also the *w.* to the husband
16. whether thou shalt save thy *w.*
Eph. 5. 22. *w.* submit yourselves to your own husbands, as unto the Lord, *Col.* 3. 18. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.
33. let every one love his *w.* even as himself, and the *w.* see that she reverence her husband
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the husband of one *w.* 11, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
4. 7. refuse profane and old *w.* fables
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour to the *w.* as the weaker vessel
Rev. 21. 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's *w.*

WILD.

Gen. 16. 12. Ishmael will be a *w.* man
Rom. 11. 24. the olive-tree which is *w.* by nature

WILDERNESS.

Exod. 14. 3. are entangled, the *w.* hath shut them in
Psal. 95. 8. as in the day of temptation in the *w.*
106. 9. so he led them through the depths as through the *w.* 136. 16. *Amos* 2. 10.
Isa. 14. 17. is this the man that made world as a *w.*?
40. 3. the voice of him that crieth in the *w.* *Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
Jer. 12. 10. have made my pleasant portion a desolate *w.*
Luke 8. 29. he was driven of the devil into the *w.*

WILES.

Eph. 6. 11. able to stand against the *w.* of the devil

WILFULLY.

Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after we have received truth

WILL, S.

Psal. 27. 12. deliver me not to *w.* of mine enemies
40. 8. I delight to do thy *w.* O my God, *Heb.* 10. 7.
Mal. 2. 13. or receiveth it with good *w.* at your hand
Mat. 6. 10. thy *w.* be done in earth, *Luke* 11. 2.
7. 21. that doeth the *w.* of my Father, 12. 50.
18. 14. it is not the *w.* of your Father in heaven
21. 31. whether of them did the *w.* of his father?
Mark 3. 35. whoso shall do the *w.* of God is my brother
Luke 2. 14. on earth peace, good *w.* toward men
22. 42. this cup, not my *w.* but thine be done
John 1. 13. were born, not of the *w.* of the flesh
4. 34. meat is to do the *w.* of him that sent me
John 5. 30. I seek not mine own *w.* but the *w.* of Father which sent me
6. 38. I came from heaven not to do mine own *w.*
7. 17. if any man will do his *w.* he shall know
Acts 21. 14. saying, the *w.* of the Lord be done
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ through the *w.* of God, 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1.
7. 37. he that hath power over his own *w.*
Eph. 1. 11. who worketh after the counsel of his own *w.*
5. 17. understanding what the *w.* of the Lord is
6. 7. with good *w.* doing service, as to the Lord
Phil. 1. 15. some preach Christ of good *w.*
Col. 2. 23. have a shew of wisdom in *w.* worship
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of Holy Ghost according to his own *w.*
10. 10. by the which *w.* we are sanctified
Jam. 1. 18. of his own *w.* begat he us with word of truth
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. suffice to have wrought the *w.* of Gentiles
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. the prophecy came not by the *w.* of man
1 *John* 2. 17. he that doeth the *w.* of God abideth
5. 14. if we ask according to his *w.* he heareth

WILLETH.

Rom. 9. 16. so then it is not of him that *w.* or runneth

WILLING.

1 *Chron.* 28. 9. my son serve him with a *w.* mind
Mat. 26. 41. the spirit is *w.* but the flesh is weak
2 *Cor.* 8. 12. if there be first a *w.* mind, it is accepted
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* that any should perish, but all come

WILLINGLY.

Lam. 3. 33. he doth not afflict *w.* nor grieve
Rom. 8. 20. the creature made subject to vanity, not *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this thing *w.* I have a reward
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. for this they *w.* are ignorant of

WILLOWS.

Job 40. 22. the *w.* of the brook compass him about
Psal. 137. 2. we hanged our harps upon the *w.*
Isa. 15. 7. shall carry to the brook of *w.*

WIN.

Prov. 11. 30. and he that *w.* souls is wise
18. 19. a brother offended is harder to be *w.*
Phil. 3. 8. count them dung that I may *w.* Christ
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. may be *w.* by the conversation of the wives

WIND.

2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he rode upon a cherub, he was seen upon the wings of the *w.* *Psal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3.
1 *Kings* 19. 11. Lord passed by, a great and strong *w.* rent the mountains, but the Lord was not in the *w.*
Job 7. 7. O remember that my life is *w.*
28. 25. to make the weight for the *w.*
37. 21. men see not light in the clouds, but the *w.* passeth and cleanseth them, *Psal.* 103. 16.
Psal. 1. 4. like chaff which the *w.* driveth away
78. 39. *w.* that passeth away and cometh not again
135. 7. he bringeth the *w.* out of his treasuries
Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his house, shall inherit *w.*
Eccl. 1. 6. the *w.* goeth toward the south, and turneth about to the north, and the *w.* returneth again
5. 16. what profit hath he that laboureth for the *w.*?
11. 4. he that observeth the *w.* shall not sow
Ezek. 37. 9. prophesy to the *w.* son of man, say to the *w.*
Hos. 8. 7. they have sown *w.* and shall reap whirlwind
Zech. 5. 9. and the *w.* was in their wings
Mat. 8. 27. what manner of man is this that even the *w.* and sea obey him? *Mark* 4. 41.
John 3. 8. the *w.* bloweth where it listeth
Acts 2. 2. a sound from heaven, as of a mighty *w.*
Eph. 4. 14 carried about with every *w.* of doctrine
Jam. 1. 6. like a wave driven with the *w.* and tossed

WINDOWS.

Gen. 7. 11. and the *w.* of heaven were opened

WINE.

Gen. 9. 24. Noah awoke from his *w.* and knew
Psal. 75. 8. the *w.* is red, it is full of mixture
104. 15. *w.* that maketh glad the heart of man
Prov. 20. 1. *w.* is a mocker, strong drink is raging
23. 20. be not among *w.* bibbers, eaters of flesh

Prov. 23. 30. who hath woe? who hath sorrow? they that tarry long at the *w.* they that go to seek mixt *w.*
Isa. 25. 6. make a feast of *w.* on the lees well refined
29. 9. they are drunken, but not with *w.* 51. 21.
63. 3. I have trodden the *w.* press alone
Jer. 25. 15. take the *w.* cup of this fury at my hand
Mat. 11. 19. behold a man, a *w.* bibber, *Luke* 7. 34.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *w.* wherein is excess
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not given to *w.* 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. | 2. 3.
Rev. 19. 15. he treadeth *w.* press of the wrath of God

WING.

Exod. 19. 4. ye have seen how I bare you on eagles *w.*
25. 20. cherubims stretch forth their *w.* covering the mercy-seat with their *w.* 37. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 7.
Job 39. 13. gavest thou the goodly *w.* to the peacock? or *w.* and feathers to the ostrich?
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under the shadow of thy *w.*
18. 10. he did fly on the *w.* of the wind, 104. 3.
36. 7. therefore men put their trust under the shadow of thy *w.* 57. 1. | 61. 4. | 91. 4.
55. 6. I said, O that I had *w.* like a dove
139. 9. if I take the *w.* of the morning and dwell
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves *w.* they fly
Isa. 10. 14 and there was none that moved the *w.*
Ezek. 17. 23. under it shall dwell fowl of every *w.*

WINGED.

Gen. 1. 21. God created every *w.* fowl after his kind
Deut. 4. 17. and make the likeness of any *w.* fowl
Ezek. 17. 3. a great eagle with great wings, long *w.*

WINK.

Psal. 35. 19. neither let them *w.* with the eye
Prov. 10. 10. he that *w.* with the eye causeth sorrow
Acts 17. 30. and times of this ignorance God *w.* at

WINNOW.

Eccl. 5. 9. *w.* not with every wind, and go not into

WINTER, *V.*

Isa. 18. 6. the beasts of the earth shall *w.* on them

WIPE.

Neh. 13. 14. *w.* not out my good deeds I have done
Prov. 6. 33. his reproach shall not be *w.* away
Isa. 25. 8. he will swallow up death in victory, Lord will *w.* away tears from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17

WISDOM.

Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the Spirit of God in *w.* and in understanding, 6. | 35. 31, 35.
1 *Kings* 4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12.
Job 12. 12. with the ancient is *w.* 13, 16.
28. 28. fear of the Lord that is *w.* to depart from evil
32. 7. multitude of years should teach *w.*
Psal. 51. 6. thou shalt make me to know *w.*
90. 12. that we may apply our hearts unto *w.*
111. 10. the fear of the Lord is the beginning of *w.* *Prov.* 9. 10.
Prov. 1. 20. *w.* crieth, 8. 1.
4. 7. *w.* is the principal thing, get *w.*
14. 6. a scorner seeketh *w.* and findeth it not
16. 16. how much better is it to get *w.* than gold
29. 15. the rod and reproof give *w.* but a child left
Eccl. 1. 18. for in much *w.* is much grief, he that increaseth
9. 10. there is no *w.* in the grave whither thou goest
Jer. 9. 23. let not the wise man glory in his *w.*
49. 7. thus saith the Lord of hosts, is *w.* no more in Teman? is their *w.* vanished?
Eccl. 25. 5. O how comely is the *w.* ~~of old men~~
27. 11. the discourse of a godly man is with *w.*
Mat. 11. 19. a friend of publicans and sinners, but *w.* is justified of her children, *Luke* 7. 35.
13. 54. whence hath this man this *w.* and works?
Mark 6. 2. what *w.* is this which is given to him?
Luke 2. 52. increased in *w.*
21. 15. for I will give you a mouth and *w.*
Acts 7. 22. was learned in all the *w.* of the Egyptians
Rom. 11. 33. O the depth of the *w.* of God!
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. require a sign, and Greeks seek after *w.*
24. Christ the power of God and the *w.* of God
30. who of God is made to us *w.* and righteousness
2. 7. but we speak the *w.* of God, even the hidden *w.*
3. 19. the *w.* of this world is foolishness with God
12. 8. to one is given by the Spirit the word of *w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in sincerity, not with fleshly *w.*
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all the treasures of *w.*
4. 5. walk in *w.* toward them that are without
Jam. 1. 5. if any lack *w.* let him ask of God
3. 15. this *w.* descendeth not from above

WISE.

Gen. 3. 6. and a tree to be desired to make one *w.*
Exod. 23. 8. the gift blindeth the *w.* *Deut.* 16. 19.
Deut. 32. 29. O that they were *w.* that they understood
Job 11. 12. for vain man would be *w.* though born like
Psal. 2. 10. be *w.* now, O ye kings, be instructed
94. 8. and ye fools, when will ye be *w.*?
Prov. 3. 7. be not *w.* in thine own eyes, fear the Lord
Eccl. 2. 16. for there is no remembrance of the *w.*
7. 4. the heart of the *w.* is in the house of mourning
16. be not righteous over much, neither make thyself over *w.*
Isa. 5. 21. woe to them that are *w.* in their own eyes
Mat. 10. 16. be ye therefore *w.* as serpents
11. 25. because thou hast hid these things from the *w.* and prudent, and revealed to babes, *Luke* 10. 21.
Rom. 1. 22. professing themselves *w.* they became fools
12. 16. be not *w.* in your own conceits
16. 27. to God only *w.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the foolishness of God is *w.* than men
3. 10. as a *w.* master-builder, I laid the foundation
18. if any man seemeth to be *w.* in this world, let him become a fool that he may be *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ye suffer fools, seeing ye yourselves are *w.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. the scriptures are able to make thee *w.*

WISELY.

Psal. 58. 5. the charmers, charming never so *w.*
101. 2. I will behave myself *w.* in a perfect way
Prov. 16. 20. he that handleth a matter *w.*
Luke 16. 8. commended, because he had done *w.*

WISH, *V.*

Job 31. 30. my mouth to sin, by *w.* a curse to his soul
Rom. 9. 3. I could *w.* myself accursed from Christ
2 *Cor.* 13. 9. this also we *w.* even your perfection

WITCH.

Exod. 22. 18. thou shalt not suffer a *w.* to live
Deut. 18. 10. there shall not be among you a *w.*

WITCHCRAFT.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23. for rebellion is as the sin of *w.*

WITHDRAW.

Job 36. 7. he *w.* not his eyes from the righteous
Psal. 74. 11. why *w.* thou thy right hand?
Joel 2. 10. the stars shall *w.* their shining, 3. 15.
2 *Thess.* 3. 6. *w.* yourselves from every brother
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. of men of corrupt minds *w.* thyself

WITHER.

Psal. 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w.* what he doeth prosper
90. 6. in the evening it is cut down and *w.*
129. 6. like grass which *w.* afore it groweth up
Isa. 40. 7. the grass *w.* flower fadeth, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
Joel 1. 12. the trees of the field are *w.* joy is *w.*
Amos 1. 2. and the top of Carmel shall *w.*

WITHHOLD.

Gen. 20. 6. for I *w.* thee from sinning against me
22. 12. seeing thou hast not *w.* thy son from me
Job 31. 16. if I have *w.* the poor from their desire
Psal. 40. 11. *w.* not thy tender mercies from me
84. 11. no good thing will he *w.* from them that
Prov. 3. 27. *w.* not good from them to whom it is due
11. 24. there is that *w.* more than is meet
23. 13. *w.* not correction from the child
Eccl. 2. 10. I *w.* not my heart from any joy
Jer. 5. 25. your sins have *w.* good things from you

WITHSTAND.

Acts 11. 17. what was I that I could *w.* God?
Eph. 6. 13. that ye may be able to *w.* in the evil day

WITNESS, *S.*

Gen. 31. 48. this heap is a *w.* 52.
Deut. 31. 19. this song may be a *w.* 21, 26.
Job 16. 19. behold my *w.* is in heaven, my record on high
29. 11. when the eye saw me, it gave *w.* to me
Psal. 89. 37. established as a faithful *w.* in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *w.* will not lie, but a false *w.*
Isa. 19. 20. it shall be for a *w.* to the Lord of hosts
55. 4. I have given him for a *w.* to the people
Mat. 24. 14. be preached for a *w.* to all nations
John 1. 7. the same came for a *w.* to bear *w.*
5. 31. if I bear *w.* of myself, my *w.* is not true
Acts 1. 22. must one be ordained to be *w.* with us
10. 41. but unto *w.* chosen before of God, to us
43. to him give all the prophets *w.* whoso believeth
14. 17. he left not himself without *w.* he did good
Rom. 2. 15. their conscience also bearing *w.* 9. 1.
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. professed a good profession before many *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. God also bearing them *w.* with signs
10. 15. whereof the Holy Ghost is a *w.* to us
12. 1. are compassed about with so great a cloud of *w.*
1 *John* 5. 9. if we receive the *w.* of men, the *w.* of God is greater, for this is the *w.* of God
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.*

WITNESS, *V.*

John 5. 32. the witness which he *w.* of me is true
Acts 20. 23. save that the Holy Ghost *w.* in every city
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth

WIZARD.

Lev. 20. 27. a *w.* shall surely be put to death
Deut. 18. 11. there shall not be found among you a *w.*
Isa. 8. 19. when say, seek unto *w.* that peep and mutter

WOLF.

Isa. 11. 6. the *w.* shall dwell with the lamb, 65. 25.
Jer. 5. 6. a *w.* of the evenings shall spoil them
Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly they are ravening *w.*
10. 16. I send you forth as sheep in the midst of *w.* *Luke* 10. 3.
John 10. 12. but he that is hireling seeth the *w.* coming, the *w.* catcheth and scattereth the sheep
Acts 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among you

WOMAN.

Gen. 2. 23. she shall be called *w.* she was taken out of man
3. 15. I will put enmity between thee and the *w.*
Judg. 4. 9. Lord shall sell Sisera into the hand of a *w.*
Job 31. 9. if mine heart have been deceived by a *w.*
Psal. 48. 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail, *Isa.* 13. 8.
Prov. 12. 4. a virtuous *w.* is a crown to her husband, 31. 10.
31. 3. give not thy strength to *w.*
Isa. 3. 12. as for my people, *w.* rule over them
Jer. 31. 22. created a new thing, a *w.* shall compass a man
Mat. 5. 28. whoso looketh on a *w.* to lust after her
26. 13. this that this *w.* hath done be told
Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou among *w.* 42.
24. 24. and found it even so as the *w.* had said
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. let every *w.* have her own husband
11. 8. man is not of the *w.* but the *w.* of the man
Gal. 4. 4. God sent forth his Son made of a *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. the *w.* being deceived was in the transgression

WOMB.

Gen. 25. 23. Lord said two nations are in thy *w.*
Exod. 13. 2. whatsoever openeth the *w.* is mine
Job 3. 11. why died I not from the *w.*?
Psal. 22. 9. but thou art he that took me out of the *w.*
71. 6. by thee have I been holden up from the *w.*
Prov. 30. 16. the barren *w.* saith not it is enough
Eccl. 11. 5. thou knowest not how bones grow in the *w.*
Isa. 44. 2. Lord formed thee from the *w.* 24. | 49. 5.
Luke 2. 21. name Jesus, before he was conceived in the *w.*
23. 29. blessed are the *w.* that never bare

WONDER, *S.*

Exod. 3. 20. I will stretch out my hand and smite Egypt with all my *w.*
Deut. 13. 1. if a prophet giveth thee a sign or a *w.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 12. remember his *w.* *Psal.* 105. 5.
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many, thou art my refuge
Isa. 20. 3. like as Isaiah walked bare-foot for a *w.*
Joel 2. 30. I will shew *w.* in heaven, *Acts* 2. 19.
Mat. 24. 24. there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great *w.* *Mark* 13. 22.
John 4. 48. Jesus said, except ye see signs and *w.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 9. whose coming is with signs and lying *w.*

WONDER, *V.*

Isa. 59. 16. he *w.* there was no intercessor

Luke 4. 22. all *w.* at the gracious words
Acts 13. 41. behold, ye despisers, *w.* and perish
Rev. 17. 8. they that dwell on the earth shall *w.*

WONDERFUL.

2 *Sam.* 1. 26. thy love to me was *w.* passing love of
Job 42. 3. have I uttered things too *w.* for me
Psal. 139. 6. such knowledge is too *w.* for me
Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called, *W.* Counsellor
28. 29. from the Lord of hosts which is *w.* in counsel

WONDERFULLY.

Psal. 139. 14. I will praise thee, for I am *w.* made

WONDROUS.

1 *Chron.* 16. 9. sing psalms, talk ye of all his *w.* works, *Psal.* 26. 7. | 105. 2.

WONDEROUSLY.

Judg. 13. 19. the angel did *w.* Manoah looked on
Joel 2. 26. the Lord hath dealt *w.* with you

WONT.

Luke 22. 39. he went as he was *w.* to the mount
Acts 16. 13. went where prayer was *w.* to be made

WOOD.

Prov. 26. 20. where no *w.* is there the fire goeth out
Isa. 60. 17. for iron I will bring silver, for *w.* brass
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any build on this foundation, *w.* hay
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels also of *w.* and earth

WOOL.

Psal. 147. 16. the Lord giveth snow like *w.*
Isa. 1. 18. though your sins like crimson shall be as *w.*
51. 8. worm shall eat them like *w.* but my righteousness
Dan. 7. 9. the hair of his head like *w.* *Rev.* 1. 14.

WORD.

Exod. 20. 1. God spake all these *w.* *Deut.* 5. 22.
Deut. 8. 3. but by every *w.* that proceedeth out of the mouth of Lord doth man live, *Mat.* 4. 4.
17. 19. keep all the *w.*
30. 14. the *w.* is nigh thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. that I may shew thee the *w.* of God
1 *Chron.* 16. 15. mindful of the *w.* which he commanded to a thousand generations, *Psal.* 105. 8.
Job 12. 11. doth not the ear try *w.*? 34. 3.
35. 16. he multiplieth *w.* without knowledge
Psal. 19. 14. let the *w.* of my mouth be acceptable
68. 11. the Lord gave the *w.* company of those that published it
Prov. 10. 19. in multitude of *w.* there wanteth not sin
15. 23. a *w.* spoken in due season, how good is it!
26. the *w.* of the pure are pleasant *w.*
30. 5. every *w.* of God is pure, he is a shield
Eccl. 5. 2. be not rash, therefore let thy *w.* be few
12. 10. the preacher sought to find out acceptable *w.* that was written, even *w.* of truth
Isa. 44. 26. that confirmeth the *w.* of his servant
51. 16. I have put my *w.* in thy mouth, and say to Zion, thou art my people, *Jer.* 1. 9.
Mal. 2. 17. ye have wearied the Lord with your *w.*
Mat. 12. 32. whoso speaketh a *w.* against the Son of man it shall be forgiven him, *Luke* 12. 10.
37. for by thy *w.* thou shalt be justified, and by thy *w.* condemned
13. 21. for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the *w.* he is offended, *Mark* 4. 17.
22. 46. no man was able to answer him a *w.*
24. 35. but my *w.* shall not pass away
Mark 7. 13. making the *w.* of God of none effect
8. 38. whosoever shall be ashamed of me and my *w.* of him Son of Man be ashamed, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 11. 28. blessed are they that hear the *w.* of God
24. 19. Jesus, a prophet mighty in deed and *w.*
John 1. 1. in the beginning was the *W.* and the *W.* was with God, and the *W.* was God
14. the *W.* was made flesh, and dwelt among us
5. 47. how shall ye believe my *w.*?
6. 63. the *w.* I speak to you they are life
8. 31. ye continue in my *w.* ye are my disciples indeed
47. he that is of God, heareth God's *w.*
12. 48. *w.* I have spoken shall judge him in last day
15. 3. ye are clean through the *w.* I have spoken to you
17. 6. thine they were and kept thy *w.* 17.
Acts 19. 20. so mightily grew the *w.* of God and prevailed
Rom. 10. 17. faith by hearing, hearing by *w.* of God
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. kingdom of God is not in *w.* but in power
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came the *w.* of God out from you?
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not handling the *w.* of God deceitfully
Gal. 5. 14. all the law is fulfilled in one *w.*
6. 6. let him that is taught in the *w.* communicate
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse with washing of water by the *w.*
6. 17. the sword of the Spirit, which is the *w.* of God
Col. 3. 16. let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you richly
1 *Thess.* 1. 5. our gospel came not to you in *w.* only
2. 13. ye received it not as the *w.* of men, but as it is in truth the *w.* of God worketh effectually in you
4. 18. comfort one another with these *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nourished up in the *w.* of faith and doctrine
5. 17. they who labour in the *w.* and doctrine
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. but the *w.* of God is not bound, 14.
4. 2. preach *w.* be instant in season, out of season
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by the *w.* of his power
2. 2. if the *w.* spoken by angels was stedfast
4. 2. but the *w.* preached did not profit them
6. 5. and have tasted the good *w.* of God
11. 3. the worlds were framed by the *w.* of God
Jam. 1. 22. be ye doers of the *w.* and not hearers only
3. 2. if any man offend not in *w.* is a perfect man
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. being born again by the *w.* of God
2. 2. as babes desire the sincere milk of the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. we have a more sure *w.* of prophecy
3. 2. be mindful of the *w.* spoken by prophets
1 *John* 1. 1. our hands have handled the *w.* of life
2. 5. whoso keepeth his *w.* in him is the love
3. 18. let us not love in *w.* but in deed and truth
5. 7. the Father, the *W.* and Holy Ghost are one

WORK, *S.*

Gen. 2. 3. God rested from his *w.*
Exod. 20. 9. six days do all thy *w.* *Deut.* 5. 13.
Deut. 4. 28. the *w.* of men's hands
5. 14. the sabbath of the Lord thy God, in it thou shalt not do any *w.* *Jer.* 17. 22.
Job 34. 11. for the *w.* of a man shall he render to him, and cause to find according to his ways, 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.
Psal. 8. 3. when I consider the *w.* of thy fingers
14. 1. corrupt, they have done abominable *w.*
19. 1. the firmament sheweth his handy *w.*
62. 12. to thee mercy, for thou renderest to every man according to his *w.* *Prov.* 24. 29.
104. 23. man goeth forth to his *w.* and labour
Prov. 24. 12. shall not he render to every man according to his *w.*? *Mat.* 16. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
Eccl. 8. 14. to whom it happeneth according to *w.* of the wicked, according to the *w.* of the righteous
12. 14. God shall bring every *w.* into judgement
Isa. 2. 8. they worship the *w.* of their own hands
32. 17. the *w.* of righteousness shall be peace
Mat. 23. 5. all their *w.* they do to be seen of men
Mark 6. 5. he could there do no mighty *w.*
John 4. 34. my meat is to finish his *w.*
5. 20. he will shew him greater *w.* than these
36. the *w.* which the Father hath given me, the same *w.* that I do bear witness of me
6. 28. that we might work the *w.* of God
10. 25. the *w.* that I do in my Father's name
14. 11. believe for the *w.* sake
15. 24. if I had not done among them the *w.*
17. 4. I have finished the *w.* thou gavest me to do
Acts 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men, it will come to nought
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of *w.*? nay but of faith
4. 2. for if Abraham were justified by *w.*
11. 6. if by grace, then is it no more of *w.* but if it be of *w.* is it no more of grace
13. 12. let us therefore cast off the *w.* of darkness
14. 20. for meat, destroy not the *w.* of God
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. every man's *w.* shall be made manifest
Gal. 2. 16. knowing a man is not justified by the *w.* of the law, for by the *w.* of law no flesh be justified
3. 2. received ye the spirit of the *w.* of the law?
5. 19. the *w.* of the flesh are manifest, adultery
6. 4. let every man prove his own *w.*
Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.* lest any man should boast
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. remembering your *w.* of faith, labour of love
2 *Thess.* 2. 17. stablish you in every good word and *w.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. saved us not according to our *w.* *Tit.* 3. 5.
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* they deny him, abominable
Heb. 4. 4. did rest the seventh day from all his *w.*
6. 10. God is not unrighteous to forget your *w.*
9. 14. purge your conscience from dead *w.* to serve living God
Jam. 1. 4. let patience have her perfect *w.*
25. but a doer of the *w.* shall be blessed
2. 14. if he have not *w.* can faith save him? 17, 20, 26.
24. ye see then that by *w.* a man is justified
3. 13. shew out of a good conversation his *w.*
Rev. 14. 13. and their *w.* do follow them
18. 6. double to her double according to her *w.*

WORK, *V.*

Exod. 34. 21. six days thou shalt *w.*
Isa. 28. 29. from the Lord, which is excellent in *w.*
41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it? I the Lord, I am
Hab. 1. 5. I will *w.* a work in your days which ye will not believe, though it be told you, *Acts* 13. 41.
Luke 13. 14. six days in which men ought to *w.*
John 5. 17. my Father *w.* hitherto, and I *w.*
9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him that sent me while it is day, the night cometh when no man can *w.*
Rom. 4. 4. to him that *w.* is the reward not of grace
15. 18. things which Christ hath not *w.* by me
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and labour *w.* with our own hands
12. 6. it is the same God which *w.* all in all
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. he that *w.* us for the same thing, is God
Gal. 5. 6. but faith which *w.* by love
Eph. 3. 20. according to the power that *w.* in us
Phil. 2. 12. *w.* out your own salvation with fear, 13.
3. 21. according to the *w.* whereby he is able
1 *Thess.* 4. 11. study to *w.* with your own hands
2 *Thess.* 3. 10. if any would not *w.* neither should he eat, 11.

WORKERS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 1. we then as *w.* together with him
Phil. 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware of evil *w.*

WORKMAN.

Hos. 8. 6. the *w.* made it, therefore it is not God
Mat. 10. 10. the *w.* is worthy of his meat
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a *w.* that needeth not to be ashamed

WORKMANSHIP.

Eph. 2. 10. for we are his *w.* created in Christ Jesus

WORLD.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he hath set the *w.* upon them
Psal. 9. 8. he shall judge the *w.* in righteousness, minister judgement to the people, 96. 13. | 98. 9.
19. 4. their words to end of the *w.* *Rom.* 10. 18.
22. 27. all the ends of the *w.* shall remember
24. 1. the earth is the Lord's, the *w.* and they that dwell therein, 98. 7. *Nah.* 1. 5.
Mat. 4. 8. the devil sheweth him all the kingdoms of the *w.* and the glory of them, *Luke* 4. 5.
5. 14. ye are the light of the *w.* a city on a hill
12. 32. it shall not be forgiven him in this *w.*
16. 26. what profited, if he shall gain the whole *w.* and lose his own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
24. 14. this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the *w.* for a witness to all, *Mark* 14. 9.
Luke 16. 8. for the children of this *w.* are wiser
John 1. 10. he was in the *w.* the *w.* was made by him, and the *w.* knew him not, *Acts* 17. 24.
29. the Lamb of God which taketh away the sin of *w.*
3. 16. God so loved the *w.* that he gave his Son
4. 42. Christ, the Saviour of the *w.* 1 *John* 4. 14.
8. 12. Jesus saying, I am the light of the *w.* 9. 5.
12. 47. I came not to judge the *w.* but to save the *w.*
14. 17. the Spirit, whom the *w.* cannot receive
27. my peace I give, not as the *w.* giveth, give I
15. 19. if ye were of the *w.* the *w.* would love his own, but because ye are not of the *w.* but I have chosen you out of the *w.* therefore the *w.*
16. 33. be of good cheer, I have overcome the *w.*
18. 36. Jesus answered my kingdom is not of this *w.* if my kingdom were of this *w.*
Rom. 3. 19. that all the *w.* may become guilty before God
12. 2. be not conformed to this *w.* but transformed
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the disputer of this *w.*? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this *w.*?
3. 19. the wisdom of this *w.* is foolishness with God

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. for we are made a spectacle to *w.* to angels
5. 10. for then must ye needs go out of the *w.*
Gal. 1. 4. he might deliver us from this present evil *w.*
6. 14. glory in the cross of our Lord Jesus, by whom the *w.* is crucified to me, and I to the *w.*
Eph. 1. 21. not only in this *w.* but in that to come
2. 12. having no hope, without God in the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ Jesus came into *w.* to save sinners
6. 7. for we brought nothing into this *w.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. in Christ before the *w.* began, *Tit.* 1. 2.
Heb. 1. 2. by his Son, by whom also he made the *w.*
Jam. 1. 27. to keep himself unspotted from the *w.*
4. 4. the friendship of the *w.* is enmity with God, a friend of the *w.* is the enemy of God
1 *John* 2. 2. he is the propitiation for the sins of *w.*
15. love not the things that are in the *w.*
5. 4. whatsoever is born of God overcometh the *w.* 5.

WORLDLY.

Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and *w.* lusts
Heb. 9. 1. the first covenant had a *w.* sanctuary

WORM.

Job 17. 14. I said to the *w.* thou art my mother
19. 26. though *w.* destroy this body, yet shall I see God
Psal. 22. 6. but I am a *w.* and no man, a reproach
Isa. 66. 24. for their *w.* shall not die, nor their fire be quenched, *Mark* 9. 44, 46, 48.
Jonah 4. 7. God prepared a *w.* it smote the gourd

WORMWOOD.

Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as *w.* sharp as a sword
Amos 5. 7. ye who turn judgement to *w.*
Rev. 8. 11. the name of the star is called *w.* and the third part of the waters became *w.*

WORSE.

Mat. 12. 45. the last state of that man is *w.* than the first, *Luke* 11. 26.
27. 64. the last error shall be *w.* than the first
John 5. 14. sin no more, lest a *w.* thing come unto thee
1 *Cor.* 11. 17. ye come not for the better, but for the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5 8. denied the faith, is *w.* than an infidel
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is *w.* with them

WORSHIP.

Gen. 24. 26. the man bowed and *w.* the Lord, 48.
Exod. 4. 31. Israel bowed and *w.*
34. 14. for thou shalt *w.* no other god, Lord jealous
1 *Chron.* 16. 29. *w.* the Lord in the beauty of holiness, *Psal.* 29. 2. *Mat.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8.
Psal. 95. 6. O come let us *w.* and bow down, kneel
99. 5. *w.* at his footstool, for he is holy, 132. 7.
Isa. 66. 23. shall all flesh come to *w.* before me
Zech. 14. 16. to *w.* the King the Lord of hosts, 17.
Mat. 2. 2. we have seen his star, and come to *w.* him, 11.
4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* me, *Luke* 4. 7.
8. 2. came a leper and *w.* him
15. 25. a woman of Canaan came and *w.* him
28. 17. when they saw him, they *w.* him, *Luke* 24. 52.
John 4. 23. shall *w.* the Father in spirit, 24.
Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly *w.* him declare I
24. 14. they call heresy, so *w.* I the God of my fathers
Rom. 1. 25. *w.* the creature more than the Creator
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you in *w.* of angels
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. exalteth himself above all that is *w.*
Heb. 1. 6. let all the angels of God *w.* him
Rev. 19. 10. I fell at his feet to *w.*
22. 9. *w.* God

WORSHIPPER.

John 4. 23. when the true *w.* shall worship in spirit
9. 31. if any man be a *w.* of God, him he heareth

WORTH.

Prov. 10. 20. the heart of the wicked is little *w.*

WORTHIES.

Nah. 2. 5. he shall recount his *w.* they shall stumble

WORTHY.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not *w.* of the least of the mercies
Mat. 8. 8. the centurion said, Lord, I am not *w.* that thou shouldest come under my roof, *Luke* 7. 6.
10. 10. for the workman is *w.* of his meat
Luke 20. 35. shall be accounted *w.* to obtain that world
Eph. 4. 1. that ye walk *w.* of the vocation
Col. 1. 10. that ye might walk *w.* of the Lord
1 *Thess.* 2. 12. that ye would walk *w.* of God
Rev. 3. 4. they shall walk in white, for they are *w.*

WOUND, *S.*

Exod. 21. 25. *w.* for *w.* stripe for stripe
Job 34. 6. my *w.* is incurable without transgression
Prov. 27. 6. faithful are *w.* of friend, but kisses of enemy
Isa. 1. 6. there is no soundness in it, but *w.* bruises
Jer. 10. 19. woe is me, my *w.* is grievous

WOUND, *V.*

Gen. 4. 23. for I have slain a man to my *w.*
Deut. 32. 39. I kill, I make alive, I *w.* and I heal
Job 5. 18. he *w.* and his hands make whole
Psal. 68. 21. God shall *w.* the head of his enemies
Prov. 18. 14. but a *w.* spirit who can bear?
Isa. 53. 5. but he was *w.* for our transgressions
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. when ye *w.* their weak conscience

WRAP.

1 *Kings* 19. 13. Elijah *w.* his face in his mantle
Job 40. 17. the sinews of his stones are *w.* together
Isa. 28. 20. narrower than that he can *w.* himself in it
Ezek. 21. 15. the sword is *w.* up for slaughter
Mic. 7. 3. judge asketh for a reward; so they *w.* it up
Mat. 27. 59. Joseph *w.* it in a clean linen cloth, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.
John 20. 7. napkin *w.* together in a place by itself

WRATH.

Num. 16. 46. for there is *w.* gone out from the Lord
Psal. 2. 5. then shall he speak to them in his *w.*
76. 10. surely the *w.* of man shall praise thee, the remainder of *w.* shalt thou restrain
89. 46. how long shall thy *w.* burn like fire?
90. 11. even according to thy fear, so is thy *w.*
106. 23. had not Moses stood to turn away his *w.*
110. 5. Lord strike through kings in the day of his *w.*
Prov. 11. 4. riches profit not in the day of *w.*
15. 1. a soft answer turneth away *w.* but words
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, in *w.* remember mercy
Mat. 3. 7. to flee from the *w.* to come, *Luke* 3. 7.
Rom. 1. 18. the *w.* of God is revealed from heaven
2. 5. but treasurest up *w.* against the day of *w.*
9. 22. endured the vessels of *w.* fitted to destruction
12. 19. avenge not, but rather give place to *w.*
13. 4. for he is the minister of God to execute *w.*
Eph. 2. 3. we were by nature the children of *w.*
4. 26. let not the sun go down upon your *w.*
5. 6. because of these things cometh *w.* of God on the children of disobedience, *Col.* 3. 6.
1 *Thess.* 5 9. for God hath not appointed us to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, without *w.*
Jam. 1. 20. *w.* of man worketh not righteousness of
Rev. 6. 16. and hide us from the *w.* of the Lamb
16. 19. the cup of wine of fierceness of his *w.*

WRATHFUL.

Psal. 69. 24. let thy *w.* anger take hold of them
Prov. 15. 18. a *w.* man stirreth up strife

WRINKLE.

Job 16. 8. and thou hast filled me with *w.*
Eph. 5. 27. a glorious church, not having spot or *w.*

WRITE.

Exod. 31. 18. *w.* with the finger of God, *Deut.* 9. 10.
34. 1. I will *w.* on these tables, *Deut.* 10. 2.
Psal. 69. 28. let them not be *w.* with the righteous
Prov. 3. 3. *w.* them on the table of thine heart, 7. 3.
Jer. 22. 30. saith the Lord *w.* ye this man childless
31. 33. I will *w.* it in their hearts, *Heb.* 8. 10.
Luke 10. 20. rejoice your names are *w.* in heaven, *Heb.* 12. 23.
18. 31. all things *w.* shall be accomplished, 21. 22.
John 20. 31. but these are *w.* that ye might believe
21. 25. if they should be *w.* every one, the world could not contain the books that should be *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. they are *w.* for our admonition
Rev. 13. 8. whose names are not *w.* in the book of life

WRITER.

Judg. 5. 14. they that handle the pen of the *w.*
Psal. 45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a ready *w.*

WRITING, *S.*

Exod. 32. 16. and the *w.* was the *w.* of God
Mat. 5. 31. give her a *w.* of divorcement, 19. 7.
John 5. 47. if ye believe not his *w.* how believe?
19. 19. the *w.* was Jesus of Nazareth, king
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand *w.* of ordinances

WRONG, *S.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 21. he suffered no man to do them *w.* he reproved kings for their sakes, *Psal.* 105. 14.
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why do ye not rather take *w.*?
Col. 3. 25. he that doeth *w.* shall receive for the *w.*

WRONG, *V.*

Prov. 8. 36. he that sinneth against me *w.* his own soul
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. receive us, we have *w.* no man
Philem. 18. if he hath *w.* thee, or oweth ought

WRONGFULLY.

Psal. 38. 19. they that hate me *w.* are multiplied
Ezek. 22. 29. they have oppressed the stranger *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man endure grief, suffering *w.*

WROTH.

Gen. 4. 5. Cain was very *w.*
Deut. 1. 34. the Lord heard your words and was *w.*
Psal. 89. 38. thou hast been *w.* with thine anointed
Lam. 5. 22. rejected us, thou art very *w.* against us
Mat. 18. 34. his lord was *w.* and delivered him

WRUNG.

Psal. 73. 10. waters of a full cup are *w.* to them
Isa. 51. 17. thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup, and *w.* them

Y.

YEA.

Gen. 3. 1. *y.* hath God said, ye shall not eat
Mat. 5. 37. let your communication be *y. y. Jam.* 5. 12.
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. there should be *y. y.* and nay, nay
20. all the promises of God in him are *y.* and amen

YEAR.

Gen. 1. 14. let them be for seasons, days and *y.*
25. 8. Abraham died an old man, and full of *y.*
47. 9. few and evil have the *y.* of my life been
Exod. 23. 17. three times in the *y.* all thy males shall appear before the Lord God, 34. 23. *Deut.* 16. 16.
Lev. 16. 34. to make an atonement once a *y.*
Job 32. 7. and multitude of *y.* should teach wisdom
Psal. 65. 11. thou crownest the *y.* with thy goodness
90. 4. for a thousand *y.* in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, 2 *Pet.* 3. 8.
10. the days of our *y.* are threescore *y.* and ten
102. 27. thou art the same, thy *y.* shall have no end
Eccl. 12. 1. while evil days come not nor *y.* draw nigh
Isa. 38. 15. I shall go softly all my *y.* in bitterness of soul
61. 2. to proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God, *Luke* 4. 19.
63. 4. and the *y.* of my redeemed is come
Ezek. 4. 6. I have appointed each day for a *y.*
Heb. 9. 7. went the high-priest once every *y.* 25.
10. 3. there is a remembrance made of sins every *y.*
Rev. 9. 15. which were prepared for a month and a *y.*

YELL.

Jer. 51. 38. like lions, they shall *y.* as lion's whelps

YERN.

Gen. 43. 30. for his bowels did *y.* on his brother

YESTERDAY.

Job 8. 9. we are but of *y.* and know nothing
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand years in thy sight are but as *y.*
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ the same *y.* and for ever

YIELD.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth the herb *y.* seed, tree *y.* fruit, 12.
Psal. 67. 6. then shall the earth *y.* her increase, 85. 12.
Eccl. 10. 4. for *y.* pacifieth great offences
Hab. 3. 17. although the fields shall *y.* no meat, joy in God
Mat. 27. 50. Jesus cried again, *y.* up the ghost
Rom. 6. 13. neither *y.* ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin, *y.* yourselves to God
Heb. 12. 11. *y.* the peaceable fruit of righteousness

YOKE.

Isa. 9. 4. thou hast broken the *y.* of his burden, and the staff of his shoulder, 10. 27. | 14. 25.
Lam. 3. 27. it is good for a man bear the *y.* in his youth

Mat. 11. 30. my y. is easy
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled with the y. of bondage
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. let as many servants as are under the y.

YOKED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally y. with unbelievers

YOUNG.

Psal. 84. 3. swallow a nest where she may lay her y.
Isa. 40. 11. shall gently lead those that are with y.
Luke 22. 26. he that is greatest, let him be as the y.
John 21. 18. when y. thou girdest thyself
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. the y. as sisters, with all purity
Tit. 2. 4. they may teach y. women to be sober
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. likewise ye y. submit to the elder

YOUTH.

Gen. 8. 21. the imagination is evil from his y.
1 *Kings* 18. 12. but I fear the Lord from my y.
Job 13. 26. to possess the iniquities of my y.
20. 11. his bones are full of the sin of his y.
Psal. 25. 7. remember not the sins of my y.
103. 5. so that thy y. is renewed like the eagle's
110. 3. from morning, thou hast the dew of thy y.
Psal. 127. 4. as arrows, so are the children of thy y.
144. 12. our sons be as plants grown up in their y.
Prov. 5. 18. and rejoice with the wife of thy y.
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy y.
12. 1. remember thy Creator in the days of thy y.
Jer. 3. 25. have sinned we and our fathers from our y.
31. 19. I did bear the reproach of my y.
Lam. 3. 27. it is good that he bear the yoke in his y.
Mat. 19. 20. all these have I kept from my y. what lack I yet? *Mark* 10. 20. *Luke* 18. 21.
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let no man despise thy y. be an example

YOUTHFUL.

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee also y. lusts, but follow faith

Z.

ZEAL.

2 *Kings* 12. 16. come, and see my z. for the Lord
19. 31. the z. of the Lord shall do this, *Isa.* 37. 32.
Psal. 69. 9. the z. of thine house hath eaten me up, and reproaches are fallen on me, *John* 2. 17.
119. 139. my z. hath consumed me, because enemies
Isa. 9. 7. the z. of the Lord will perform this
59. 17. and was clad with z. as a cloke
Rom. 10. 2. I bear record, that they have a z. of God
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what z.!
Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. persecuting the church
Col. 4. 13. that he hath a great z. for you

ZEALOUS.

Num. 25. 13. he was z. for his God, and made atonement
Acts 22. 3. was z. toward God, *Gal.* 1. 14.
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. as ye are z. of spiritual gifts
Tit. 2. 14. purify a peculiar people, z. of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be z. therefore and repent.

ZEALOUSLY.

Gal. 4. 18. it is good to be z affected in a good thing

Proper Names of the Holy Bible.

PERSONS.

AGA

AARON .... *Exod.* 4. 14. *Num.* 33. 39.
Abaddon ..... *Rev.* 9. 11.
Abagtha ..... *Esth.* 1. 10.
Abda..... 1 *Kings* 4. 6.
Abdi ..... 2 *Chron.* 29. 12.
Abdiel ..... 1 *Chron.* 5. 15.
Abdon ..... *Judg.* 12. 13.
Abednego .... *Dan.* 1. 7.
Abel ..... *Gen.* 4. 4. *Heb.* 12. 24.
Abiah ..... 1 *Sam.* 8. 2.
Abialbon .... 2 *Sam.* 23. 31.
Abiathar ..... 1 *Sam.* 22. 20. *Mark* 2. 26.
Abida ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 33.
Abidan ..... *Num.* 1. 11.
Abiezer..... *Josh.* 17. 2. 2 *Sam.* 23. 27.
Abigail ..... 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. 1 *Chron.* 2. 16.
Abihail ..... 2 *Chron.* 11. 18.
Abihu ..... *Exod.* 6. 23. *Num.* 3. 4.
Abijah ..... 1 *Kings* 14. 1. 2 *Chron.* 29. 1.
Abijam ..... 1 *Kings* 15. 1.
Abimael ..... *Gen.* 10. 28..
Abimelech .... *Gen.* 20. 2.
Abinadab ..... 1 *Sam.* 7. 1.
Abinoam ..... *Judg.* 4. 6.
Abiram ..... *Num.* 16. 1. *Psal.* 106. 17.
Abishag ..... 1 *Kings* 1. 15.
Abishai..... 1 *Sam.* 26. 6. 2 *Sam.* 2. 18.
Abital ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
Abiud ..... *Mat.* 1. 13.
Abner ..... 1 *Sam.* 17. 55. 2 *Sam.* 3. 33.
Abram ..... *Gen.* 12. 1. | 15. 1.
Abraham ..... *Gen.* 17. 5. *Exod.* 3. 6. *John* 8. 58. *Rom.* 4. 3.
Absalom ..... 2 *Sam.* 3. 3. | 18. 33.
Achaicus ..... 1 *Cor.* 16. 17.
Achan ..... *Josh.* 7. 18.
Achar ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 7.
Achbor ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 49.
Achim ..... *Mat.* 1. 14.
Achish ..... 1 *Sam.* 21. 10.
Achsah ..... *Josh.* 15. 16.
Adam ..... *Gen.* 2. 20. | 5. 2. 1 *Cor.* 15. 45.
Adbeel ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 29.
Addi ..... *Luke* 3. 28.
Adonibezek .. *Judg.* 1. 5.
Adonijah ..... 2 *Sam.* 3. 4.
Adonikam .... *Ezra* 2. 13.
Adrammelech .. 2 *Kings* 17. 31. | 19. 37.
Agabus ..... *Acts* 11. 28.

ANA

Agag..... *Num.* 24. 7. 1 *Sam.* 15. 33.
Agar ..... *Gal.* 4. 24.
Agrippa ..... *Acts* 25. 13. | 26. 27.
Agur ..... *Prov.* 30. 1.
Ahab..... 1 *Kings* 16. 30. | 21. 29.
Ahasuerus .... *Ezra* 4. 6. *Esth.* 1. 1.
Ahaz..... 2 *Kings* 16. 2. | 20. 11.
Ahaziah ..... 1 *Kings* 22. 40.
Ahiah ..... 1 *Sam.* 14. 3.
Ahiezur..... *Num.* 1. 12.
Ahijah ..... 1 *Kings* 11. 29. | 14. 6.
Ahikam ..... 2 *Kings* 22. 12.
Ahimaaz ..... 1 *Sam.* 14. 50. 2 *Sam.* 18. 27.
Ahiman..... *Num.* 13. 22.
Ahimelech .... 1 *Sam.* 21. 1.
Ahinoam ..... 1 *Sam.* 14. 50.
Ahio .... 2 *Sam.* 6. 3.
Ahira ..... *Num.* 1. 18.
Ahisamach .... *Exod.* 35. 34.
Ahithophel .... 2 *Sam.* 15. 31.
Ahitub ..... 1 *Sam.* 22. 12.
Aholah ..... } *Ezek.* 23. 4, 36.
Aholibah .... }
Aholiab ..... *Exod* 36. 1.
Aholibamah .... *Gen.* 36. 2.
Aiah ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 40.
Alexander .... *Mark* 15. 21. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
Alian ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 40.
Aliah ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 51.
Alphens ..... *Mat.* 10. 3.
Almodad ..... *Gen.* 10. 26.
Amalek ..... *Gen.* 36. 12.
Amasa ..... 2 *Sam.* 20. 9.
Amaziah ..... 2 *Kings* 12. 21.
Ammiel..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 5.
Ammihud ..... *Num.* 1. 10.
Amminadab .... *Exod.* 6. 23.
Amminadib .. *Cant.* 6. 12.
Ammishaddai .. *Num.* 1. 12.
Ammon ..... *Gen.* 19. 38. 1 *Kings* 11. 7.
Amnon ..... 2 *Sam.* 3. 2. | 13. 2.
Amon ..... 1 *Kings* 22. 26.
Amos ..... *Amos* 7. 14. *Luke* 3. 25.
Amoz ..... 2 *Kings* 19. 2. *Isa.* 1. 1.
Amplias ..... *Rom.* 16. 8.
Amram..... *Exod.* 6. 18, 20. 1 *Chron.* 6. 3.
Anah..... *Gen.* 36. 24.
Anak ..... *Num.* 13. 28. *Deut.* 9. 2.
Anammelech .. 2 *Kings* 17. 31.
Ananias ..... *Acts* 5. 5. | 23. 2.

BAA

Anathoth ..... 1 *Chron.* 7. 8.
Andrew ..... *Mark* 1. 29. | 13. 3.
Andronicus .... *Rom.* 16. 7.
Aner ..... *Gen.* 14. 24.
Anna..... *Luke* 2. 36.
Annas ..... *Luke* 3. 2.
Antichrist..... 1 *John* 2. 22.
Antipas ..... *Rev.* 2. 13.
Apelles..... *Rom.* 16. 10.
Apollos ..... *Acts* 18. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 12. | 3. 6.
Apollyon ..... *Rev.* 9. 11.
Aquila ..... *Acts* 18. 2.
Aram ..... *Gen* 10. 22.
Aran ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 42.
Araunah ..... 2 *Sam.* 24. 16.
Arba ..... *Josh.* 14. 15.
Archelaus..... *Mat.* 2 22.
Archippus .... *Col.* 4. 17.
Ardon ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.
Aretas ..... 2 *Cor.* 11. 32.
Ariel ..... *Ezra* 8. 16.
Arioch ..... *Gen.* 14. 1.
Aristarchus .... *Acts* 19. 29.
Aristobulus .... *Rom.* 16. 10.
Arphaxad ..... *Gen.* 10. 22.
Artaxerxes .... *Ezra* 4. 7.
Artemas ..... *Tit.* 3. 12.
Asa ..... 1 *Kings* 15. 11.
Asahel ..... 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. | 3. 27.
Asaiah ..... 1 *Chron.* 4. 36.
Asaph ..... 2 *Kings* 18. 18.
Asenath ..... *Gen.* 41. 45.
Asher ..... *Gen.* 30. 13.
Ashkenaz ..... *Gen.* 10. 3.
Ashtaroth ..... *Judg.* 2. 13.
Ashur ..... *Gen.* 10. 11. *Hos.* 14. 3.
Asnapper ..... *Ezra* 4. 10.
Assir ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 17.
Asyncritus .... *Rom.* 16. 14.
Athaliah ..... 2 *Kings* 8. 26.
Augustus ..... *Luke* 2. 1.
Azariah..... 2 *Chron.* 15. 1. *Dan.* 1. 6.
Azor ..... *Mat.* 1. 13.
Azubah ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.

B.

BAAL ..... 1 *Kings* 18. 21. | 19. 18.
Baalberith ... *Judg.* 8. 33.

Baalhanan .... 1 *Chron.* 1. 49.
Baali ..... *Hos.* 2. 16.
Baalim ..... *Judg.* 2. 11.
Baalis ..... *Jer.* 40. 14.
Baalzebub ... 2 *Kings* 1. 2.
Baanah ..... 2 *Sam.* 4. 6.
Baasha ..... 1 *Kings* 15. 16. | 21. 22.
Bakbukiah .... *Neh.* 12. 9.
Balaam ..... *Num.* 22. 5. *Mic.* 6. 5. 2 *Pet.* 2. 15.
Balak ..... *Num.* 22. 4. *Rev.* 2. 14.
Barabbas .... *John* 18. 40.
Barachias .... *Mat.* 23. 35.
Barak ..... *Judg.* 5. 12.
Barjesus .... *Acts* 13. 6.
Barjona ..... *Mat.* 16. 17.
Barnabas .... *Acts* 4. 36. | 13. 2.
Barsabas .... *Acts* 1. 23.
Bartholomew .. *Mat.* 10. 3. *Luke* 6. 14.
Bartimeus .... *Mark* 10. 46.
Baruch ..... *Neh.* 3. 20. *Jer.* 36. 10.
Barzillai ..... 2 *Sam.* 19. 32.
Bashemath ... *Gen.* 26. 34.
Bathsheba .... 2 *Sam.* 11. 3. 1 *Kings* 1. 28.
Bathshua .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 5.
Bedan ..... 1 *Sam.* 12. 11.
Beelzebub .... *Mat.* 10. 25. | 12. 27.
Bel ..... *Isa.* 46. 1.
Bela ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 43.
Belial ..... 1 *Sam.* 2. 12. 2 *Cor.* 6. 15.
Belshazzar .... *Dan.* 5. 22.
Belteshazzar .. *Dan.* 1. 7.
Benaiah ..... 2 *Sam.* 23. 22.
Benammi .... *Gen.* 19. 38.
Benhadad .... 1 *Kings* 15. 18.
Benjamin .... *Gen.* 35. 18. | 49. 27. *Psal.* 68. 27.
Benoni ..... *Gen.* 35. 18.
Beor ..... *Gen.* 36. 32. *Num.* 22. 5.
Berachah .... 1 *Chron.* 12. 3.
Berechiah .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 20.
Berith ..... *Judg.* 9. 46.
Bernice ..... *Acts* 25. 13.
Bethuel ..... *Gen.* 22. 22.
Bezaleel ..... *Exod.* 31. 2. *Ezra* 10. 30.
Bichri ..... 2 *Sam.* 20. 1.
Bidkar ..... 2 *Kings* 9. 25.
Bigthan ..... *Esth.* 2. 21.
Bildad ..... *Job* 2. 11.
Bilgah ..... *Neh.* 12. 5.
Bilhah ..... *Gen.* 29. 29.
Bilhan ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 42.
Binnui ..... *Neh.* 12. 8.
Blastus ..... *Acts* 12. 20.
Boanerges .... *Mark* 3. 17.
Boaz ..... *Ruth* 2. 1. 1 *Kings* 7. 21.
Bosor ..... 2 *Pet.* 2. 15.
Buz ..... *Gen.* 22. 21.
Buzi ..... *Ezek.* 1. 3.

C.

Caiaphas ..... *Mat.* 26. 3. *John* 11. 49.
Cain ..... *Gen.* 4. 2. 1 *John* 3. 12.
Cainan ..... *Luke* 3. 36.
Caleb ..... *Num.* 13. 6. | 14. 38.
Canaan ..... *Gen.* 9. 18.
Candace ..... *Acts* 8. 27.
Carmi ..... *Gen.* 46. 9.
Carpus ..... 2 *Tim.* 4. 13.
Cephas ..... *John* 1. 42. 1 *Cor.* 3. 22.
Cesar ..... *Mat.* 22. 21. *John* 19. 15.
Chalcol ..... 1 *Kings* 4. 31.
Cheran ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 41.
Chelubai ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 9.
Chenaniah ..... 1 *Chron.* 15. 22.
Chilion ..... *Ruth* 1. 2.
Chimham ..... 2 *Sam.* 19. 37.
Chiun ..... *Amos* 5. 26.
Chloe ..... 1 *Cor.* 1. 11.
Chushanrishathaim *Judg.* 3. 8.
Chuza ..... *Luke* 8. 3.
Cleophas ..... *John* 19. 25.
Coniah ..... *Jer.* 22. 24.
Core ..... *Jude* 11.
Cornelius ..... *Acts* 10. 31.
Cosam ..... *Luke* 3. 28.
Cozbi ..... *Num.* 25. 15.
Crescens ..... 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
Crispus ..... *Acts* 18. 8. 1 *Cor.* 1. 14.
Cush ..... *Gen.* 10. 6.
Cushi ..... 2 *Sam.* 18. 21.
Cyrenius ..... *Luke* 2. 2.
Cyrus ..... 2 *Chron.* 36. 22. *Isa.* 44. 28.

D.

Dagon .... *Judg.* 16. 23. 1 *Sam.* 5. 2.
Damaris .... *Acts* 17. 34.
Dan ..... *Gen.* 30. 6. | 49. 16. *Deut.* 33. 22.
Daniel .... *Ezek.* 14. 14. | 28. 3. *Dan.* 6. 11. *Mat.* 24. 15.
Dara ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 6.
Darius .... *Ezra* 6. 1.
Dathan .... *Deut.* 11. 6.
David .... *Ruth* 4. 22. 1 *Sam.* 16. 13. *Mat.* 22. 45. *John* 7. 42. *Rev.* 5. 5.
Deborah .... *Gen.* 35. 8. *Judg.* 5. 7.
Dedan .... *Gen.* 10. 7.
Delilah .... *Judg.* 16. 4.
Demas .... *Col.* 4. 14.
Demetrius .. *Acts* 19. 24.
Deuel ..... *Num.* 1. 14.
Diana ..... *Acts* 19. 28.
Didymus .. *John* 11. 16.
Diklah .... *Gen.* 10. 27.
Dinah ..... *Gen.* 30. 21.
Dionysius .. *Acts* 17. 34.
Diotrephes .. 3 *John* 9.
Dishan .. } 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.
Dishon .. }
Doeg ..... 1 *Sam.* 21. 7.
Dorcas .... *Acts* 9. 36.
Drusilla .... *Acts* 24. 24.
Dumah .... *Gen.* 25. 14.

E.

Ebal ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 40.
Ebed ..... *Judg.* 9. 30.
Ebedmelech .. *Jer.* 38. 8.
Eber ..... *Gen.* 10. 21.
Edom ..... *Gen.* 25. 30. | 36. 1.
Eglah ..... 2 *Sam.* 3. 5.
Eglon ..... *Judg.* 3. 14.
Ehud ..... *Judg.* 3. 15. 1 *Chron.* 7. 10.
Elah ..... *Gen.* 36. 41. 1 *Chron.* 4. 15.
Elam ..... *Gen.* 10. 22.
Eldaah ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 33.
Eldad ..... *Num.* 11. 26.
Eleazar ..... *Exod.* 6. 25. *Josh.* 24. 33.
Elhanan .... 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.
Eli ..... 1 *Sam.* 1. 25.
Eliab ..... *Num.* 1. 9. 1 *Chron.* 2. 13.
Eliada ..... 2 *Sam.* 5. 16.
Eliakim ..... 2 *Kings* 18. 18.
Eliam ..... 2 *Sam.* 11. 3.
Elias ..... *Mat.* 17. 12. *Luke* 1. 17. *Jam.* 5. 17.
Eliasaph ..... *Num.* 1. 14.
Eliashib ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 24.
Eliezer ..... *Gen.* 15. 2. *Luke* 3. 29.
Elihoreph .... 1 *Kings* 4. 3.
Elihu ..... 1 *Sam.* 1. 1.
Elijah ..... 1 *Kings* 17. 1. | 18. 7. 2 *Kings* 2. 11. *Mal.* 4. 5.
Elimelech .... *Ruth* 1. 2.
Eliphalet .... 2 *Sam.* 5. 16.
Eliphaz ..... *Gen.* 36. 4. *Job* 2. 11.
Elisabeth .... *Luke* 1. 5.
Eliseus ..... *Luke* 4. 27.
Elisha ..... 2 *Kings* 2. 15. | 4. 32. | 13. 17.
Elishama .... *Num.* 1. 10. *Jer.* 36. 12.
Elisheba .... *Exod.* 6. 23.
Elishua ..... 2 *Sam.* 5. 15.
Eliud ..... *Mat.* 1. 14.
Elizur ..... *Num.* 1. 5.
Elkanah ..... *Exod.* 6. 24. 1 *Chron.* 15. 23.
Elmodam .... *Luke* 3. 28.
Elnathan .... 2 *Kings* 24. 8. *Jer.* 36. 25.
Elon ..... *Gen.* 26. 34. *Judg.* 12. 12.
Elymas ..... *Acts* 13. 8.
Emmanuel .. *Mat.* 1. 23.
Emmor ..... *Acts* 7. 16.
Enan ..... *Num.* 1. 15.
Eneas ..... *Acts* 9. 34.
Enoch ..... *Gen.* 4. 17. | 5. 22. *Heb.* 11. 5.
Enos ..... *Gen.* 4. 26. *Luke* 3. 38.
Epaphras .... *Col.* 1. 7.
Epaphroditus *Phil.* 2. 25.
Epenetus .... *Rom.* 16. 5.
Ephah .... } *Gen.* 25. 4.
Epher ..... }
Ephraim ..... *Gen.* 41. 52. | 48. 14.
Ephrath ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 19.
Ephron ..... *Gen.* 23. 8. | 25. 9.
Epicureans .. *Acts* 17. 18.
Er ..... *Gen.* 38. 3. *Luke* 3. 28.
Erastus ..... *Acts* 19. 22.
Esaias ..... *Mat.* 3. 3. *Luke* 4. 17. *Acts* 8. 28.
Esarhaddon .. 2 *Kings* 19. 37.
Esau ..... *Gen.* 25. 25. | 36. 43. *Mal.* 1. 3. *Heb.* 12. 16.
Eshban ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 41.
Eshcol ..... *Gen.* 14. 13.
Esli ..... *Luke* 3. 25.
Esrom ..... *Mat.* 1. 3.
Esther ..... *Esth.* 2. 7.
Ethan ..... 1 *Kings* 4. 31.
Eubulus ..... 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.
Eve ..... *Gen.* 3. 20. 1 *Tim.* 2. 13.
Evilmerodach 2 *Kings* 25. 27.
Eunice ..... 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
Euodias ..... *Phil.* 4. 2.
Eutychus .... *Acts* 20. 9.
Ezar ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.
Ezekiel ..... *Ezek.* 24. 24.
Ezra ..... 1 *Chron.* 4. 17. *Neh.* 8. 2.

F.

Felix ..... *Acts* 24. 25.
Festus ..... *Acts* 26. 25.
Fortunatus .... 1 *Cor.* 16. 17.

G.

Gaal ..... *Judg.* 9. 41.
Gabriel .... *Dan.* 8. 16. *Luke* 1. 19.
Gad ..... *Gen.* 30. 11. | 49. 19. 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. *Ezek.* 48. 34.
Gaius ..... *Acts* 19. 29. 1 *Cor.* 1. 14.
Gallio ..... *Acts* 18. 17.
Gamaliel .... *Acts* 5. 34. | 22. 3.

Gatam ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.
Gedaliah .. 2 *Kings* 25. 24.
Gehazi ..... 2 *Kings* 5. 25.
Gemariah .. *Jer.* 36. 25.
Gera ..... *Judg.* 3. 15.
Gershom .... *Exod.* 2. 22.
Gershon .... *Gen.* 46. 11.
Gether ..... *Gen.* 10. 23.
Gibeon .... 1 *Chron.* 8. 29.
Gideon .... *Judg.* 7. 18. | 8. 32.
Gideoni .... *Num.* 1. 11.
Ginnethon .. *Neh.* 12. 4.
Gog ..... 1 *Chron.* 5. 4. *Ezek.* 39. 11. *Rev.* 20. 8.
Goliath .... 1 *Sam.* 17. 4.
Gomer ..... *Gen.* 10. 2.

H.

HADADEZER .. 2 *Sam.* 8. 3.
Hadarezer .. 2 *Sam.* 10. 16.
Hadassah .... *Esth.* 2. 7.
Hadad ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 30.
Hadoram .... *Gen.* 10. 27.
Hagar ..... *Gen.* 16. 1. | 21. 17.
Haggai ..... *Hag.* 1. 1.
Haggi ..... *Gen.* 46. 16.
Haggith .... 2 *Sam.* 3. 4.
Ham ..... *Gen.* 5. 32.
Haman ..... *Esth.* 3. 1. | 7. 10.
Hammedatha *Esth.* 8. 5.
Hamor ..... *Gen.* 33. 19.
Hamul ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 5.
Hanameel .. *Jer.* 32. 7.
Hanani ..... 1 *Kings* 16. 1.
Hananiah .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 19. *Dan.* 1. 6.
Hannah ..... 1 *Sam.* 1. 2.
Hanock ..... *Gen.* 25. 4.
Hanun ..... 2 *Sam.* 10. 1. *Neh.* 3. 13.
Haran ..... *Gen.* 11. 26, 28.
Harbonah .... *Esth.* 1. 10.
Hasadiah .. } 1 *Chron.* 3. 20.
Hashubah .. }
Havilah ..... *Gen.* 10. 7.
Hazael ..... 1 *Kings* 19. 15. *Amos* 1. 4.
Hazarmaveth *Gen.* 10. 26.
Hazelelponi .. 1 *Chron.* 4. 3.
Heber ..... *Gen.* 46. 17.
Hebron ..... *Exod.* 6. 18.
Hege ..... *Esth.* 2. 3.
Heldai ..... *Zech.* 6. 10.
Heli ..... *Luke* 3 23.
Helon ..... *Num.* 1. 9.
Heman ..... 1 *Kings* 4. 31. 1 *Chron.* 25. 5.
Hen ..... *Zech.* 6. 14.
Henoch ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 33.
Hephzibah .. 2 *Kings* 21. 1.
Hermas .... } *Rom.* 16. 14.
Hermes .... }
Hermogenes .. 2 *Tim.* 1. 15.
Herod ..... *Mat.* 2. 12. *Mark* 8. 15.
Herodias .... *Mat.* 14. 3.
Herodion .... *Rom.* 16 11.
Heth ..... *Gen.* 10. 15.
Hezekiah .... 2 *Kings* 19. 1
Hezron ..... *Gen.* 46. 9.
Hiel ..... 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
Hilkiah ..... 2 *Kings* 18. 18. *Jer.* 1. 1.
Hiram ..... 2 *Sam.* 5. 11.
Hobab ..... *Num.* 10. 29.
Homam ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 39.
Hophni ..... 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. | 2. 34.
Hori ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 39.
Hoshea ..... *Deut.* 32. 44. *Neh.* 10. 23.
Hoshama .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 18.
Hul ..... *Gen.* 10. 23.
Hur ..... *Exod.* 17. 10. *Num.* 31. 8.
Hushai ..... 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. | 17. 14.
Husham .... 1 *Chron.* 1. 46.
Hymeneus .. 1 *Tim.* 1. 20.

I, J.

JAAZANIAH .. 2 *Kings* 25. 23. *Jer.* 35. 3.
Jabal ..... *Gen.* 4. 20.
Jabesh ..... 2 *Kings* 15. 10.
Jabez ..... 1 *Chron.* 4. 9.
Jabin ..... *Josh.* 11. 1. *Psal.* 83. 9.
Jacob ..... *Gen.* 25. 26. | 27. 22. *Isa.* 2. 3. *Rom.* 9. 13.
Jael ..... *Judg.* 4. 17.
Jair ..... *Num.* 32. 41. *Judg.* 10. 3, 5.
Jairus ..... *Mark* 5. 22.
Jakan ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 42.
Jakeh ..... *Prov.* 30. 1.
Jalaam ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 35.
Jambres .... 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
James ..... *Mat.* 4. 21. *Acts* 15. 13.
Janna ..... *Luke* 3. 24.
Jannes ..... 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
Japheth ..... *Gen.* 5. 32. | 9. 27.
Japhia ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 7.
Jareb ..... *Hos.* 5. 13.
Jared ..... *Gen.* 5. 15.
Jasher ..... *Josh.* 10. 13.
Jason ..... *Acts* 17. 5.
Javan ..... *Gen.* 10. 2.
Ibhah ..... 2 *Sam.* 5. 15.
Ichabod .... 1 *Sam.* 4. 21.
Iddo ..... 1 *Kings* 4. 14. 2 *Chron.* 9. 29.
Jecamiah .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 12.
Jeconiah .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 28. 4.
Jedidiah .... 2 *Sam.* 12. 25.
Jeduthan .... 1 *Chron.* 16. 41.
Jehoahaz .... 2 *Kings* 10. 35. 2 *Chron.* 21. 17.
Jehoash ..... 2 *Kings* 11. 21.
Jehoiachin .. 2 *Kings* 24. 8. 2 *Chron.* 36. 9.
Jehoiada .... 2 *Sam.* 8. 18.
Jehoiakim .. 2 *Kings* 23. 34. *Jer.* 22. 18.
Jehonadab .... 2 *Kings* 10. 15.
Jehoram .... 1 *Kings* 22. 50.
Jehoshaphat .. 2 *Sam.* 8. 16.
Jehoshua .... *Num.* 13. 16.
Jehoshuah .... 1 *Chron.* 7. 27.
Jehovah ..... *Exod.* 6. 3.
Jehu ..... 1 *Kings* 19. 17. 2 *Kings* 10. 31.
Jephthah .... *Judg.* 11. 1.
Jephunneh .. *Num.* 13. 6.
Jerah ..... *Gen.* 10. 26.
Jerahmeel .... 1 *Chron.* 2. 9.
Jeremiah .... 2 *Kings* 23. 31. *Jer.* 1. 1. *Mat.* 16. 14.
Jerioth ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.
Jeroboam .... 1 *Kings* 11. 28. | 15. 34.
Jerubbaal .... *Judg.* 6. 32.
Jesher ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.
Jerubbesheth 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
Jeshua ..... *Ezra* 2. 2.
Jeshurun .... *Deut.* 32. 15.
Jesse ..... *Ruth* 4. 17. *Isa.* 11. 1. *Acts* 13. 22.
Jesus ..... *Mat.* 1. 21. *John* 6. 42 | 19. 42. *Acts* 9. 5. | 19. 15. 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. *Eph.* 4. 21. *Phil.* 2. 10. 1 *Thess.* 4. 14. 1 *John* 5. 5.
Jether ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 17.
Jetheth ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 51.
Jethro ..... *Exod.* 3. 1.
Jetur ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 34.
Jeush ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 35.
Jezebel ..... 1 *Kings* 16. 31. 2 *Kings* 9. 37.
Jezreel ..... *Hos.* 1. 4.
Imlah ..... 1 *Kings* 22. 8.
Joab ..... 2 *Sam.* 2. 18.
Joah ..... 2 *Kings* 18. 18.
Joanna ..... *Luke* 3. 27. | 8. 3.
Joash ..... *Judg.* 6. 11. 2 *Chron.* 24. 22.
Joatham .... *Mat.* 1. 9.
Job ..... *Gen.* 46. 13. *Job* 1. 1. | 42. 17. *Ezek.* 14. 14. *Jam.* 5. 11.
Jobab ..... *Gen.* 10. 29.
Joel ..... 1 *Sam* 8. 2. *Joel* 1. 1.
Johanan .... 2 *Kings* 25. 23. *Jer.* 43. 4.
John ..... *Mat.* 3. 4. | 4. 21. | 21. 26. *John* 1. 6. *Acts* 4. 6. | 12. 12. *Rev.* 1. 9.
Jokshan .... 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.
Joktan ..... *Gen.* 10. 25.
Jonadab .... 2 *Sam.* 13. 3. *Jer.* 35. 19.
Jonah ..... 2 *Kings* 14. 25. *Jonah* 1. 3.
Jonan ..... *Luke* 3. 30.
Jonas ..... *Mat.* 12. 39. *John* 21. 15.
Jonathan .... *Judg.* 18. 30. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. 2 *Sam.* 1. 23.
Joram ..... 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. *Mat.* 1. 8.
Jorim ..... } *Luke* 3. 29.
Jose ..... }
Josedech .... *Hag.* 1. 1.
Joseph ..... *Gen.* 30. 24. *Deut.* 33. 13. *Mat.* 1. 16. | 27. 57. *Luke* 3. 24. *Acts* 1. 23.
Joses ..... *Mat.* 13. 55. | 27. 56. *Acts* 4. 36.
Joshua ..... *Exod.* 17. 13. *Num.* 14. 30. *Josh.* 24. 29.
Josiah ..... 1 *Kings* 13. 2. 2 *Kings* 21. 24.
Jotham ..... *Judg.* 9. 5. *Isa.* 1. 1.
Iram ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 54.
Isaac ..... *Gen.* 17. 19. | 22. 2. | 35. 29. | 49. 31. *Mat.* 1. 2.
Isaiah ..... 2 *Kings* 19. 2. *Isa.* 20. 3.
Iscariot ..... *Mat.* 10. 4. *Luke* 22. 3.
Ishbosheth .. 2 *Sam.* 2. 8.
Ishbak ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.
Ishmael ..... *Gen.* 16. 11. | 25. 17.
Israel ..... *Gen.* 32. 28. *Exod.* 4. 22. | 17. 11. *Num.* 24. 17. *Rom.* 9. 6.
Issachar .... *Gen.* 30. 18. | 49. 14.
Ithamar .... *Exod.* 6. 23. *Ezra* 8. 2.
Ithiel ..... *Neh* 11. 7. *Prov.* 30. 1.
Ithran ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 41.
Ithream .... 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
Judah ..... *Gen.* 29. 35. *Deut.* 33. 7. *Isa.* 65. 9. *Mat.* 1. 2. *Heb.* 7. 14.
Judas ..... *Mat.* 13. 55. | 26. 14. | 27. 3. *Acts* 15. 22.
Jupiter ..... *Acts* 14. 12.
Jushabhesed 1 *Chron.* 3. 20.
Justus ..... *Acts* 1. 23. *Col.* 4. 11.

K.

KADMIEL .. *Neh.* 12. 8.
Kareah .... *Jer.* 41. 11.
Kedar ..... *Gen.* 25. 13. *Psal.* 120. 5.
Kedemah .. 1 *Chron.* 1. 31.
Kenaz ..... 1 *Chron.* 4. 13.
Keturah .... *Gen.* 25. 1.
Kish ..... 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. *Esth.* 2. 5.
Kittim .... *Gen.* 10. 4.
Kohath .... *Gen.* 46. 11. *Num.* 4. 2.
Korah ..... *Gen.* 36. 5. *Num.* 16. 6.

L.

Laban .... *Gen.* 24. 29.
Laish ..... 1 *Sam.* 25. 44.
Lamech .... *Gen.* 4. 18. *Luke* 3. 36.
Lazarus .... *Luke* 16. 20.
Leah ..... *Gen.* 29. 16.
Lebbeus.... *Mat.* 10. 3.
Lemuel .... *Prov.* 31. 1.
Levi ..... *Gen.* 29. 34. | 49. 5. *Exod.* 6. 16. *Deut.* 33. 8. *Heb.* 7. 9.
Loammi.... *Hos.* 1. 9.
Lois ..... 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
Loruhamah *Hos.* 1. 6.
Lot..... *Gen.* 11. 27. *Luke* 17. 32.
Lucas..... *Philem.* 24.
Lucifer .... *Isa.* 14. 12.
Lucius .... *Acts* 13. 1.
Lud ..... *Gen.* 10. 22.
Luke ..... *Col.* 4. 14. 2 *Tim.* 4. 11.
Lydia ..... *Acts* 16. 14.
Lysanias .. *Luke* 3. 1.
Lysias .... *Acts* 23. 36.

M.

Maachah ..... *Gen.* 22. 24.
Maaseiah ..... 2 *Chron.* 28. 7. *Jer.* 32. 12.
Maath ..... *Luke* 3. 26.
Machir ..... *Gen.* 50. 23.
Madai ..... *Gen.* 10. 2.
Magdiel..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 54.
Magog ..... *Gen.* 10. 2. *Rev.* 20. 8.
Mahershalalhashbaz *Isa.* 8. 1, 3.
Mahlon ..... *Ruth* 1. 2.
Malelcel ..... *Luke* 3. 37.
Malchiram ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 18.
Malchus..... *John* 18. 10.
Mammon ..... *Mat.* 6. 24. *Luke* 16. 9.
Manaen..... *Acts* 13. 1.
Manahath ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 40.
Manasseh ..... *Gen.* 41. 51. | 48. 20. *Psal.* 60. 7.
Manoah..... *Judg.* 13. 8.
Mara ..... *Ruth* 1, 20.
Marcus ..... *Col.* 4. 10.
Mark ..... *Acts* 12. 12. 2 *Tim.* 4. 11.
Martha ..... *Luke* 10. 38.
Mary ..... *Mat.* 1. 16. | 27. 56. *Luke* 1. 30. *John* 20. 16.
Mash ..... *Gen.* 10. 23.
Massa ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 30.
Mattan ..... 2 *Kings* 11. 18.
Mattatha ..... *Luke* 3. 31.
Mattathias .... *Luke* 3. 25.
Matthan..... *Mat.* 1. 15.
Matthat..... *Luke* 3. 24.
Matthew ..... *Mat.* 9. 9.
Matthias ..... *Acts* 1. 23.
Medad ..... *Num.* 11. 26.
Medan ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.
Melea..... *Luke* 3. 31.
Melchi ..... *Luke* 3. 24.
Melchizedek ..... *Gen.* 14. 18. *Psal.* 110. 4. *Heb.* 7. 1.
Melzar ..... *Dan.* 1. 11.
Menahem ..... 2 *Kings* 15. 14.
Menan .... *Luke* 3. 31.
Mephibosheth .... 2 *Sam.* 4. 4.
Merab ..... 1 *Sam.* 14. 49.
Merari ..... *Gen.* 46. 11.
Mercurius ..... *Acts* 14. 12.
Merodachbaladan. *Isa.* 39. 1.
Meshach ..... *Dan* 3. 23.
Meshech ..... *Gen.* 10. 2. *Ezek.* 27. 13.
Meshullam ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 19.
Messiah ..... *Dan.* 9. 25. *John* 1. 41. | 4. 25.
Methuselah ..... *Gen.* 5. 21. *Luke* 3. 37.
Mibsam ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 29.
Mibzar ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 53.
Micah..... *Judg.* 17. 1. *Jer.* 26. 18.
Micaiah .... 1 *Kings* 22. 8.
Michaiah ..... 2 *Chron.* 13. 2. *Neh.* 12. 35.
Michael ..... *Dan.* 10. 13. *Jude* 9. *Rev.* 12. 7.
Michal ..... 1 *Sam.* 14. 49.
Midian ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.
Milcah ..... *Gen.* 11. 29. *Num.* 26. 33.
Milcom ..... 1 *Kings* 11. 5.
Mishma..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 30.
Mizraim..... *Gen.* 10. 6.
Mizza ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 37.
Miriam ..... *Exod.* 15. 20. *Num.* 12. 10. *Mic.* 6. 4.
Mishael ..... *Exod.* 6. 22.
Mnason ..... *Acts* 21. 16.
Moab ..... *Gen.* 19. 37.
Moloch ..... *Amos* 5. 26.
Mordecai ..... *Ezra* 2. 2. *Esth.* 2. 5.
Moses ..... *Exod.* 2. 10. *Deut.* 34. 5. *Jude* 9. *Rev.* 15. 3.

N.

Naaman ..... *Gen.* 46. 21. 2 *Kings* 5. 1.
Naashon ..... *Exod.* 6. 23.
Nabal ..... 1 *Sam.* 25. 3.
Naboth..... 1 *Kings* 21. 1.
Nadab ..... *Exod.* 6. 23.
Nagge ..... *Luke* 3. 25.
Nahash..... 1 *Sam.* 11. 1.
Nahath ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 37.
Nahor ..... *Gen.* 11. 22. | 31. 53.
Nahshon ..... *Num.* 1. 7. *Ruth* 4. 20.
Naomi ..... *Ruth* 1. 2.
Naphish ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 31.
Naphtali ..... *Gen.* 30. 8. | 49. 21. *Deut.* 33. 23.
Nathan..... 2 *Sam.* 5. 14. | 7 2. *Luke* 3. 31.
Nathanael .... *John* 1. 45.
Naum ..... *Luke* 3. 25.
Nebajoth ..... *Gen.* 25. 13.
Nebat ..... 1 *Kings* 11. 26.
Nebuchadnezzar 2 *Kings* 24. 1. *Ezra* 1. 7. *Jer.* 27. 8. *Dan.* 2. 1.
Nebuchadrezzar *Ezek.* 26. 7.
Nebuzaradan .. 2 *Kings* 25. 8. *Jer.* 39. 10.
Nedabiah..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 18.
Nehemiah .... *Ezra* 2. 2. *Neh.* 1. 1.
Nepheg ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 7.
Ner ..... 1 *Chron.* 8. 33.
Nereus..... *Rom.* 16. 15.
Nergal ..... 2 *Kings* 17. 30.
Neri ..... *Luke* 3. 27.
Neriah ..... *Jer.* 36. 4.
Nethaneel .... *Num.* 1. 8. *Neh.* 12. 21.
Nethaniah .... 2 *Kings* 25. 23. *Jer.* 41. 2.
Nicanor ..... *Acts* 6. 5.
Nicodemus .... *John* 3. 1.
Nicolaitanes .. *Rev.* 2. 6.
Niger ..... *Acts* 13. 1.
Nimrod ..... *Gen.* 10. 8.
Nimshi..... 1 *Kings* 19. 16.
Nisroch ..... 2 *Kings* 19. 37.
Noadiah ..... *Ezra* 8. 33.
Noah ..... *Gen.* 5. 29. *Num.* 26. 33.
Nogah ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 7.
Nun ..... *Num.* 13. 16.
Nymphas..... *Col.* 4. 15.

O.

Obadiah .... 1 *Kings* 18. 3. *Obad.* 1.
Obal ..... *Gen.* 10. 28.
Obed ..... *Ruth* 4. 17. *Luke* 3. 32.
Obededom .. 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. 1 *Chron.* 15. 18.
Ocran ..... *Num.* 1. 13.
Oded ..... 2 *Chron.* 15. 1.
Og ..... *Deut.* 31. 4.
Ohel ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 20.
Olympas .... *Rom.* 16. 15.
Omar..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.
Omri ..... 1 *Kings* 16. 16. *Mic.* 6. 16.
On ..... *Num.* 16. 1.
Onam ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 40.
Onan..... *Gen.* 38. 4.
Onesimus .... *Col.* 4. 9.
Onesiphorus .. 2 *Tim.* 1. 16.
Ophir..... *Gen.* 10. 29.
Oreb ..... *Judg.* 7. 25. *Psal.* 83. 11.
Ornan ..... 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.
Orpah ..... *Ruth* 1. 4.
Oshea ..... *Num.* 13. 8.
Othniel ..... *Josh.* 15. 17. *Judg.* 3. 9.
Ozem ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 15.
Ozias..... *Mat.* 1. 8.

P.

Paarai ..... 2 *Sam.* 23. 35.
Pagiel ..... *Num.* 1. 13.
Parmenas ..... *Acts* 6. 5.
Pashur ..... 1 *Chron.* 9. 12. *Jer.* 20. 1.
Paul ..... *Acts* 13. 9. 1 *Cor.* 1. 12.
Paulus ..... *Acts* 13. 7.
Pedaiah..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 18.
Pedahzur ..... *Num.* 1. 10.
Pekah ..... 2 *Kings* 15. 25.
Pekahiah ..... 2 *Kings* 15. 22.
Pelatiah..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 21. *Ezek.* 11. 13.
Peleg..... *Gen.* 10. 25.
Persis ..... *Rom.* 16. 12.
Peter ..... *Mat.* 16. 18. *Luke* 22. 61.
Phalec ..... *Luke* 3. 35.
Pharaoh ..... *Gen.* 44. 18. *Rom.* 9. 17.
Pharaohhophra *Jer.* 44. 30.
Pharaohnecho .. 2 *Kings* 23. 29.
Pharez ..... *Gen.* 38. 29.
Phebe ..... *Rom.* 16. 1.
Philetus ..... 2 *Tim.* 2. 17.
Philip ..... *Mat.* 10. 3. *John* 1. 43. *Acts* 8. 39.
Philologus .... *Rom.* 16. 15.
Phinehas ..... *Exod.* 6. 25. *Num.* 25. 11. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3.
Phlegon ..... *Rom.* 16. 14.
Phurah ..... *Judg.* 7. 11.
Phut ..... *Gen.* 10. 6.
Phygellus .... 2 *Tim.* 1. 15.
Pilate ..... *Mat.* 27. 2. 1 *Tim.* 6. 13.
Pinon ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 52.
Porcius ..... *Acts* 24. 27.
Potiphar ..... *Gen.* 37. 36.
Potipherah .... *Gen.* 41. 45.
Pontius ..... *Mat.* 27. 2. 1 *Tim.* 6. 13.
Priscilla..... *Acts* 18. 26.
Publius ..... *Acts* 28. 8.
Pudens ..... 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.
Pul ..... 2 *Kings* 15. 19. 1 *Chron.* 5. 26.

Q.

Quartus..... *Rom.* 16. 23.

R.

Raamah .... *Gen.* 10. 7.
Rabsbakeh .. 2 *Kings* 18. 17.
Rachab ..... *Mat.* 1. 5.
Rachel ..... *Gen.* 29. 12. *Jer.* 31. 15.
Raddai ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 54.
Ragau ..... *Luke* 3. 35.
Rahab ..... *Josh.* 2. 1. *Heb.* 11. 31.
Ram ..... *Ruth* 4. 19.
Rapha ..... 1 *Chron.* 8. 37.
Raphu ..... *Num.* 13. 9.
Rebekah .... *Gen.* 22. 23. | 49. 31. *Rom.* 9. 10.
Rechab ..... 2 *Sam.* 4. 2. *Jer.* 35. 6.
Rehoboam .. 1 *Kings* 11. 43.
Rehum ..... *Ezra* 2. 2. *Neh.* 3. 17.
Remaliah .... *Isa.* 7. 4.
Remphan .... *Acts* 7. 43.
Reu ..... *Gen.* 11. 18.
Reuben..... *Gen.* 29. 32. *Deut.* 33. 6.
Reuel ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 35.
Rezin..... 2 *Kings* 15. 37.
Rhesa ..... *Luke* 3. 27.
Rhoda ..... *Acts* 12. 13.
Rimmon .... 2 *Sam.* 4. 2.
Riphath..... *Gen.* 10. 3.
Rizpah ..... 2 *Sam.* 3. 7.
Rufus ..... *Mark* 15. 21.
Ruth ..... *Ruth* 1. 4. *Mat.* 1. 5.

S.

Sabtah .... } *Gen.* 10. 7.
Sabtecha .... }
Salah..... *Luke* 3. 35.
Salathiel ..... *Luke* 3. 27.
Salmon ..... *Ruth* 4. 20.
Salome ..... *Mark* 15. 40.
Samlah..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 47.
Samson ..... *Judg.* 13. 24.
Samuel ..... 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. | 25. 1. *Acts* 13. 20.
Sanballat ..... *Neh.* 2. 10.
Sapphira ..... *Acts* 5. 1.
Sarah ..... *Gen.* 17. 15. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.
Sarai ..... *Gen.* 11. 29.
Saruch ..... *Luke* 3. 35.
Satan ..... 1 *Chron.* 21. 1. *Job.* 1. 6. *Mat.* 4. 10. 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *Rev.* 2. 9.
Saul ..... *Gen.* 36. 37. 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. *Acts* 9. 4.
Sceva..... *Acts* 19. 14.
Seba ..... *Gen.* 10. 7.
Segub ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 22.
Seir ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.
Semei ..... *Luke* 3. 26.
Sennacherib .... 2 *Kings* 18. 13.
Seraiah ..... 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. *Jer.* 36. 26.
Sergius Paulus *Acts* 13. 7.
Serug..... *Gen.* 11. 20.
Seth ..... *Gen.* 5. 3.
Shadrach ..... *Dan.* 3. 23.
Shallum..... 2 *Kings* 15. 10. *Jer.* 22. 11.
Shalmaneser.... 2 *Kings* 17. 3.
Shamgar ..... *Judg.* 3. 31.
Shammah ..... *Gen.* 36. 13. 2 *Sam.* 23. 11.
Shammua ..... *Num.* 13. 4.
Shaphan ..... 2 *Kings* 22. 3. *Jer.* 36. 10.
Shaphat..... *Num.* 13. 5.
Sharezer ..... 2 *Kings* 19. 37.
Shaul..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 48.
Shearjasub .... *Isa.* 7. 3.
Shealtiel ..... *Ezra* 3. 2.
Sheba ..... *Gen.* 10. 7.
Shebna ..... 2 *Kings* 18. 18. *Isa.* 22. 15.
Shechaniah .... *Neh.* 12. 3.
Shechem ..... *Gen.* 33. 19.
Shedeur ..... *Num.* 1. 5.
Shelah ..... *Gen.* 38. 5. 1 *Chron.* 1. 18.
Shelemiah..... 1 *Chron.* 26. 14.
Sheleph..... *Gen.* 10. 26.
Shelomith..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 19.
Shelumiel ..... *Num.* 1. 6.
Shem..... *Gen.* 5. 32. | 9. 27.
Shemaiah ..... 1 *Kings* 12. 22. *Jer.* 26. 20.
Shenazar ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 18.
Shephatiah .... 2 *Sam.* 3. 4. *Ezra* 2. 4.
Shephi ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 40.
Sherebiah ..... *Neh.* 12. 8.
Sheshbazzar .... *Ezra* 1. 8.
Shiloh ..... *Gen.* 49. 10.
Shimma..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 13.
Shimeah ..... 2 *Sam.* 13. 3.
Shimei ..... 2 *Sam.* 16. 5. *Zech.* 12. 13.
Shimshai ..... *Ezra* 4. 8.
Shishak ..... 1 *Kings* 14. 25.
Shobab ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.
Shobal ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.
Shuah ..... *Gen.* 25. 2. | 38. 2.
Sidon..... *Gen.* 10. 15.
Sihon..... *Num.* 21. 21.
Silas ..... *Acts* 15. 22.
Silvanus ..... 2 *Cor.* 1. 19.
Simeon ..... *Gen.* 29. 33. *Deut.* 27. 12. *Luke* 2. 25.
Simon ..... *Mat.* 10. 4.
Sisera ..... *Judg.* 4. 2. *Psal.* 83. 9.
So ..... 2 *Kings* 17. 4.
Solomon ..... 2 *Sam.* 5. 14. | 12. 24. *Mat.* 12. 42.
Sosipater ..... *Rom.* 16. 21.
Sosthenes ..... *Acts* 18. 17. 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
Stachys ..... *Rom.* 16. 19.
Stephanas ..... 1 *Cor.* 1. 16. | 16. 15.
Stephen..... *Acts* 6. 5.
Succothbenoth.. 2 *Kings* 17. 30.
Susanna ..... *Luke* 8. 3.

T.

Tabeal ..... *Isa.* 7. 6.
Tabitha ..... *Acts* 9. 36.
Tahpenes..... 1 *Kings* 11. 19.
Talmai ..... 1 *Chron.* 3. 2.
Tamar ..... *Gen.* 38. 6.
Tarshish ..... *Gen.* 10. 4.
Tartak ..... 2 *Kings* 17. 31.
Tekoa ..... 1 *Chron.* 2. 24.
Tema ..... *Gen.* 25. 15.
Teman ..... *Gen.* 36. 11.
Terah ..... *Gen.* 11. 24.
Tertius..... *Rom.* 16. 22.
Tertullus ..... *Acts* 24. 1.
Thaddeus .... *Mat.* 10. 3.
Theophilus .... *Luke* 1. 3.
Theudas ..... *Acts* 5. 36.
Thomas ..... *Mat.* 10. 3. *John* 20. 27.
Tibni ..... 1 *Kings* 16. 21.
Tiglathpileser .. 2 *Kings* 15. 29.
Timna..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.
Timotheus .... *Acts* 16. 1. *Rom.* 16. 21.
Timothy ..... 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2.
Tiras..... *Gen.* 10. 2.
Tirzah ..... *Num.* 26. 33.
Titus..... 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. *Tit.* 1. 4.
Tobiah..... *Ezra* 2. 60.
Togarmah .... *Gen.* 10. 3.
Tola ..... *Gen.* 46. 13. *Judg.* 10. 1.
Tryphena..... *Rom.* 16. 12.
Tryphosa..... *Rom.* 16. 12.
Tubal ..... *Gen.* 10. 2.
Tychicus ..... *Acts* 20. 4.
Tyrannus..... *Acts* 19. 9.

U. V.

Vashti ..... *Esth.* 1. 9.
Ucal..... *Prov.* 30. 1.
Unni..... *Neh.* 12. 9.
Ur..... 1 *Chron.* 11. 35.
Uri ..... *Exod.* 31. 2.
Uriah ..... 2 *Sam.* 11. 3. 1 *Kings* 15. 5.
Urijah ..... 2 *Kings* 16. 10. *Neh.* 3. 21.
Uzal ..... *Gen.* 10. 27.
Uz ..... *Gen.* 10. 23.
Uzzah ..... 2 *Sam.* 6. 3.
Uzziah ..... 2 *Kings* 15. 13. 2 *Chron.* 26. 21. *Isa.* 6. 1.
Uzziel ..... *Exod.* 6. 18. *Neh.* 3. 8.

Z.

Zaccheus .... *Luke* 19. 5.
Zachariah .... 2 *Kings* 18. 2.
Zacharias .... *Luke* 1. 5.
Zadok ..... 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. 1 *Kings* 1. 45. *Neh.* 3. 4.
Zalmunna .... *Judg.* 8. 5. *Psal.* 83. 11.
Zarah ..... *Gen.* 38. 30. 1 *Chron.* 2. 4.
Zavan ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 42.
Zebah ..... *Judg.* 8. 21.
Zebedee..... *Mat.* 4. 21. | 20. 20.
Zebul ..... *Judg.* 9. 28.
Zebulun..... *Gen.* 30. 20. | 49. 13. *Deut.* 33. 18.
Zechariah .... 2 *Kings* 14. 29. *Zech.* 1. 1.
Zedekiah .... 1 *Kings* 22. 11. 2 *Kings* 25. 7.
Zeeb ..... *Judg.* 7. 25.
Zelophehad .. *Num.* 26. 33. | 36. 11.
Zelotes ..... *Luke* 6. 15.
Zenas..... *Tit.* 3. 13.
Zephaniah .... 2 *Kings* 25. 18. *Zeph.* 1. 1.
Zephi ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.
Zerah ..... *Gen.* 36. 13. *Josh.* 22. 20.
Zeresh ..... *Esth.* 5. 10.
Zerubbabel .. 1 *Chron.* 3. 19. *Ezra* 2. 2.
Zeruiah ..... 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. | 16. 10. 1 *Chron.* 2. 16.
Ziba ..... 2 *Sam.* 9. 2.
Zibeon ..... *Gen.* 36. 2.
Zilpah ..... *Gen.* 29. 24. | 35. 26.
Zimran ..... 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.
Zimri ..... *Num.* 25. 14. 2 *Kings* 9. 31.
Zippor ..... *Num.* 22. 2.
Zipporah .... *Exod.* 2. 21.
Zophar ..... *Job* 2. 11.
Zorobabel .... *Mat.* 1. 12. *Luke* 3. 27.
Zuar ..... *Num.* 1. 8.
Zur..... *Num.* 25. 15. 1 *Chron.* 8. 30.
Zurishaddai .. *Num.* 1. 6.

Proper Names of the Holy Bible.

PLACES.

ANA

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
ABANA River	2 *Kings* 5. 12...	33°. 24'.	36°. 12'.	Judah.
Abdon	*Josh.* 21. 30. ..	33. 14.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Abel	*Judg.* 11. 33. ..	32. 18.	36. 15.	Canaan.
Abelbethmaachah.....	1 *Kings* 15. 20.	33. 8.	35. 32.	Judah.
Abelmaim	2 *Chron.* 16. 4.	33. 7.	35. 47.	Canaan.
Abelmeholah ..	*Judg.* 7. 22.....	32. 26.	35. 41.	Canaan.
Abelshittim	*Num.* 33. 49. ..	32. 5.	35. 39.	Arabia.
Abez	*Josh.* 19. 20. ..	32. 38.	35. 40.	Canaan.
Abilene	*Luke* 3. 1.	33. 34.	36. 20.	Palestine.
Accad	*Gen.* 10. 10.....	33. 20.	44. 40.	Mesopot.
Accho	*Judg.* 1. 31.....	33. 1.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Aceldama	*Acts* 1. 19.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Achaja	*Acts* 18. 12. ..	38. 40.	22. 0.	Acts.
Achshaph	*Josh.* 11. 1.	32. 50.	35. 26.	Canaan.
Achzib	*Josh.* 19. 29. ..	33. 5.	35. 5.	Canaan.
Achzib	*Mic.* 1. 14.	31. 40.	35. 9.	
Adam	*Josh.* 3. 16.	32. 5.	35. 43.	Canaan.
Adami	*Josh.* 19. 33. ..	32. 59.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Adithaim	*Josh.* 15. 36. ..	31. 38.	34. 50.	Canaan.
Admah	*Gen.* 14. 2.	31. 45.	35. 50.	Mesopot. C.
Adramyttium ..	*Acts* 27. 2.	39. 30.	26. 50.	Acts.
Adria..... *Adriatick.*	*Acts* 27. 27.....	41. 0.	18. 0.	Acts.
Adullam	1 *Sam.* 22. 1. *Mic.* 1. 15. ..	31. 41.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Adummim	*Josh.* 15. 7.	31. 53.	35. 28.	Canaan.
Aenon	*John* 3. 23.	32. 26.	35. 45.	Palestine.
Ahlab.....	*Judg.* 1. 31.....	33. 14.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Ai	*Josh.* 7. 2.	31. 58.	35. 26.	Canaan.
Ajalon	*Josh.* 10. 12.....	31. 53.	35. 4.	Canaan.
Ain or Ashan ..	*Num.* 34. 11. ..	31. 41.	34. 58.	Canaan.
Alammelech	*Josh.* 19. 26. ..	32. 56.	35. 23.	Canaan.
Alexandria	*Acts* 18. 24. ..	31. 10.	29. 55.	Acts.
Allon.....	*Josh.* 19. 33.....	33. 10.	35. 48.	Canaan.
Almon	*Josh.* 21. 18. ..	31. 53.	35. 35.	Canaan.
Almondiblathaim	*Num.* 33. 46. ..	32. 13.	36. 21.	Arabia.
Alush.....	*Num.* 33. 13. ..	28. 33.	33. 50.	Arabia.
Amad.	*Josh.* 19. 26. ..	32. 53.	35. 21.	Canaan.
Amalekites	*Exod.* 17. 8. ..	30. 30.	35. 0.	Mesopot.
Amam	*Josh.* 15. 26. ..	31. 15.	35. 8.	Canaan.
Ammonites	*Num.* 32. 33. ..	32. 10.	37. 0.	Mesopot.
Amorites	*Gen.* 15. 16... *Josh.* 5. 1.....	31. 30.	35. 0.	Mesopot.
Amphipolis	*Acts* 17. 1.	40. 50.	23. 40.	Acts.
Anab	*Josh.* 11. 21.....	31. 14.	35. 25.	Canaan.

AZO

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Anaharath.....	*Josh.* 19. 19....	32°. 36'.	35°. 14'.	Canaan.
Anathoth	1 *Kings* 2. 26...	31. 52.	35. 21.	Canaan.
Anim	*Josh.* 15. 50.....	31. 29.	35. 25.	Canaan.
Antioch	*Acts* 11. 19.....	36. 15.	36. 7.	Acts.
Antioch	*Acts* 13. 14. ..	38. 10.	31. 10.	
Antipatris	*Acts* 23. 31.....	32. 15.	35. 0.	Acts.
Aphek	1 *Sam.* 29. 1. 1 *Kings* 20. 26.	33. 27.	35. 20.	Canaan.
Aphekah	*Josh.* 15. 53. ..	31. 13.	34. 28.	Canaan.
Apollonia	*Acts* 17. 1.	40. 25.	23. 40.	Acts.
Appii Forum	*Acts* 28. 15.....	41. 30.	13. 20.	Acts.
Ar	*Deut.* 2. 9.	31. 34.	35. 58.	Arabia.
Arabia	1 *Kings* 10. 15.	29. 20.	34. 0.	Arabia.
Arad	*Josh.* 12. 14.....	31. 10.	35. 9.	Canaan.
Archiataroth....	*Josh.* 16. 2.	32. 4.	35. 28.	Canaan.
Areopagus	*Acts* 17. 19.....	37. 52.	24. 5.	Acts.
Argob	*Deut.* 3. 4.	32. 47.	35. 54.	Canaan.
Arimathea.....	*Mat.* 27. 57. ..	32. 0.	34. 57.	Palestine.
Arkites	*Gen.* 10. 17.....	34. 40.	36. 25.	Mesopot.
Armenia	2 *Kings* 19. 37.	40. 30.	41. 0.	Mesopot.
Aruboth.....	1 *Kings* 4. 10. ..	31. 32.	35. 8.	Judah.
Arnon	*Num.* 32. 34. ..	31. 40.	36. 9.	Arabia.
—— River	*Deut.* 3. 8.	31. 32.	36. 5.	Arabia.
Aroer.....	*Num.* 32. 34. ..	32. 2.	36. 18.	Canaan.
Arvad	*Ezek.* 27. 8. .	34. 50.	36. 0.	Mesopot.
Ashdod	*Josh.* 11. 22... 1 *Sam.* 5. 1...	31. 48.	34. 44.	Canaan.
Ashnah	*Josh.* 15. 33. ..	31. 36.	34. 59.	Canaan.
Ashtaroth Carnaim	*Judg.* 13. 12. ..	32. 35.	36. 5.	Canaan.
Asia	*Acts* 2. 9.	39. 0.	30. 0.	Acts.
Askelon	*Amos* 1. 8.	31. 42.	34. 40.	Canaan.
Assos	*Acts* 20. 13. ..	39. 26.	26. 16.	Acts.
Assyria	*Gen.* 2. 14.	37. 0.	45. 0.	Mesopot.
Ataroth, or AtrothShophan	*Num.* 32. 35. ..	32. 17.	36. 0.	Canaan.
Atarothaddar ..	*Josh.* 16. 5.	31. 57.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Athar, or Ether.	*Josh.* 19. 7.	31. 43.	35. 2.	Canaan.
Athens	*Acts* 17. 15.....	37. 59.	23. 50.	Acts.
Attalia ..... *Sattalia.*	*Acts* 14. 25.....	36. 45.	30. 30.	Acts.
Avim	*Josh.* 18. 23.....	31. 56.	35. 23.	Canaan.
Azekah	1 *Sam.* 17. 1. ..	31. 48.	35. 10.	Canaan.
Azem.....	*Josh.* 19. 3.	31. 28.	34. 39.	Canaan.
Azmaveth	*Neh.* 12. 29.. ..	31. 45.	35. 27.	Judah.
Aznothtabor	*Josh.* 19. 34. ..	32. 57.	35. 38.	Canaan.
Azotus	*Acts* 8. 40.	31. 47.	34. 44.	Palestine.

B.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Baalah	*Josh.* 15. 9.	31°. 48'.	34°. 57'.	Canaan.
Baalathbeer	*Josh.* 19. 8.	31. 21.	34. 39.	Canaan.
Baalgad	*Josh.* 11. 17.	33. 21.	35. 29.	Canaan.
Baalhazor	2 *Sam.* 13. 23.	32. 4.	35. 29.	Judah.
Baal, Heights of	1 *Kings* 16. 32.	32. 3.	36. 0.	Canaan.
Baalhermon	*Judg.* 3. 3.	32. 59.	36. 9.	Canaan.
Baalmeon	*Ezek.* 25. 9.	32. 1.	35. 59.	Judah.
Baalpeor	*Num.* 25. 3.	32. 8.	35. 50.	Canaan.
Baalshalisha	2 *Kings* 4. 42.	32. 15.	35. 3.	Judah.
Baaltamar	*Judg.* 20. 33.	31. 52.	35. 25.	Canaan.
Baalzephon	*Exod.* 14. 2.	29. 51.	32. 30.	Arabia.
Babel, or Babylon	*Gen.* 10. 10. / *Isa.* 13. 19.	32. 30.	44. 19.	Mesopot. David.
Bahurim	2 *Sam.* 3. 16.	31. 49.	35. 20.	Judah.
Balah	*Josh.* 19. 3.	31. 37.	34. 43.	Canaan.
Bamoth	*Num.* 21. 19.	31. 54.	35. 55.	Arabia.
Bamothbaal	*Josh.* 13. 17.	31. 56.	35. 57.	Canaan.
Bashan	*Josh.* 17. 1.	32. 55.	35. 55.	Canaan.
Bashan Hill	*Psal.* 68. 15.	32. 52.	36. 10.	Canaan.
Bealoth	*Josh.* 15. 24.	31. 2.	35. 10.	Canaan.
Beer	*Num.* 21. 16.	32. 0.	36. 13.	Arabia.
Beerlahairoi	*Gen.* 16. 14.	30. 40.	35. 5.	Mesopot. C.
Beeroth	2 *Sam.* 4. 2.	31. 53.	35. 16.	Canaan.
Beersheba	*Gen.* 21. 31. / *Judg.* 20. 1.	31. 11.	34. 54.	Canaan.
Beeshterah	*Josh.* 21. 27.	32. 42.	36. 9.	Canaan.
Beneberak	*Josh.* 19. 45.	32. 1.	34. 54.	Canaan.
Benejaaken	*Num.* 33. 31.	29. 42.	33. 47.	Arabia.
Berea	*Acts* 17. 10.	40. 40.	22. 20.	Acts.
Bethabara	*John* 1. 28.	32. 1.	35. 41.	Palestine.
Bethanath	*Josh.* 19. 38.	32. 53.	35. 43.	Canaan.
Bethany	*Mat.* 26. 6.	31. 48.	35. 17.	Palestine.
Betharabah	*Josh.* 15. 6.	31. 52.	35. 38.	Canaan.
Bethaven	*Josh.* 7. 2.	32. 0.	35. 27.	Canaan.
Bethcar	1 *Sam.* 7. 11.	31. 48.	35. 12.	Judah.
Bethdagon	*Josh.* 15. 41.	32. 59.	35. 28.	Canaan.
Bethel	*Gen.* 12. 8. / 1 *Sam.* 10. 3.	31. 55.	35. 5.	Mesopot. C.
Bethesda Pool	*John* 5. 2.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Bethhaccerem	*Jer.* 6. 1.	31. 44.	35. 21.	Judah.
Bethhoglah	*Josh.* 15. 6.	31. 53.	35. 42.	Canaan.
Bethhoron, Upper	*Josh.* 10. 10.	32. 9.	35. 20.	Canaan.
Bethhoron, Nether	2 *Chron.* 8. 5.	31. 59.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Bethjeshimoth	*Ezek.* 25. 9.	31. 56.	35. 47.	Canaan.
Bethlehem and Bethlehem Ephrath	*Ruth* 1. 2. / *Mic.* 5. 2.	31. 43.	35. 19.	Canaan and Mesopot. C.
Bethmarcaboth	*Josh.* 19. 5.	31. 38.	34. 50.	Canaan.
Bethmillo	1 *Kings* 9. 15.	32. 17.	35. 26.	Judah.
Bethnimrah	*Num.* 32. 36.	32. 13.	35. 49.	Canaan.
Bethpazzez	*Josh.* 19. 21.	32. 36.	35. 34.	Canaan.
Bethphelet	*Neh.* 11. 26.	31. 9.	34. 48.	Canaan.
Bethphage	*Mat.* 21. 1.	31. 46.	35. 22.	Palestine.
Bethrehob	2 *Sam.* 10. 6.	33. 12.	35. 32.	Canaan.
Bethsaida	*Mat.* 11. 21.	32. 53.	35. 51.	Palestine.
Bethshan, or Scythopolis	1 *Sam.* 31. 10.	32. 31.	35. 40.	Palestine.
Bethshemesh	*Josh.* 15. 10.	31. 51.	35. 10.	Canaan.
Bethshemesh	*Josh.* 19. 38.	33. 5.	35. 33.	
Bethshittah	*Josh.* 19. 22.	32. 28.	35. 36.	Canaan.
Bethtappuah	*Josh.* 15. 53.	31. 8.	34. 17.	Canaan.
Bethzur	*Josh.* 15. 58.	31. 38.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Betonim	*Josh.* 13. 26.	32. 23.	36. 3.	Canaan.
Bezek	*Judg.* 1. 4.	31. 34.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Bezer	*Deut.* 4. 43.	31. 44.	36. 4.	Arabia.
Bithron Land	2 *Sam.* 2. 29.	32. 31.	35. 55.	Judah.
Bithynia	*Acts* 16. 7.	40. 40.	31. 0.	Acts.
Bizjothjah	*Josh.* 15. 28.	31. 11.	34. 40.	Canaan.
Brook Besor	1 *Sam.* 30. 9.	31. 24.	34. 43.	Judah.
—— Cedron	*John* 18. 1.	31. 45.	35. 34.	Palestine.

C.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Cabbon	*Josh.* 15. 40.	31°. 36'.	35°. 15'.	Canaan.
Calneh	*Amos* 6. 2.	33. 10.	45. 0.	Mesopot.
Camon	*Judg.* 10. 5.	32. 48.	36. 8.	Canaan.
Cana	*John* 2. 1.	32. 49.	35. 34.	Palestine.
Canaan, Land *Holy Land.*	*Gen.* 12. 5.	31. 30.	35. 20.	Arabia.
Capernaum	*Mat.* 4. 13.	32. 52.	35. 49.	Palestine.
Caphtor, or Egypt	*Jer.* 47. 4.	30. 30.	31. 0.	Arabia.
Cappadocia	*Acts* 2. 9.	38. 30.	35. 50.	Acts.
Carchemish	*Isa.* 10. 9.	35. 10.	40. 40.	David.
Carmel	1 *Sam.* 15. 12.	31. 17.	35. 28.	Canaan.
Cave of Machpelah	*Gen.* 23. 9.	31. 25.	34. 55.	Mesopot. C.
Cenchrea	*Acts* 18. 18. / *Rom.* 16. 1.	37. 45.	22. 52.	Acts.
Cesarea	*Acts* 8. 40. / 12. 19.	32. 33.	34. 59.	Acts.
Cesarea Philippi *Baniass.*	*Mat.* 16. 13.	33. 14.	35. 45.	Palestine.
Chaldea	*Job* 1. 17.	32. 0.	45. 0.	Mesopot.
Chebar, River	*Ezek.* 1. 1.	36. 10.	40. 30.	David.
Chephirah	*Josh.* 9. 17.	31. 55.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Cherethites	1 *Sam.* 30. 14.	31. 35.	34. 45.	Judah.
Chezib	*Gen.* 38. 5.	30. 58.	35. 3.	Mesopot. C.
Chinnereth	*Josh.* 19. 35.	32. 51.	35. 47.	Canaan.
Chios	*Acts* 20. 15.	38. 30.	26. 0.	Acts.
Chislothtabor	*Josh.* 19. 12.	32. 47.	35. 41.	Canaan.
Chorazin	*Mat.* 11. 21.	32. 53.	35. 49.	Palestine.
Cilicia	*Acts* 6. 9.	36. 50.	34. 0.	Acts.
Clauda	*Acts* 27. 16.	34. 55.	24. 10.	Acts.
Cnidus	*Acts* 27. 7.	36. 40.	27. 20.	Acts.
Colosse	*Col.* 1. 2.	37. 40.	29. 10.	Acts.
Coos	*Acts* 21. 1.	36. 45.	27. 0.	Acts.
Corinth	*Acts* 18. 1.	37. 55.	22. 55.	Acts.
Crete	*Acts* 27. 7.	35. 15.	25. 0.	Acts.
Cyprus	*Acts* 4. 36.	35. 0.	33. 20.	Acts.
Cyrene	*Acts* 2. 10.	32. 50.	21. 10.	Acts.
Cush, or Ethiopia	*Num.* 12. 1. / *Isa.* 18. 1.	28. 25.	31. 30.	Arabia.

D.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Dabareh	*Josh.* 21. 28.	32. 42.	35. 43.	Canaan.
Dabbasheth	*Josh.* 19. 11.	32. 43.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Dagon's Temple	*Judg.* 16. 23.	31. 33.	34. 37.	Canaan.
Dalmanutha	*Mark* 8. 10.	32. 42.	35. 47.	Palestine.
Dalmatia	2 *Tim.* 4. 10.	42. 30.	19. 30.	Acts.
Damascus	*Gen.* 15. 2. / 2 *Sam.* 8. 5.	33. 40.	36. 30.	Acts.
Danjaan, or Dan	*Judg.* 20. 1.	33. 15.	35. 44.	Judah.
Debir	*Josh.* 10. 38.	31. 27.	35. 2.	Canaan.
Decapolis	*Mat.* 4. 25.	32. 43.	35. 53.	Palestine.
Derbe	*Acts* 16. 1.	37. 0.	32. 40.	Acts.
Dibon	*Num.* 21. 30.	32. 4.	36. 10.	Canaan.
Dibongad	*Num.* 33. 45.	32. 9.	36. 20.	Arabia.
Dimnah	*Josh.* 21. 35.	32. 50.	35. 39.	Canaan.
Dimonah	*Josh.* 15. 22.	31. 2.	35. 27.	Canaan.
Dophkah	*Num.* 33. 12.	28. 35.	33. 40.	Arabia.
Dor	*Judg.* 1. 27.	32. 36.	35. 6.	Canaan.
Dothan	2 *Kings* 6. 13.	32. 40.	35. 35.	Mesopot. C.
Dumah	*Josh.* 15. 52.	31. 4.	34. 52.	Canaan.
Dura, Plain of	*Dan.* 3. 1.	32. 29.	44. 0.	Mesopot.

E.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Ebronah	*Num.* 33. 34.	28. 55.	34. 30.	Arabia.
Eden	*Gen.* 2. 8.	.....	.....	World. E.
Eder	*Josh.* 15. 21.	31. 42.	35. 30.	Mesopot. C.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Edom	*Gen.* 25. 30.	30°.50′.	35°.25′.	Mesopot. C.
Edrei	*Num.* 21. 33.	32. 36.	36. 14.	Arabia.
Edrei	*Josh.* 19. 37.	32. 58.	35. 49.	Canaan.
Eglon	*Josh.* 10. 34.	31. 40.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Egypt	*Gen.* 12. 10.	30. 0.	31. 40.	Mesopot.
——, River of. *Nile.*	*Gen.* 15. 18.	30. 50.	31. 50.	Arabia.
Ekron	1 *Sam.* 5. 10. 2 *Kings* 1. 2.	31. 55.	34. 52.	Canaan.
Elam	*Isa.* 21. 2.	34. 25.	48. 0.	Mesopot.
Elath	*Deut.* 2. 8.	28. 55.	34. 23.	Arabia.
Elealeh	*Num.* 32. 37.	32. 12.	36. 0.	Canaan.
Eleph	*Josh.* 18. 28.	31. 53.	35. 28.	Canaan.
Elim	*Exod.* 15. 27.	29. 23.	32. 56.	Arabia.
Elon	1 *Kings* 4. 9.	31. 43.	34. 48.	Canaan.
Eltekeh	*Josh.* 19. 44.	31. 45.	34. 50.	Canaan.
Emmaus	1 *Mac.* 3. 40. *Luke* 24. 13.	31. 51.	35. 14.	Palestine.
Endor	1 *Sam.* 28. 7.	32. 40.	35. 35.	Canaan.
Eneglaim	*Ezek.* 47. 10.	31. 54.	35. 43.	Judah.
Engannim	*Josh.* 19. 21.	32. 35.	35. 35.	Canaan.
Engedi *Anguedi.*	1 *Sam.* 23. 29.	31. 8.	35. 33.	Canaan.
Enhaddah	*Josh.* 19. 21.	32. 31.	35. 19.	Canaan.
Enhazor	*Josh.* 19. 37.	32. 57.	35. 42.	Canaan.
Enrogel	1 *Kings* 1. 9.	31. 47.	35. 22.	Canaan.
Enshemesh	*Josh.* 15. 7.	31. 49.	35. 26.	Canaan.
Entappuah	*Josh.* 17. 7.	32. 18.	35. 36.	Canaan.
Ephesus	*Acts* 18. 19.	37. 55.	27. 20.	Acts.
Ephraim	*John* 11. 54.	32. 1.	35. 28.	Palestine.
Erech	*Gen.* 10. 10.	31. 20.	47. 20.	Mesopot.
Esek	*Gen.* 26. 20.	31. 5.	35. 0.	Mesopot. C.
Eshean	*Josh.* 15. 52.	31. 7.	34. 43.	Canaan.
Eshtaol	*Josh.* 19. 41.	31. 46.	34. 57.	Canaan.
Eshtemoa	*Josh.* 21. 14.	31. 12.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Etam	*Judg.* 15. 8.	31. 32.	34. 49.	Canaan.
Etham	*Exod.* 13. 20.	30. 5.	32. 20.	Arabia.
Euphrates	*Gen.* 2. 10.	36. 30.	47. 30.	Mesopot.
Ethiopia *Chusistan.*	*Gen.* 2. 13.	.....	.....	World. E.
Eziongeber	1 *Kings* 9. 26.	28. 49.	34. 30.	Arabia.

F.

Fair Havens	*Acts* 27. 8.	35. 0.	25. 50.	Acts.
Fountain of Hagar	*Gen.* 16. 7.	30. 40.	34. 30.	Mesopot. C.

G.

Gaash, Hill of	*Josh.* 24. 30.	32. 7.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Gadara *M'kess.*	*Mark* 5. 1.	32. 38.	35. 58.	Palestine.
Galatia	*Acts* 16. 6.	40. 0.	33. 0.	Acts.
Galilee	*Mat.* 2. 22.	33. 10.	35. 30.	Palestine.
—— of the Gentiles	*Mat.* 4. 15.	33. 8.	35. 40.	Palestine.
—— Sea, or Lake of Gennesaret	*Mat.* 4. 18.	32. 50.	35. 48.	Palestine.
Gath	*Josh.* 11. 22.	31. 52.	34. 55.	Judah
Gathhepher	2 *Kings* 14. 25.	32. 53.	35. 33.	Canaan.
Gathrimmon	*Josh.* 19. 45.	32. 24.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Gaza, or Azzah	*Josh.* 11. 22. *Judg.* 16. 1. 1 *Kings* 4. 24. *Amos* 1. 6. *Acts* 8. 26.	31. 30.	34. 36.	Judah. Palestine.
Geba	*Josh.* 21. 17.	31. 58.	35. 18.	Canaan.
Gehenna, or Valley of Hinnom	2 *Kings* 23. 10.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Gederah	*Josh.* 15. 36.	31. 33.	34. 53.	Canaan.
Gedor	*Josh.* 15. 58.	31. 20.	34. 59.	Canaan.
Gennesaret Land	*Mat.* 14. 34.	32. 47.	35. 43.	Palestine.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Gerar	*Gen.* 20. 1.	31°.24′.	34°.50′.	Canaan.
Gergesa *Jerrash.*	*Mat.* 8. 28.	32. 31.	35. 59.	Palestine.
Geshur	2 *Sam.* 13. 37.	32. 59.	36. 2.	Canaan.
Gethsemane	*Mat.* 26. 36.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Gezer	*Josh.* 10. 33.	31. 59.	35. 8.	Canaan.
Gibbethon	*Josh.* 19. 44.	31. 49.	34. 51.	Canaan.
Gibeah	1 *Sam.* 10. 26. *Hos.* 6. 8.	31. 54.	35. 23.	Canaan.
Gibeon	*Josh.* 9. 3.	31. 55.	35. 18.	Canaan.
Gihon	*Gen.* 2. 13.	.....	.....	World, E.
Gilgal	*Hos.* 4. 15.	31. 58.	35. 38.	Canaan.
Giloh	*Josh.* 15. 51.	31. 6.	35. 25.	Canaan.
Girgashites	*Gen.* 10. 16.	33. 0.	36. 20.	Mesopot.
Golan	*Deut.* 4. 43.	32. 52.	36. 5.	Canaan.
Golgotha	*John* 19. 17.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Gomorrah	*Gen.* 13. 10.	31. 15.	35. 43.	Mesopot. C.
Goshen	*Josh.* 13. 41.	31. 9.	34. 58.	Canaan.
——, Land of	*Gen.* 45. 10.	30. 20.	31. 30.	Arabia.
Gozan, River	2 *Kings* 17. 6.	37. 5.	48. 30.	Mesopot.
Greece	*Acts* 20. 2.	38. 0.	22. 0.	Acts.
Gudgodah, or Horhagidgad	*Num.* 33. 32.	29. 15.	34. 10.	Arabia.
Gur	2 *Kings* 9. 27.	32. 33.	35. 13.	Judah.

H.

Habor	2 *Kings* 17. 6.	36. 35.	48. 30.	Mesopot.
Hadadrimmon	*Zech.* 12. 11.	32. 31.	35. 18.	Judah.
Hadashah	*Josh.* 15. 37.	31. 32.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Haddattah	*Josh.* 15. 25.	31. 7.	35. 19.	Canaan.
Hai	*Gen.* 12. 8.	31. 55.	35. 30.	Mesopot. C.
Hali	*Josh.* 19. 25.	33. 6.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Hamath, Entr. of	1 *Kings* 8. 65.	33. 31.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Hammon	*Josh.* 19. 28.	33. 24.	35. 27.	Canaan.
Hamothdor	*Josh.* 21. 32.	33. 7.	35. 41.	Canaan.
Hannathon	*Josh.* 19. 14.	32. 54.	35. 30.	Canaan.
Haphraim	*Josh.* 19. 19.	32. 36.	35. 22.	Canaan.
Haradah	*Num.* 33. 24.	29. 34.	33. 42.	Arabia.
Haran	*Gen.* 11. 31.	36. 50.	39. 30.	Mesopot.
Hareth, Forest of	1 *Sam.* 22. 5.	31. 37.	35. 8.	Judah.
Harod, Well of	*Judg.* 7. 1.	32. 31.	35. 34.	Canaan.
Harosheth	*Judg.* 4. 2.	33. 4.	35. 39.	Canaan.
Hashmonah	*Num.* 33. 29.	29. 55.	33. 4.	Arabia.
Havothjair	*Num.* 32. 41.	32. 50.	36. 0.	Judah.
Hazarenan	*Ezek.* 47. 17.	33. 14.	36. 12.	Canaan.
Hazargaddah	*Josh.* 15. 27.	31. 2.	34. 58.	Canaan.
Hazarshual	*Josh.* 19. 3.	31. 21.	34. 47.	Canaan.
Hazarsusah, or Hazarsusim	*Josh.* 19. 5.	31. 34.	34. 53.	Canaan.
Hazeroth	*Num.* 33. 17.	29. 28.	34. 22.	Arabia.
Hazezontamar	*Gen.* 14. 7.	31. 10.	35. 30.	Mesopot. C.
Hazor	*Josh.* 15. 23.	31. 17.	35. 3.	Canaan.
Hazor	*Josh.* 11. 1.	32. 58.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Hebron	*Gen.* 13. 18. *Judg.* 16. 3. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1.	31. 28. 33. 17.	35. 15. 35. 20.	Canaan.
Heleph	*Josh.* 19. 33.	33. 12.	35. 46.	Canaan.
Helkath	*Josh.* 19. 25.	33. 10.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Heshbon	*Num.* 21. 25.	32. 12.	36. 2.	Canaan.
Hethlon	*Ezek.* 47. 15.	33. 30.	35. 37.	Canaan.
Hezron, or Hazor	*Josh.* 15. 3.	31. 0.	34. 56.	Canaan.
Hiddekel, River	*Gen.* 2. 14.	34. 0.	44. 20.	Mesopot.
Hierapolis	*Col.* 4. 13.	38. 1.	29. 15.	Acts.
Hill of Bashan	*Psal.* 68. 15.	32. 51.	36. 5.	Canaan.
—— Gaash	*Josh.* 24. 30.	32. 7.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Hittites	*Deut.* 7. 1.	31. 10.	35. 5.	Mesopot.
Hivites	*Deut.* 7. 1.	33. 30.	35. 40.	Mesopot.
Hobah	*Gen.* 14. 15.	33. 42.	36. 12.	Mesopot. C.
Holon	*Josh.* 15. 51.	31. 18.	35. 18.	Canaan.
Hormah Zephath	*Num.* 14. 45.	31. 8.	34. 45.	Arabia.
Hukkok	*Josh.* 19. 34.	33. 10.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Humtah	*Josh.* 15. 54.	31. 26.	34. 36.	Canaan.

I. J.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
JABBOK, River ..	*Gen.* 32. 22.	32°.25'.	36°. 0'.	Mesopot. C.
Jabeshgilead	1 *Sam.* 11. 1. ..	32. 36.	35. 54.	Canaan.
Jabneel	*Josh.* 19. 33. ..	32. 56.	35. 50.	Canaan.
Jacob's Bridge ..	*Gen.* 31. 21.	32. 59.	35. 46.	Mesopot. C.
——— Well	*John* 4. 6.	32. 15.	35. 26.	Judah.
Jahaz	*Num.* 21. 23. ..	31. 56.	36. 12.	Canaan.
Jair	*Judg.* 10. 5.	32. 53.	35. 57.	Canaan.
Janoah	2 *Kings* 15. 29.	32. 16.	35. 36.	Canaan.
Janum	*Josh.* 15. 53.	31. 7.	34. 33.	Canaan.
Japhia	*Josh.* 19. 12.	32. 49.	35. 42.	Canaan.
Japho	*Josh.* 19. 46.	32. 5.	34. 50.	Canaan.
Jaffa.				
Jarmuth	*Josh.* 15. 35.	31. 44.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Jarmuth	*Josh.* 21. 19. ..	32. 28.	35. 23.	
Jattir	*Josh.* 15. 48.	31. 17.	35. 9.	Canaan.
Jazer	*Num.* 32. 1.	32. 16.	36. 11.	Arabia.
—— Sea of	*Jer.* 48. 32.	32. 15.	36. 8.	Canaan.
Ibleam	*Josh.* 17. 11. ..	32. 35.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Iconium	*Acts* 13. 51.	37. 50.	32. 30.	Acts.
Idalah	*Josh.* 19. 15.	32. 42.	35. 22.	Canaan.
Idumea	*Isa.* 34. 5.	31. 15.	35. 5.	Palestine.
Jebus, or Jerusalem	*Judg.* 19. 10. ..	31. 48.	35. 19.	Canaan.
Jehoshaphat Valley	*Joel* 3. 2.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Jehud	*Josh.* 19. 45.	31. 44.	34. 45.	Canaan.
Jericho	*Josh.* 7. 2. .... / *Luke* 10. 30. ..	31. 58.	35. 35.	Canaan.
——— Plain of ..	2 *Kings* 25. 5.	31. 57.	35. 32.	Canaan.
Jerusalem	*Josh.* 10. 1.	31. 48.	35. 20.	Palestine.
Jeshimon	*Num.* 23. 28. ..	31. 16.	35. 28.	Judah.
Jezreel	*Josh.* 15. 56.	31. 32.	35. 21.	Canaan.
Jezreel	*Judg.* 6. 33.	32. 31.	35. 30.	
Iim	*Josh.* 15. 29. ..	31. 24.	34. 30.	Canaan.
Ijeabarim	*Num.* 21. 11. ..	31. 8.	35. 50.	Arabia.
Ijon	1 *Kings* 15. 20.	33. 13.	35. 34.	Judah.
Illyricum	*Rom.* 15. 19. ..	42. 30.	20. 20.	Acts.
Jogbehah	*Num.* 32. 35. ..	32. 26.	36. 0.	Canaan.
Jokdeam	*Josh.* 15. 56. ..	31. 33.	35. 18.	Canaan.
Jokneam	*Josh.* 19. 11.	32. 47.	35. 14.	Canaan.
Joktheel	*Josh.* 15. 38.	30. 20.	35. 38.	Arabia.
Joppa	1 *Mac.* 14. 5. / *Acts* 9. 36. ..	32. 6.	34. 49.	Palestine.
Jordan, River	*Josh.* 1. 2.	32. 13.	35. 45.	Canaan.
———, Plains of	*Gen.* 13. 10.	32. 8.	35. 42.	Canaan.
Joshua's Passage	*Josh.* 3. 16.	32. 1.	35. 40.	Canaan.
Jotbathah	*Num.* 33. 33. ..	28. 54.	34. 24.	Arabia.
Irshemesh	*Josh.* 19. 41.	31. 42.	34. 54.	Canaan.
Ishtob, or Tob ..	2 *Sam.* 10. 6. ..	32. 30.	37. 0.	David.
Italy	*Acts* 18. 2.	41. 0.	15. 0.	Acts.
Ithnan, or Juttah	*Josh.* 15. 23.	31. 27.	35. 25.	Canaan.
Ittahkazim	*Josh.* 19. 13. ..	32. 55.	35. 34.	Canaan.
Iturea	*Luke* 3. 1.	32. 48.	36. 5.	Palestine.
Judah Hill Country	*Luke* 1. 39.	31. 15.	35. 10.	Canaan.

K.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
KADESHBARNEA ..	*Num.* 32. 8.	29. 45.	34. 35.	Arabia.
Kadesh	*Gen.* 14. 7.	30. 33.	35. 5.	Mesopot. C.
———, Desert of	*Num.* 33. 36. ..	29. 52.	34. 25.	Arabia.
Kanah	*Josh.* 19. 28.	33. 28.	35. 23.	Canaan.
——— River	*Josh.* 16. 8.	32. 18.	35. 5.	Canaan.
Kartah	*Josh.* 21. 34. ..	32. 44.	35. 41.	Canaan.
Kartan	*Josh.* 21. 32. ..	32. 54.	35. 46.	Canaan.
Kedemoth	*Josh.* 13. 18. ..	31. 47.	36. 8.	Canaan.
——— Wilderness	*Deut.* 2. 26.	31. 50.	36. 15.	Canaan.
Kedesh Naphtali	*Josh.* 20. 7.	33. 4.	35. 36.	Canaan.
Kehelathah	*Num.* 33. 22. ..	29. 41.	34. 2.	Arabia.
Keilah	*Josh.* 15. 44.	31. 39.	35. 4.	Canaan.
Kenath Nobah ..	*Num.* 32. 42. ..	32. 28.	36. 8.	Canaan.
Kenites	*Num.* 24. 21. ..	31. 40.	36. 25.	Mesopot.
Kenizzites	*Gen.* 15. 19.	31. 15.	36. 25.	Mesopot.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Kerioth	*Josh.* 15. 25.	31°.8'.	35°.5'.	Canaan.
Keziz	*Josh.* 18. 21. ..	31. 55.	35. 44.	Canaan.
Kibrothhattaavah	*Num.* 11. 34. ..	29. 11.	33. 59.	Arabia.
Kibzaim, or Jokmeam	1 *Chron.* 6. 68. ..	32. 7.	35. 23.	Canaan.
Kidron, River	2 *Sam.* 15. 23. ..	31. 45.	35. 35.	Canaan.
Kinah	*Josh.* 15. 22. ..	31. 4.	35. 22.	Canaan.
Kingdom of Israel	1 *Kings* 11. 31.	32. 30.	35. 40.	Judah.
——— Judah	1 *Kings* 11. 32.	31. 35.	35. 20.	Judah.
——— Sihon	*Josh.* 13. 10.	32. 5.	36. 10.	Arabia.
King's Dale	*Gen.* 14. 17.	31. 47.	35. 5.	Mesopot. C.
Kir, or Cyrus River	2 *Kings* 16. 19. .	40. 10.	47. 30.	Mesopot.
Kiriathaim	*Gen.* 14. 5.	31. 58.	35. 55.	Canaan.
Kirjathjearim ..	1 *Sam.* 7. 2.	31. 54.	35. 12.	Canaan.
Kirjathsannah, or Kirjathsepher	*Josh.* 15. 49.	31. 26.	35. 3.	Judah.
Kishion	*Josh.* 19. 20. ..	32. 40.	35. 23.	Canaan.
Kishon, River	*Judg.* 4. 7.	32. 41.	35. 24.	Canaan.
Kitron	*Judg.* 1. 30.	32. 45.	35. 25.	Canaan.

L.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
LACHISH	*Josh.* 10. 31. ..	31. 42.	35. 6.	Canaan.
Laish, or Dan ..	*Judg.* 18. 14. ..	33. 18.	35. 43.	Mesopot. C.
Lakum	*Josh.* 19. 33. ..	32. 53.	35. 49.	Canaan.
Land of Cabul ..	*Josh* 19. 27.	33. 15.	35. 20.	Judah.
— Cush	*Gen.* 2. 13.	28. 15.	31. 0.	Arabia. / World, E.
— Gennesaret ..	*Mat.* 14. 34. ..	32. 45.	35. 43.	Palestine.
— Goshen	*Gen.* 45. 10. ..	30. 20.	31. 30.	Arabia.
— Havilah	*Gen.* 2. 11.	30. 30.	48. 0.	Mesopot.
— Ishtob, or Tob	2 *Sam.* 10. 6. ..	32. 35.	37. 0.	David.
— Midian	*Exod.* 2. 15.	28. 20.	34. 40.	Arabia.
— Mizpeh, or Gilead ..	*Josh.* 11. 3.	32. 30.	36. 10.	Judah.
— Nod	*Gen.* 4. 16.	.....	.....	World, E.
— Shalisha	1 *Sam.* 9. 4.	32. 15.	35. 5.	Judah.
— Shinar	*Gen.* 11. 2.	33. 0.	45. 0.	Mesopot.
— Shual	1 *Sam.* 13. 17. ..	32. 6.	35. 32.	Judah.
— Tahtim Hodshi	2 *Sam.* 24. 6. ..	32. 58.	35. 45.	Judah.
— Zuph	1 *Sam.* 9. 5.	31. 58.	35. 0.	Judah.
Laodicea	*Col.* 2. 1.	37. 50.	29. 10.	Acts.
Lasea	*Acts* 27. 8.	35. 3.	25. 56.	Acts.
Lasharon	*Josh.* 12. 18. ..	32. 12.	35. 7.	Canaan
Lebaoth	*Josh.* 15. 32. ..	31. 28.	34. 35.	Canaan.
Leshem	*Josh.* 19. 47. ..	33. 15.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Libnah	*Josh.* 10. 29.	31. 45.	35. 5.	Canaan.
Libnah, or Laban	*Deut.* 1. 1.	29. 42.	34. 18.	Arabia.
Lod	1 *Chron.* 8. 12. ..	32. 3.	35. 1.	Judah.
Lodebar	2 *Sam.* 9. 4.	32. 17.	35. 52.	Judah.
Luz	*Gen.* 28. 19.	32. 0.	35. 18.	Canaan.
Lycaonia	*Acts* 14. 6.	38. 0.	32. 50.	Acts.
Lydda	*Acts* 9. 32.	32. 3.	35. 2.	Palestine.
Lystra	*Acts* 14. 6.	37. 16.	32. 6.	Acts.

M.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
MAACAH	2 *Sam.* 10. 6. ..	33. 5.	35. 47.	Judah.
Maachathi	*Deut.* 3. 14.	33. 5.	35. 52.	Canaan.
Macedonia	*Acts* 16. 9.	41. 0.	22. 0.	Acts.
Machpelah Cave	*Gen.* 23. 9.	34. 50.	31. 25.	Mesopot. C.
Madmannah	*Josh.* 15. 31.	31. 19.	35. 5.	Canaan.
Magdala	*Mat.* 15. 39. ..	32. 43.	35. 48.	Palestine.
Mahanaim	*Gen.* 32. 2. .. / 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. ..	32. 30.	35. 38.	Mesopot. C.
Makheloth	*Num.* 33. 25. ..	29. 30.	33. 30.	Arabia.
Makkedah	*Josh.* 10. 29. ..	31. 47.	35. 8.	Canaan.
Mamre, Plain of	*Gen.* 13. 18.	31. 20.	35. 0.	Mesopot. C.
Maon	*Josh.* 15. 55. ..	31. 17.	35. 25.	Canaan.
—— Wilderness of	1 *Sam.* 23. 25. ..	31. 20.	35. 20.	Judah.
Marah	*Exod.* 15. 23. ..	29. 38.	32. 53.	Arabia.
Coromdel.				

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Maralah	*Josh.* 19. 11.	32°. 42′.	35°. 20′.	Canaan.
Mareshah	*Josh.* 15. 44.	31. 45.	35. 8.	Canaan.
Massah, or Meribah	*Num.* 20. 13.	28. 32.	33. 58.	Arabia.
Mattanah	*Num.* 21. 18.	32. 3.	36. 20.	Arabia.
Mearah	*Josh.* 13. 4.	33. 33.	35. 22.	Canaan.
Medeba	*Num.* 21. 30.	32. 4.	36. 5.	Canaan.
Megiddo	*Josh.* 17. 11.	32. 28.	35. 12.	Canaan.
Mejarkon	*Josh.* 19. 46.	31. 58.	34. 54.	Canaan.
Mekonah	*Neh.* 11. 28.	31. 42.	35. 4.	Judah.
Melita *Malta.*	*Acts* 28. 1.	35. 50.	14. 30.	Acts.
Mephaath	*Josh.* 13. 18.	32. 5.	35. 59.	Canaan.
Merom, Waters of *Senechon.*	*Josh.* 11. 5.	33. 2.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Meroz	*Judg.* 5. 23.	32. 50.	35. 22.	Canaan.
Mesopotamia	*Deut.* 23. 4. ; *Judg.* 3. 8.	35. 0.	43. 0.	Mesopot.
Michmash	1 *Sam.* 13. 2.	31. 56.	35. 26.	Judah.
Michmethah	*Josh.* 16. 6.	32. 20.	35. 21.	Canaan.
Middin	*Josh.* 15. 61.	31. 45.	35. 38.	Canaan.
Midian	*Exod.* 2. 15. ; *Num.* 22. 4.	28. 20.	34. 33.	Arabia.
Migdalel	*Josh.* 19. 38.	33. 3.	35. 41.	Canaan.
Migdalgad	*Josh.* 15. 37.	31. 36.	35. 20.	Canaan.
Migdol	*Exod.* 14. 2. ; *Jer.* 44. 1.	30. 0.	32. 18.	Arabia.
Migron	1 *Sam.* 14. 2.	31. 53.	35. 21.	Judah.
Miletus	*Acts* 20. 15.	37. 30.	27. 30.	Acts.
Minnith	*Ezek.* 27. 17.	32. 13.	36. 15.	Canaan.
Mishal	*Josh.* 21. 30.	32. 52.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Misrephothmaim	*Josh.* 11. 8.	33. 35.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Mithcah	*Num.* 33. 28.	29. 43.	33. 2.	Arabia.
Mitylene *Metelin.*	*Acts* 20. 14.	39. 1.	26. 23.	Acts.
Mizpeh	*Josh.* 11. 8. ; 1 *Sam.* 7. 5.	31. 51. ; 32. 33.	35. 12. ; 36. 15.	Canaan.
Moab, Plains of	*Num.* 22. 1.	31. 42.	36. 10.	Judah.
Moladah	*Josh.* 19. 2.	31. 18.	34. 53.	Canaan.
Moreh, Plain of	*Gen.* 12. 6.	32. 10.	35. 20.	Mesopot. C.
Moseroth	*Num.* 33. 30.	29. 54.	33. 38.	Arabia.
Mount Abarim	*Num.* 27. 12.	32. 5.	36. 10.	Arabia.
— Akrabbim	*Judg.* 1. 36.	30. 55.	35. 20.	Canaan.
— Ararat	*Gen.* 8. 4.	39. 50.	44. 20.	Mesopot.
— of Beatitudes	*Mat.* 5. 1.	32. 55.	35. 37.	Palestine.
— Calvary	*Luke* 23. 33.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
— Carmel	1 *Kings* 18. 19.	32. 50.	35. 5.	Canaan.
— of Corruption, or Offence	2 *Kings* 23. 13.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
— Ebal	*Deut.* 27. 4.	32. 19	35. 22.	Canaan.
— Ephraim	*Gen.* 12. 8.	32. 14.	35. 30.	Judah.
— Gerizim	*Deut.* 11. 20.	32. 15.	35. 24.	Canaan.
— Gihon	1 *Kings* 1. 33.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
— Gilboa	1 *Sam.* 28. 4.	32. 27.	35. 38.	Canaan.
— Gilead	*Gen.* 31. 21.	32. 29.	36. 10.	Canaan.
— Halak	*Josh.* 11. 17.	31. 3.	35. 6.	Canaan.
— Hermon	*Deut.* 3. 8.	33. 10.	36. 10.	Canaan.
— Hor, or Seir	*Num.* 20. 22.	30. 13.	34. 10.	Arabia.
— Horeb, or Sinai	*Exod.* 3. 1. ; 17. 6. ; 19. 3.	28. 37.	34. 5.	Arabia.
— Lebanon	*Sol.* 5. 15.	33. 25.	35. 25.	Canaan.
— Moriah	*Gen.* 22. 2.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
— Nebo, or Pisgah	*Num.* 23. 14. ; *Deut.* 34. 1.	32. 9.	35. 54.	Canaan.
— Olivet	2 *Sam.* 15. 30.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
— Sion, or Zion	2 *Kings* 19. 31.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
— Tabor	*Judg.* 4. 6.	32. 44.	35. 30.	Canaan.
Mozah	*Josh.* 18. 26.	31. 47.	35. 11.	Canaan.
Myra	*Acts* 27. 5.	36. 15.	30. 4.	Acts.
Mysia	*Acts* 16. 7.	39. 40.	27. 40.	Acts.

N.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
NAARAH	1 *Chron.* 7. 28.	32°. 3′.	35°. 32′.	Canaan.
Naarath	*Josh.* 16. 7.	32. 12.	35. 38.	Canaan.
Nahaliel	*Num.* 21. 19.	31. 56.	36. 10.	Arabia.
Nahallal	*Josh.* 19. 15.	32. 50.	35. 35.	Canaan.
Nahor	*Gen.* 24. 10.	36. 40.	39. 40.	Mesopot.
Nain, or Naim	*Luke* 7. 11.	32. 41.	35. 31.	Palestine.
Nazareth	*Mat.* 2. 23.	32. 49.	35. 29.	Palestine.
Neah	*Josh.* 19. 13.	33. 0.	35. 32.	Canaan.
Neapolis	*Acts* 16. 11.	40. 55.	24. 20.	Acts.
Nebo	*Neh.* 7. 33.	31. 21.	35. 19.	Canaan.
Nekeb	*Josh.* 19. 33.	32. 57.	35. 49.	Canaan.
Nephtoah Fountain	*Josh.* 15. 9.	31. 44.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Netephathi	*Neh.* 12. 28.	31. 48.	35. 24.	Judah.
Nezib	*Josh.* 15. 43.	31. 37.	35. 4.	Canaan.
Nibshan	*Josh.* 15. 62.	31. 42.	35. 33.	Canaan.
Nicopolis	*Tit.* 3. 12.	39. 2.	20. 54.	Acts.
Nineveh	*Gen.* 10. 11. ; *Jonah* 3. 6.	36. 20.	43. 3.	Mesopot.
Nob	1 *Sam.* 21. 1.	32. 3.	35. 9.	Judah.
Nobah	*Judg.* 8. 11.	32. 28.	36. 8.	Canaan.
Noph	*Isa.* 19. 13.	29. 52.	31. 22.	Arabia.
Nophah	*Num.* 21. 30.	31. 52.	36. 11.	Canaan.

O.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
ODOTH	*Num.* 21. 10.	30. 24.	35. 11.	Arabia.
On, or Heliopolis	*Gen.* 41. 45.	30. 18.	31. 15.	Mesopot.
Ophni	*Josh.* 18. 24.	32. 2.	35. 20.	Canaan.
Ophrah	*Judg.* 6. 11.	32. 8.	35. 34.	Canaan.
Ophrah	*Josh.* 18. 23.	31. 56.	35. 38.	Canaan.

P.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
PADANARAM	*Gen.* 25. 20.	37. 25.	41. 0.	Mesopot.
Pamphylia	*Acts* 13. 13.	37. 10.	31. 0.	Acts.
Paphos	*Acts* 13. 6.	34. 50.	32. 20.	Acts.
Paran	*Hab.* 3. 3.	29. 50.	34. 0.	Mesopot.
Parthia	*Acts* 2. 9.	35. 20.	48. 20.	Mesopot.
Patara	*Acts* 21. 1.	36. 16.	29. 23.	Acts.
Pathros	*Isa.* 11. 11. ; *Ezek.* 29. 14.	28. 40.	31. 20.	David.
Patmos	*Rev.* 1. 9.	37. 14.	26. 30.	Acts.
Penuel	*Gen.* 32. 31.	32. 30.	35. 58.	Mesopot. C.
Perga	*Acts* 13. 13.	37. 0.	31. 0.	Acts.
Pergamos	*Rev.* 2. 12.	39. 2.	27. 3.	Acts.
Perrizzites	*Gen.* 13. 7.	32. 0.	35. 30.	Mesopot.
Persia	*Ezra* 1. 1.	33. 35.	48. 20.	Mesopot.
Pharpar	2 *Kings* 5. 12.	33. 37.	36. 22.	Judah.
Phenice	*Acts* 27. 12.	35. 15.	24. 8.	Acts.
Phenicia	*Acts* 15. 3.	34. 40.	35. 30.	Acts.
Philadelphia	*Rev.* 3. 7.	38. 27.	28. 43.	Acts.
Philippi	*Acts* 16. 12.	41. 0.	24. 10.	Acts.
Philistines	*Gen.* 26. 15.	31. 0.	34. 30.	Mesopot.
Phrygia	*Acts* 16. 6.	38. 30.	31. 20.	Acts.
Pihahiroth	*Exod.* 14. 2.	29. 50.	32. 20.	Arabia.
Pisidia	*Acts* 14. 24.	37. 30.	31. 0.	Acts.
Pison	*Gen.* 2. 11.	.....	.....	World. E.
Pithom	*Exod.* 1. 11.	30. 26.	31. 45.	Arabia.
Pontus	*Acts* 2. 9.	40. 10.	36. 16.	Acts.
Potter's Field	*Mat.* 27. 7.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Ptolemais *St. John of Acre.*	1 *Mac.* 5. 15.	33. 0.	35. 13.	Acts.
Punon	*Num.* 33. 42.	30. 4.	34. 32.	Arabia.
Puteoli *Pozzuoli.*	*Acts* 28. 13.	40. 50.	14. 20.	Acts.

R.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
RABBAH	2 Sam. 11. 1. / Ezek. 21. 20.	32°.20′.	36°.20′.	Canaan.
Rabbith	Josh. 19. 20.	32. 39.	35. 24.	Canaan.
Rachel's Tomb	Gen. 35. 19	31. 45.	35. 30.	Mesopot. C.
Rahab	Psal. 87. 4.	30. 45.	31. 5.	Arabia.
Rakkon	Josh. 19. 46.	31. 53.	34. 49.	Canaan.
Ramah	Jer. 31. 15. / Mat. 2. 18.	31. 53.	35. 17.	Palestine.
Ramah	Josh. 19. 29.	33. 7.	35. 26.	Canaan.
Ramathaim Zophim / Rama.	1 Sam. 1. 19.	31. 59.	34. 58.	Judah.
Rameses	Gen. 47. 11. / Exod. 1. 11.	30. 2.	31. 20.	Arabia.
Ramath Gilead	Josh. 13. 26.	32. 23.	36. 10.	Canaan.
Rehob	Num. 13. 21.	33. 32.	35. 30.	Judah.
Rehoboth	Gen. 10. 11.	35. 10.	43. 0.	Mesopot.
Rehoboth	Gen. 36. 37.	31. 2.	34. 30.	Mesopot. C.
Remmon Methoar	Josh. 19. 13.	32. 58.	35. 40.	Canaan.
Rephaim	2 Sam. 5. 18.	32. 25.	36. 25.	Mesopot.
——— Valley	Isa. 17. 5.	31. 50.	35. 15.	Judah.
Rephidim	Exod. 17. 1.	28. 30.	33. 55.	Arabia.
Resen	Gen. 10. 12.	35. 50.	42. 55.	Mesopot.
Rhegium / Reggio.	Acts 28. 13.	38. 1.	15. 38.	Acts.
Rhodes	Acts 21. 1.	36. 24.	28. 15.	Acts.
Riblah	2 Kings 23. 33. / Jer. 39. 5.	34. 33.	37. 18.	David.
Rimmon	Josh. 15. 32.	31. 33.	35. 2.	Canaan.
Rimmonparez	Num. 33. 19.	29. 46.	34. 25.	Arabia.
Rissah	Num. 33. 21.	29. 41.	34. 10.	Arabia.
Rithmah	Num. 33. 18.	29. 48.	34. 42.	Arabia.
Rogelim	2 Sam. 17. 27.	32. 20.	36. 6.	Canaan.
Rome	Acts 2. 10.	41. 55.	12. 58.	Acts.

S.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
SALAMIS	Acts 13. 5.	35. 10.	34. 0.	Acts.
Salcah	Josh. 12. 5.	32. 31.	36. 15.	Canaan.
Salem	Gen. 14. 18.	31. 50.	35. 20.	Mesopot. C.
Salim	John 3. 23.	32. 25.	35. 48.	Palestine.
Salmone	Acts 27. 7.	35. 10.	26. 25.	Acts.
Salt, City of	Josh. 15. 62.	31. 44.	35. 40.	Canaan.
——, Valley of	2 Sam. 8. 13.	31. 0.	35. 35.	Judah.
Samaria	1 Kings 16. 24.	32. 24.	35. 25.	Judah.
——— Pool	1 Kings 22. 38.	32. 23.	35. 27.	Judah.
Samos	Acts 20. 15.	37. 40.	26. 50.	Acts.
Samothracia	Acts 16. 11.	40. 25.	25. 30.	Acts.
Sansannah	Josh. 15. 31.	31. 22.	35. 6.	Canaan.
Saraim, or Sharuhen	Josh. 19. 6.	31. 27.	34. 58.	Canaan.
Sardis	Rev. 3. 1.	38. 44.	28. 13.	Acts.
Sarepta	Luke 4. 26.	33. 26.	35. 10.	Palestine.
Sarid	Josh. 19. 10.	32. 42.	35. 26.	Canaan.
Saron	Acts 9. 35.	32. 17.	35. 6.	Palestine.
Sea of Chinnereth or Galilee	Num. 34. 11.	32. 47.	35. 48.	Canaan.
——— Jazer	Jer. 48. 32.	32. 15.	36. 10.	Judah.
——— Red	Exod. 13. 18.	27. 50.	34. 0.	Arabia.
——— Salt or Dead	Deut. 3. 17.	31. 30.	35. 40.	Canaan.
Scythopolis, or Bethshean	Josh. 17. 11.	32. 31.	35. 40.	Palestine.
Seba	Isa. 43. 3.	14. 30.	44. 30.	World.
Secacah	Josh. 15. 61.	31. 48.	35. 43.	Canaan.
Seirath	Judg. 3. 26.	32. 4.	35. 34.	Canaan.
Seleucia	1 Mac. 11. 8. / Acts 13. 4.	36. 15.	35. 55.	Acts.
Sepharvaim	2 Kings 17. 24.	34. 32.	41. 30.	David.
Shaalabbin	Josh. 19. 42.	31. 39.	34. 57.	Canaan.
Shalem	1 Sam. 4. 12.	32. 28.	35. 40.	Mesopot. C.
Shalisha, Land	1 Sam. 9. 4.	32°. 13′.	35°. 5′.	Judah.
Shapher Mount	Num 33. 23.	29. 30.	33. 53.	Arabia.
Sheba	1 Kings 10. 1.	17. 0.	54. 0.	World.
Shechem, or Sichem	Gen. 12. 6. / 37. 12. / Josh. 24. 1. / Psal. 60. 6.	32. 18.	35. 24.	Canaan.
Sheep Gate	Neh. 3. 1.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Shema	Josh. 15. 26.	31. 13.	35. 1.	Canaan.
Shihon	Josh. 19. 19.	32. 37.	35. 32.	Canaan.
Shihor Libnath	Josh. 19. 26.	33. 12.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Shiloh	Josh. 18. 1. / Jer. 7. 12.	32 9.	35. 27.	Canaan.
Shimron	Josh. 19. 15.	32. 48.	35. 37.	Canaan.
Shinar, Land	Gen. 11. 2. / 14. 1.	32. 55.	44. 20.	Mesopot.
Shittim, Plain	Num. 25. 1. / Josh. 2. 1. / Joel 3. 18.	32. 4.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Shochoh	1 Sam. 17. 1.	31. 44.	35. 15.	Judah.
Shual, Land	1 Sam. 13. 17.	32. 6.	35. 35.	Judah.
Shunem	1 Sam. 28. 4. / 2 Kings 4. 8.	32. 28.	35. 27.	Canaan.
Shur Wilderness	Exod. 15. 22.	30. 18.	33. 0.	Arabia.
Shushan / Souster.	Neh. 1. 1. / Dan. 8. 2.	32. 5.	48. 18.	Mesopot.
Sibmah	Josh. 13. 19.	32. 10.	36. 4.	Canaan.
Siddim, Vale	Gen. 14. 3.	31. 25.	35. 35.	Mesopot. C.
Sidon, or Zidon	Luke 10. 13.	33. 34.	35. 12.	Palestine.
Sihor, or Nile	Isa. 23. 3.	29. 10.	31. 20.	Arabia.
Siloam Pool	John 9. 7.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Sin	Ezek. 30. 15.	30. 57.	32. 30.	Arabia.
Sin	Exod. 16. 1.	28. 43.	33. 30.	Arabia.
— Wilderness	Exod. 17. 1.	28. 50.	33. 30.	Arabia.
Sinai, Desert	Exod. 19. 1.	28. 40.	33. 40.	Arabia.
Sitnah	Gen. 26. 21.	31. 5.	34. 35.	Mesopot. C.
Smyrna / Smyrna.	Rev. 2. 8.	38. 20.	27. 0.	Acts.
Sodom	Gen. 13. 10.	31. 5.	35. 40.	Mesopot. C.
Sorek	Judg. 16. 4.	31. 37.	34. 45.	Canaan.
South Ramoth	1 Sam. 30. 27.	31. 19.	34. 48.	Canaan.
Succoth	Exod. 13. 20.	30. 10.	31. 25.	Arabia.
Succoth	Gen. 33. 17. / Psal. 60. 6.	32. 25.	35. 50.	Mesopot. C.
Sychar / Naplosa.	John 1. 5.	32. 17.	35. 25.	Palestine.
Sukkiims	2 Chron. 12. 3.	29. 35.	31. 10.	Arabia.
Syracuse / Syracuse.	Acts 28. 12.	37. 0.	15. 15.	Acts.
Syria	Luke 2. 2.	32. 30.	36. 40.	Palestine.

T.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
TAANACH	Josh. 17. 11.	32. 39.	35. 20.	Canaan.
Taanathshiloh	Josh. 16. 6.	32. 11.	35. 32.	Canaan.
Tabbath	Judg. 7. 22.	32. 24.	35. 45.	Canaan.
Taberah	Num. 11. 3.	29. 0.	34. 1.	Arabia.
Tabor	1 Chron. 6. 7.	32. 41.	35. 29.	Judah.
Tadmor	1 Kings 9. 18.	33. 58.	38. 24.	David.
Tahath	Num. 33. 26.	29. 35.	33. 23.	Arabia.
Tahpanhes	Jer. 2. 16.	30. 52.	32. 10.	Arabia.
Tahtimhodshi, Land	2 Sam. 24. 6.	32. 58.	35. 45.	Judah.
Tappuah	Josh. 15. 34.	31. 30.	35. 1.	Canaan.
Tappuah	Josh. 12. 17.	32. 16.	35. 0.	Canaan.
Tarah	Num. 33. 27.	29. 36.	33. 11.	Arabia.
Tarshish	1 Kings 10. 22.	35. 0.	35. 0.	World.
Tarsus	Acts 9. 11.	36. 58.	34. 30.	Acts.
Tekoah	Jer. 6. 1. / Amos 1. 1.	31. 39	35. 23.	Canaan.
Telem	Josh. 15. 24.	31. 4.	35. 12.	Canaan.

VAL

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Teman	*Job* 2. 11. / *Hab.* 3. 3.	30°.25'.	35°.40'.	Arabia.
Thebez	*Judg.* 9. 50.	32. 21.	35. 29.	Judah.
—— Tower of	*Judg.* 9. 51.	32. 21.	35. 30.	Judah.
Thessalonica *Salonichi.*	*Acts* 17. 1.	40. 40.	23. 0.	Acts.
Three Taverns	*Acts.* 28. 15.	41. 40.	13. 10.	Acts.
Thyatira	*Acts* 16. 14.	39. 3.	27. 53.	Acts.
Tiberias	*John* 6. 1.	32. 45.	35. 44.	Palestine.
Tigris River	*Gen.* 2. 14. / *Tob.* 6. 1.	34. 50.	43. 40.	Mesopot.
Timnath	*Judg.* 14. 1.	31. 58.	34. 59.	Canaan.
Timnathserah	*Josh.* 24. 30.	32. 6.	35. 12.	Canaan.
Tiphsah	1 *Kings* 4. 24.	35. 24.	40. 11.	David.
Tiphsah	2 *Kings* 15. 16.	32. 20.	35. 30.	Canaan.
Tirzah	*Sol.* 6. 4.	32. 21.	35. 37.	Canaan.
Tob	*Judg.* 11. 3.	32. 30.	36. 30.	David.
Tolad	1 *Chron.* 4. 29.	31. 26.	34. 45.	Canaan.
Tophel, or Kibrothhattaavah	*Num.* 11. 34.	29. 12.	33. 59.	Arabia.
Trachonitis	*Luke* 3. 1.	33. 22.	36. 30.	Palestine.
Tribe of Asher	*Josh.* 19. 24.	33. 13.	35. 22.	Canaan.
— Benjamin	*Josh.* 18. 21.	31. 56.	35. 25.	Canaan.
— Dan	*Josh.* 19. 40.	31. 53.	34. 55.	Canaan.
— Ephraim	*Josh.* 16. 5.	32. 11.	35. 20.	Canaan.
— Gad	*Josh.* 13. 24.	32. 18.	36. 5.	Canaan.
— Issachar	*Josh.* 19. 17.	32. 34.	35. 25.	Canaan.
— Judah	*Josh.* 15. 20.	31. 22.	35. 10.	Canaan.
— Manasseh, E. of Jordan	*Josh.* 13. 29.	32. 47.	36. 5.	Canaan.
— Manasseh, W. of Jordan	*Josh.* 17. 5.	32. 23.	35. 25.	Canaan.
— Naphtali	*Josh.* 19. 32.	33. 12.	35. 40.	Canaan.
— Reuben	*Josh.* 13. 15.	31. 58.	36. 0.	Canaan.
— Simeon	*Josh.* 19. 1.	31. 25.	34. 45.	Canaan.
— Zebulun	*Josh.* 19. 10.	32. 47.	35. 25.	Canaan.
Troas	*Acts* 16. 8.	39. 40.	26. 5.	Acts.
Trogyllium	*Acts* 20. 15.	37. 35.	27. 5.	Acts.
Tyre	*Josh.* 19. 29.	33. 17.	35. 8.	Palestine.

V. U.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Valley of Achor	*Josh.* 7. 24.	31. 58.	35. 35.	Canaan.
—— Elah *Terebinthine.*	1 *Sam.* 17. 2.	31. 44.	35. 15.	Judah.
—— Eschol	*Num.* 13. 24.	31. 32.	34. 58.	Canaan.
—— Hinnom	*Jer.* 32. 35.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
—— Jehoshaphat	*Joel* 3. 2.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
—— Jipthahel	*Josh.* 19. 14.	32. 48.	35. 25.	Canaan.

ZUZ

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Valley of Salt	2 *Sam.* 8. 13.	31°.0'.	35°.35'.	Judah.
—— Siddim	*Gen.* 14. 3.	31. 25.	35. 35.	Mesopot. C.
Ummah	*Josh.* 19. 30.	33. 13.	35. 21.	Canaan.
Ur	*Gen.* 11. 28.	36. 55.	42. 0.	Mesopot.

Z.

Name of Place.	Ref. to Script.	Lat.	Long.	Map.
Zaanannim	*Josh.* 19. 33.	33. 2.	35. 42.	Canaan.
Zair	2 *Kings* 8. 21.	31. 3.	35. 43.	Judah.
Zalmonah	*Num.* 33. 41.	29. 55.	33. 3.	Arabia.
Zemaraim	*Josh.* 18. 22.	32. 4.	35. 27.	Canaan.
Zanoah	*Josh.* 15. 34.	31. 43.	35. 10.	Canaan.
Zaphon	*Josh.* 13. 27.	32. 24.	35. 55.	Canaan.
Zarephath *Sarphan.*	1 *Kings* 17. 9.	33. 27.	35. 9.	Judah.
Zaretan	*Josh.* 3. 16.	32. 25.	35. 49.	Canaan.
Zarethshahar	*Josh.* 13. 19.	32. 9.	35. 59.	Canaan.
Zeboiim	*Gen.* 14. 2.	31. 38.	35. 37.	Mesopot. C.
Zedad	*Ezek.* 47. 15.	33. 25.	35. 32.	Canaan.
Zemarite	*Gen.* 10. 18.	32. 20.	35. 30.	Mesopot.
Zelah, or Zelzah	*Josh.* 18. 28.	31. 47.	35. 17.	Canaan.
Zenan	*Josh.* 15. 37.	31. 36.	35. 8.	Canaan.
Zephathah, Valley	2 *Chron.* 14. 10.	31. 47.	35. 8.	Judah.
Zer	*Josh.* 19. 35.	33. 9.	35. 29.	Canaan.
Zered	*Num.* 21. 12.	31. 22.	35. 50.	Arabia.
——, Brook	*Deut.* 2. 13.	31. 25.	35. 45.	Judah.
Zidon	*Josh.* 11. 8. / *Ezek.* 28. 21.	33. 31.	35. 13.	Canaan.
Ziklag	1 *Sam.* 27. 6.	31. 30.	34. 48.	Canaan.
Zin, Wilderness	*Num.* 13. 21.	30. 57.	35. 25.	Canaan.
——, Desert	*Num.* 20. 1.	28. 50.	33. 30.	Arabia.
Zion, or City of David	2 *Sam.* 5. 7.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Zion, Gate	*Psal.* 87. 2.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
——, Mount	2 *Kings* 19. 31.	.....	.....	Jerusalem.
Zior	*Josh.* 15. 54.	31. 24.	35. 10.	Canaan.
Ziph	*Josh.* 15. 24.	30. 58.	35. 15.	Canaan.
Ziph	*Josh.* 15. 55.	31. 33.	35. 25.	Canaan.
——, Wilderness	1 *Sam.* 23. 14.	31. 31.	35. 20.	Judah.
Ziphron	*Num.* 34. 9.	33. 14.	35. 59.	Canaan.
Zoan, or Tanis	*Num.* 13. 22. / *Isa.* 19. 13.	31. 1.	31. 55.	Arabia.
Zoar, or Bela	*Gen.* 13. 10. / 19. 22.	30. 52.	35. 45.	Mesopot. C.
Zobah	2 *Sam.* 8. 3.	33. 1.	36. 25.	Judah.
Zorah	*Josh.* 19. 41.	31. 48.	35. 1.	Canaan.
Zuph, Land	1 *Sam.* 9. 5.	31. 58.	35. 0.	Judah.
Zuzims	*Gen.* 14. 5.	31. 50.	36. 20.	Mesopot.

Printed by R. & R. Gilbert, St. John's Square, London.